

U.S.  
A-418





HARVARD UNIVERSITY

LIBRARY

OF THE

GRAY HERBARIUM



Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2017 with funding from  
BHL-SIL-FEDLINK

<https://archive.org/details/arnoldia3060arno>





U.S.  
A-41.8

NOV 25 2003

GRAY HERBARIUM

A CUMULATIVE INDEX TO

# ARNOLDIA

MAGAZINE OF THE ARNOLD ARBORETUM

HARVARD UNIVERSITY



VOLUMES 30-60  
1970-2000

PUBLISHED BY  
THE ARNOLD ARBORETUM  
JAMAICA PLAIN, MASSACHUSETTS  
[www.arboretum.harvard.edu](http://www.arboretum.harvard.edu)



U.S.  
A-41.8

9 NOV 25 2003

GRAY HERBARIUM

A CUMULATIVE INDEX TO

# ARNOLDIA

MAGAZINE OF THE ARNOLD ARBORETUM

HARVARD UNIVERSITY



VOLUMES 30-60  
1970-2000

PUBLISHED BY  
THE ARNOLD ARBORETUM  
JAMAICA PLAIN, MASSACHUSETTS  
[www.arboretum.harvard.edu](http://www.arboretum.harvard.edu)



© 2003 by the President and Fellows of Harvard College

The cover illustration of *Nyssa aquatica* (the water tupelo), drawn by C. E. Faxon, is from  
*The Silva of North America*, 1890, by Charles Sprague Sargent.

# A CUMULATIVE INDEX TO **ARNOLDIA**

VOLUMES 30–60  
1970–2000

This index to thirty-one volumes references the plants, people, and places written about in *Arnoldia* from 1970 through 2000. The index is preceded by a chronological list of the articles published in these thirty-one volumes.

Numbers in parentheses refer to volumes; numbers within brackets refer to issues within a volume; and those in **boldface** to illustrations of the entries.

Many different hands prepared the annual indexes, and indexing style has varied over the three decades. Rosalie Davis has imposed a great deal of coherence on the index, but nonetheless a measure of creativity and persistence in searching is likely to prove rewarding.

An index to volumes 1 to 29 (1941–1969) can be purchased for \$5.00 postpaid by contacting Arnoldia Index, Arnold Arboretum, 125 Arborway, Jamaica Plain, MA 02130, or by e-mailing [arnoldia@arnarb.harvard.edu](mailto:arnoldia@arnarb.harvard.edu).

## LIST OF EDITORS 1970–2000

1970 .....	30(1)–30(5) .....	Stephanne Sutton Elsa Dorfman
1970–1972 .....	30(6)–32(3) .....	Helen Roca-Garcia
1972–1979 .....	32(4)–39(3) .....	Jeanne S. Wadleigh
1979–1980 .....	39(4)–40(4) .....	Richard E. Weaver Norton Batkin
1980–1982 .....	40(5)–42(2) .....	Carl F. Lobig
1982 .....	42(3) .....	Elizabeth B. Schmidt
1982–1984 .....	42(4)–44(4) .....	Eileen J. Dunne
1984–1988 .....	44(4)–48(4) .....	Edmund A. Schofield
1989 .....	49(1) .....	Elizabeth B. Schmidt
1989–1992 .....	49(2)–52(3) .....	Peter Del Tredici
1992– .....	52(4)– .....	Karen Madsen

NOTE: It was in 1983, with volume 43, that *Arnoldia* grew in size and shrank in number of issues of per annum, from six to four.





# A Chronological List of *Arnoldia* Articles, 1970–2000

## VOLUMES 30–60

### 1970 VOLUME 30

#### Number 1

A Change in *Arnoldia* *Richard A. Howard*  
Problems of Horticultural and Botanical Libraries  
*John F. Reed*

Report from Hong Kong *Shiu-Ying Hu*

Weeds, A Link with the Past: The Plaintain  
*Helen Roca-Garcia*

Notes from the Arnold Arboretum *Robert S. Hebb*  
*Arnoldia* Reviews: *Making Things Grow*, by Thalassa  
Cruso & *The Book of Spices*, by Frederick  
Rosengarten, Jr.

#### Number 2

What Can We Do About Pollution?  
*Gordon P. DeWolf, Jr.*

Care and Preservation of Library Materials  
*George H. M. Lawrence*

Notes on the Genus *Ilex* Linnaeus *Shiu-Ying Hu*  
Notes from the Arnold Arboretum *Robert S. Hebb*  
*Arnoldia* Reviews

#### Number 3

Horticulture at the Arnold Arboretum, 1936–1970  
*Donald Wyman*

Plant with Nature *William Flemer III*

Basic Books for the Library *Gordon P. DeWolf, Jr.*  
Weeds, A Link with the Past: Purslane

*Helen Roca-Garcia*  
Notes from the Arnold Arboretum

*Arnoldia* Reviews: *Man, Nature, and History*, by W. M.  
S. Russell

#### Number 4

The Dahlia: An Early History *Paul D. Sorensen*  
Yews in Fiction and Fact

*Mark Silber* & *Gordon P. DeWolf, Jr.*

Frances Williams and Her Garden Adventures  
*Gertrude S. Wister*

Notes from the Arnold Arboretum *Robert S. Hebb*  
*Arnoldia* Reviews

#### Number 5

The Cork Trees *Helen Roca-Garcia*

Notes from the Arnold Arboretum *Robert S. Hebb*  
Suburban Economics *Gordon P. DeWolf, Jr.*

*Actinidia chinensis*, the Kiwi Fruit *Stephanne Sutton*  
Climate at the Arnold Arboretum  
*Alfred James Fordham*

*Arnoldia* Reviews: *A Photoguide to the Patterns of*  
*Discoloration and Decay in Living Northern Hard-*  
*wood Trees*, by Alex L. Shigo & Edwin H. Larson

#### Number 6

THE DIRECTOR'S REPORT

Notes from the Arnold Arboretum: Plant Registrations  
*Robert S. Hebb*

### 1971 VOLUME 31

#### Number 1

Robert Fortune and the Cultivation of Tea in the United  
States *Robert Gardener*

Notes on the History of Tea *Gordon DeWolf, Jr.*

Weeds, A Link with the Past: Tansy *Helen Roca-Garcia*

Notes from the Arnold Arboretum: Perennials for Low  
Maintenance Gardening Part I *Robert S. Hebb*

#### Number 2

The Story of Forsythia

*Gordon P. DeWolf* & *Robert S. Hebb*

Cold Damage to Forsythia Flower Buds

*Alfred J. Fordham*

Notes from the Arnold Arboretum: Perennials for Low  
Maintenance Gardening Part II *Robert S. Hebb*

*Arnoldia* Reviews

#### Number 3

The Fothergillas *Richard E. Weaver*

Indian Relics of the Arnold Arboretum *Ernest J. Palmer*

Prehistoric Land Use in the Arnold Arboretum

*Dena Ferran Dincauze*

The Lelacke, or Pipe Tree *Helen Roca-Garcia*

1970 Lilac Registration *John C. Wister* & *Joseph Oppe*

Notes from the Arnold Arboretum: Perennials for Low  
Maintenance Gardening Part III *Robert S. Hebb*

*Arnoldia* Reviews

#### Number 4

Colonial Gardens *Rudy J. Favretti*

Colonial Garden Plants

*Rudy J. Favretti* & *Gordon P. DeWolf, Jr.*

Additional Sources of Information Chronologically  
Arranged *Gordon P. DeWolf, Jr.*

Notes from the Arnold Arboretum: Propagation of  
Fothergilla *Alfred J. Fordham*

#### Number 5

ON BONSAI

An Informal History of Bonsai *Charles R. Long*

Bonsai: Nature in Miniature *Donald M. Vining*

Plants in Early Japanese Poetry *Sally Lindfors Sullivan*

Notes from the Arnold Arboretum: Japanese Theory—  
American Practice *Constance E. Derderian*

Propagation of Some Aged Bonsai *Alfred J. Fordham*  
*Arnoldia* Reviews

#### Number 6

THE DIRECTOR'S REPORT *Richard A. Howard*

Birds in the Arnold Arboretum *Richard E. Weaver*

Notes from the Arnold Arboretum: Weather Station  
Report *Alfred J. Fordham*

*Arnoldia* Reviews

## 1972 VOLUME 32

### Number 1

#### THE CENTENNIAL YEAR

- The Arboretum Administrators: An Opinionated History *S. B. Sutton*  
 On Collecting Herbs in Madagascar *David Seligson*  
 Arnold Arboretum Plant Introductions: The Second Fifty Years [see part II, vol. 38, no. 1] *Donald Wyman*  
 Weeds, A Link with the Past: Shepherd's Purse  
*Helen Roca-Garcia*  
*Arnoldia* Reviews

### Number 2

- Scientists and Scientific Contributions of the Arnold Arboretum: The First Century *Richard A. Howard*  
 A Guide to City Trees in the Boston Area  
*Richard E. Weaver*  
*Arnoldia* in the Kitchen  
*Arnoldia* Reviews

### Number 3

- E. H. Wilson's First Trip to China *William Gardener*  
*Gardening Books for Libraries* *Gordon P. DeWolf*  
 One Hundred Years of Apples *M. B. Hoffman*  
 The Rochester Strain of Lilacs *Robert B. Clark*  
 Weeds, A Link with the Past: Bouncing Bet  
*Helen Roca-Garcia*  
*Arnoldia* Reviews

### Number 4

- The Making of a Botanist *Gerhard Rehder*  
 Centennial Views  
 A Simple Frame for Softwood Propagation  
*Alfred J. Fordham*  
 News from the Arboretum  
*Arnoldia* in the Kitchen *Helen Roca-Garcia*  
*Arnoldia* Reviews

### Number 5

- From Medieval Park to Modern Arboretum:  
 The Arnold Arboretum and Its Historic Background  
*William T. Stearn*  
 From Witch Doctor to Modern Medicine  
*Richard Evans Schultes*  
 Plants and Gardens of South Africa *H. Brian Rycroft*  
 The Population-Environment Crisis—Where Do We Go  
 From Here? *Paul R. Ehrlich*  
 Japanese Bonsai and Bonsai Shows *Walter H. Hodge*

### Number 6

- THE DIRECTOR'S REPORT *Richard A. Howard*  
 Plant Registration *Robert S. Hebb*  
 Notes from the Arnold Arboretum:  
 Weather Station Data  
 Abnormal Leaf Retention on Introduced Trees in  
 Autumn 1971 *Alfred J. Fordham*  
*Arnoldia* Reviews

## 1973 VOLUME 33

### Number 1

- CENTENNIAL SYMPOSIUM: THE POTENTIAL OF  
 ARBORETA AND BOTANICAL GARDENS. PART I  
 The Herbarium as a Data Bank *Richard S. Cowan*

- Ornamental Plant Introduction—Building on the Past  
*John L. Creech*  
 The Botanist and the Computer *Gilbert S. Daniels*  
 Plant Ailments *Pascal P. Pirone*  
 Cambial Activity in Trees *Lalit M. Srivastava*  
 The Wood Collection—What Should Be Its Future?  
*William L. Stern*  
 Eastern North American Plants in Cultivation  
*Carroll E. Wood, Jr.*  
 The History of Ornamental Horticulture in America  
*Donald Wyman*

### Number 2

- CENTENNIAL SYMPOSIUM. PART II  
 Cold Hardiness of Woody Plants *John R. Havis*  
 Plant Propagation—The Union of Art and Science  
*Charles E. Hess*  
 Arboreta, Genes, and Plant Improvement  
*Frank S. Santamour, Jr.*  
 Chromosome Cytology and Arboreta: A Marriage of  
 Convenience *Otto T. Solbrig*  
 Horticultural Education—Participants Warmly Invited  
*Louis B. Martin*  
 The Role of Lower Plants in Research Programs in  
 Arboreta and Botanical Gardens *William C. Steere*

### Number 3

- Francis Parkman as Horticulturist  
*Walter Muir Whitehill*  
*Streptocarpus* 'Constant Nymph' and Its Mutants  
*George H. Pride*  
 In Search of Tropical Gentians *Richard E. Weaver*  
 Plant Registrations *Robert S. Hebb*  
 Community Tree Giveaway *Nancy M. Page*  
 Notes from the Arnold Arboretum: Memorial Gifts and  
 Plantings *Richard A. Howard*  
*Arnoldia* Reviews

### Number 4

- The Decline of the Apple *Fred Lape*  
 Some Afterthoughts on Apples *Jeanne S. Wadleigh*  
 The Ralph F. Perry Wood Collection  
*Harmony C. Sponberg*  
 Struggle for Survival *Alfred J. Fordham*  
 The Arboretum's Labels: A Valuable Teaching Aid  
*Jack Link*  
 News from the Arnold Arboretum  
*Arnoldia* Reviews

### Number 5

- A Guide to Selecting a Strong and Healthy Young Tree  
*Nancy M. Page*  
 Cranberries—The Last One Hundred Years  
*Chester E. Cross*  
 Willow Oak (*Quercus phellos*): A Fenway Jewel  
*Martha Dahlen*  
*Arnoldia* Reviews

### Number 6

- THE DIRECTOR'S REPORT *Richard A. Howard*  
 Notes from the Arnold Arboretum *Alfred J. Fordham*  
 Index to Volume XXXIII

**1974 VOLUME 34****Number 1**

- A Tentative Key to the Cultivated Magnolias  
*Stephen A. Spongberg*  
 Materials for Chair Seat Weaving *Ralph E. Wheeler*  
 The Shadbushes *Richard E. Weaver, Jr.*  
 Dykes Medal Iris at the Case Estates *George H. Pride*  
*Arnoldia* Reviews

**Number 2**

- Living With Poisonous Plants *Richard A. Howard*  
 Guide to Potentially Dangerous Plants  
*Gordon P. DeWolf, Jr.*  
 Bibliography *George H. Pride*  
 Index  
 Poison Control Centers

**Number 3**

- Aromatic Pelargoniums *Roger Swain*  
 Lilies and the Arnold Arboretum *George H. Pride*  
 A Group of Outstanding Goldenrain Trees  
 (*Koelreuteria paniculata*) Along Boston's Fenway  
*Richard E. Weaver, Jr.*  
*Arnoldia* Reviews

**Number 4**

- WILD PLANTS IN THE CITY  
*Nancy M. Page & Richard E. Weaver, Jr.*

**Number 5**

- LOW MAINTENANCE PERENNIALS. PART I  
*Robert S. Hebb*

**Number 6**

- THE DIRECTOR'S REPORT *Richard A. Howard*  
 Notes from the Arnold Arboretum *Alfred J. Fordham*  
*Arnoldia* Reviews

**1975 VOLUME 35****Number 1**

- LOW MAINTENANCE PERENNIALS. PART II  
*Robert S. Hebb*

**Number 2**

- Poison-ivy and Its Kin *William T. Gillis*  
 'Constant Nymph' Updated *George H. Pride*  
*Arnoldia* Reviews

**Number 3**

- Lichens: Mysterious and Diverse *Richard E. Weaver, Jr.*  
 The Worthy Kerrias *Jeanne S. Wadleigh*  
*Arnoldia* Reviews

**Number 4**

- Stewartias—Small Trees and Shrubs for All Seasons  
*Stephen A. Spongberg & Alfred J. Fordham*  
 The Arboretum and the Commercial Nursery: A  
 Symbiosis *William Flemer III*  
*Arnoldia* Reviews

**Number 5**

- Common Pines of Massachusetts *Gordon P. DeWolf, Jr.*  
 Dwarf Fruiting Shrubs *Margo W. Reynolds*  
*Arnoldia* Reviews

**Number 6**

- THE DIRECTOR'S REPORT *Richard A. Howard*  
 Notes from the Arnold Arboretum *Alfred J. Fordham*  
 The Tour of a Botanist in China *Shiu-ying Hu*  
*Arnoldia* Reviews  
 Index to Volume XXXV

**1976 VOLUME 36****Number 1**

- Subtropical Bonsai for Indoor Gardening  
*Constance T. Derderian*  
 Sassafras: A Neglected Native Ornamental  
*Richard E. Weaver, Jr.*  
 Small Shrubs with Noteworthy Winter Bark  
*Margo W. Reynolds*  
 News from the Arnold Arboretum *Ida H. Burch*  
*Arnoldia* Reviews

**Number 2**

- Cercis*: The Redbuds *Kenneth R. Robertson*  
 The Cornelian Cherries *Richard E. Weaver, Jr.*  
 In Defense of the Rev. Dr. Reuben D. Nevius and the  
 Plant Called *Neviusia* *Richard A. Howard*  
*Arnoldia* Reviews

**Number 3**

- The Witch Hazel Family (Hamamelidaceae)  
*Richard E. Weaver, Jr.*  
 The Nikita Botanic Garden, Yalta, USSR  
*Richard A. Howard*  
*Liriodendron tulipifera*—Its Early Uses  
*Margo W. Reynolds*  
*Arnoldia* Reviews

**Number 4**

- Some Old and New Interspecific Magnolia Hybrids  
*Stephen A. Spongberg*  
 Selected Maples for Shade and Ornamental Planting  
*Richard E. Weaver, Jr.*  
*Arnoldia* Reviews

**Number 5**

- E. H. WILSON, PHOTOGRAPHER  
*Peter J. Chvany*

**Number 6**

- THE DIRECTOR'S REPORT *Richard A. Howard*  
 Notes from the Arnold Arboretum *James A. Burrows*  
 Botanical Embedding *Sheila Magullion*  
*Arnoldia* Reviews  
 Index to Volume XXXVI

**1977 VOLUME 37****Number 1**

- PROPAGATION MANUAL OF SELECTED  
 GYMNOSPERMS  
*Alfred J. Fordham & Leslie J. Spraker*

**Number 2**

- The Early Rock Garden *George H. Pride*  
 Winter Blooming Shrubs *Richard E. Weaver, Jr.*



Notes from the Arnold Arboretum: Storm Damage  
 Gary L. Koller  
*Arnoldia Reviews*

#### Number 3

*Cladrastis*: The Yellow-Woods Kenneth R. Robertson  
*Buckleya*—The Oldest Cultivated Plant in the Arnold  
 Arboretum Richard A. Howard

Notes from the Arnold Arboretum: More About Tours  
 of Botanists and Gardeners in China Shiu-ying Hu  
*Arnoldia Reviews*

#### Number 4

Wildflowers from East and West Richard E. Weaver, Jr.  
 Today's Daylilies George H. Pride

Notes from the Arnold Arboretum: Flowers—Art or  
 Science? Margo W. Reynolds  
*Arnoldia Reviews*

#### Number 5

Balloon Flowers, Bladdernuts and Rattle-boxes  
 Richard A. Howard

Transplanting Stress—A View from the Plant's Perspec-  
 tive Gary L. Koller

Girdling Roots Kenneth Shaw

Notes from the Arnold Arboretum: Horticultural  
 Trainees Program Margo W. Reynolds  
*Arnoldia Reviews*

#### Number 6

THE DIRECTOR'S REPORT Richard A. Howard

Weather Station Data James A. Burrows

Notes from the Arnold Arboretum: Alfred J. Fordham—  
 Portrait of a Plant Propagator Margo W. Reynolds  
 Preserving Woody Plant Material for Winter Arrange-  
 ments Cora L. Warren

A Guide by Plant Family to Foliage Preservation  
 Sheila Magullion

Index to Volume XXXVII

### 1978 VOLUME 38

#### Number 1

The Fire Pines Richard Warren & Alfred J. Fordham  
 Arnold Arboretum Introductions: The Second Fifty  
 Years [continued; see vol. 32, no. 1]—1923–1972

Richard A. Howard  
 Unusual and Mysterious: The Black Pussy Willow  
 Richard E. Weaver, Jr.

Notes from the Arnold Arboretum:  
 Collecting Expedition to Japan and Korea  
 Stephen A. Spongberg & Richard E. Weaver, Jr.  
*Arnoldia Reviews*

#### Number 2

Plant Protection Kenneth Shaw

The Case of the Dunbar Dogwood: A Neglected Hybrid  
 C. Lewis Kehne

Notes from the Arnold Arboretum: Labelling  
 Donna A. Lynch  
*Arnoldia Reviews*

#### Number 3

The Uncommon Lilacs—Something Old, Something  
 New John H. Alexander III

Japanese Journal Richard E. Weaver, Jr.  
 Summer Bloom in the Arnold Arboretum  
 Ida Hay Burch

Notes from the Arnold Arboretum: *Austrobaileya*  
 Richard E. Weaver, Jr.  
*Arnoldia Reviews*

#### Number 4

The Ornamental Birches Richard E. Weaver, Jr.

Korean Adventure Stephen A. Spongberg

Notes from the Arnold Arboretum: New Directions for  
 Richard A. Howard  
*Arnoldia Reviews*

#### Number 5

New Trees for Urban Landscapes Gary L. Koller

First Impressions of the Arnold Arboretum Michael Dirr

Notes from the Arnold Arboretum: New Director Is  
 Appointed [Peter S. Ashton]  
*Arnoldia Reviews*

#### Number 6

THE DIRECTOR'S REPORT Richard A. Howard

Notes from the Arnold Arboretum: Weather Station

Data for 1977 James Burrows

Botanical Impressions of the People's Republic of China  
 Richard A. Howard

*Arnoldia Reviews*

A Special Day for Friends

Index to Volume XXXVIII

### 1979 VOLUME 39

#### Number 1

The Hellebores Richard E. Weaver, Jr.

The Raisin Tree—Its Use, Hardiness and Size

Gary L. Koller & John H. Alexander III

The Allegheny *Pachysandra*

Michael A. Dirr & John H. Alexander III

Notes from the Arnold Arboretum: The Gift of Time  
 Margo W. Reynolds  
*Arnoldia Reviews*

#### Number 2

*Ailanthus* Shiu-ying Hu

In Praise of *Epimediums* Richard E. Weaver, Jr.

Notes from the Arnold Arboretum: A Message from the  
 New Director Peter Shaw Ashton  
*Arnoldia Reviews*

#### Number 3

STREET TREES FOR HOME AND MUNICIPAL  
 LANDSCAPES

Gary L. Koller & Michael A. Dirr

Introduction

The Best Street Trees

Secondary List

Trial List

Evergreen Screening Plants

Pertinent Characteristics of Street Trees—Tabular Lists

Bibliography

Index

#### Number 4

Landscaping with Herbs Elisabeth W. Morss

Introduction of North American Trees into China  
 C. K. Sheng

The Mexican White Pine *Jeanne Smith*  
Notes from the Arnold Arboretum *Margo W. Reynolds*

#### Number 5

Notes on Persimmons, Kakis, Date Plums, and  
Chapotes *Stephen A. Spongberg*  
Spreading Roots *Cora L. Warren*  
Notes from the Arnold Arboretum  
*Margo Wittland Reynolds*

#### Number 6

THE DIRECTOR'S REPORT *Peter Shaw Ashton*  
Notes from the Arnold Arboretum: The Collections  
Policy of the Arnold Arboretum—Taxa of Intraspecific  
Rank and Cultivars *Stephen A. Spongberg*

### 1980 VOLUME 40

#### Number 1

Flowering Times in *Viburnum* *Michael Donoghue*  
*Itea*: Summer Flowers and Autumn Color  
*Gary L. Koller*  
A Taste for Horticulture [Charles Mason Hovey]  
*B. June Hutchinson*

#### Number 2

Mr. Dawson, Plantsman  
*Sheila Connor Geary* & *B. June Hutchinson*  
The Bladdernuts *Richard E. Weaver, Jr.*  
Outstanding Plants of the Arnold Arboretum:  
*Amelanchier arborea* *Richard E. Weaver, Jr.*  
Books Received

#### Number 3

E. H. WILSON AS A BOTANIST. PART I  
*Richard A. Howard*  
Mapping the Collecting Localities of E. H. Wilson in  
China *Kristen Clausen* & *Shiu-ying Hu*  
Outstanding Plants of the Arnold Arboretum: *Prunus*  
*cyclamina* *Gary Koller*

#### Number 4

E. H. WILSON AS A BOTANIST. PART II  
*Richard A. Howard*  
Outstanding Plants of the Arnold Arboretum: *Quercus*  
x *Sargentii* *Ida Hay*  
Books Received

#### Number 5

Sargent's Weeping Hemlock Reconsidered  
*Peter Del Tredici*  
Outstanding Plants of the Arnold Arboretum:  
*Pseudolarix amabilis* *Gary Koller*

#### Number 6

THE DIRECTOR'S REPORT *Peter Shaw Ashton*  
Notes from the Arnold Arboretum: The Restoration of  
Oak Path *Richard E. Weaver, Jr.*

### 1981 VOLUME 41

#### Number 1

Growth Patterns in Woody Plants with Examples from  
the Genus *Viburnum* *Michael Donoghue*  
Discovering *Blakea gracilis* *Barbara O. Epstein*

Outstanding Plants of the Arnold Arboretum:  
*Hamamelis* 'Arnold Promise' *Richard E. Weaver, Jr.*

#### Number 2

On Magnolias  
*Magnolia virginiana* in Massachusetts *Peter Del Tredici*  
*Magnolia salicifolia*: An Arboretum Introduction  
*Stephen A. Spongberg*  
*Magnolia fraseri* *Richard E. Weaver, Jr.*  
Outstanding Plants of the Arnold Arboretum: *Magnolia*  
'Silver Parasol' *S. A. Spongberg* & *R. E. Weaver, Jr.*

#### Number 3

ICONOGRAPHY OF NEW WORLD HALLUCINOGENS  
*Richard Evans Schultes*

#### Number 4

Exotic Orchids in the Garden *Richard E. Weaver, Jr.*  
The Ginkgo in America *Peter Del Tredici*  
Outstanding Plants of the Arnold Arboretum: *Prunus* x  
*yedoensis* 'Daybreak' *Gregory J. Waters*

#### Number 5

SHRUBS FOR HILLSIDES AND EMBANKMENTS  
*Gary Koller*

#### Number 6

THE DIRECTOR'S REPORT *Peter Shaw Ashton*

### 1982 VOLUME 42

#### Number 1

Jacob van Ruisdael's Trees  
*Peter Shaw Ashton, Seymour Slive, & Alice Davies*  
The Beech in Boston *Cornelia Hanna McMurtrie*

#### Number 2

THE AMERICAN ELM  
Introduction *Peter S. Ashton*  
Typical Elms of Yesterday *Peter Del Tredici*  
The American Elm *L. L. Dane* & *Henry Brooks*  
Dutch Elm Disease: What an Arborist Should Know  
*D. Newbanks, D. N. Roy, & M. H. Zimmermann*  
Double Jeopardy for Elms: Dutch Elm Disease and  
Phloem Necrosis *David E. Karnosky*  
Dutch Elm Disease: A Postscript *Gerald N. Lanier*  
Replacing the American Elm: Twelve Stately Trees  
*Gary Koller & Richard E. Weaver, Jr.*

#### Number 3

Spruces in the Arnold Arboretum *Richard Warren*  
Metasequoia Keeps on Growing *John Kuser*  
Ultraviolet Patterns in Flowers, or Flowers as Viewed by  
Insects *Richard B. Primack*  
What Do You Do for Your Tree After It Has Been  
Defoliated by Gypsy Moths? *Francis W. Holmes*

#### Number 4

Two Promising Fruit Plants for Northern Landscapes  
*Edward Goodell*  
Collecting in the West *Robert Nicholson*  
Introducing *Cedrus deodara* 'Shalimar' *Gary L. Koller*

**1982–1983 VOLUME 43**

**Number 1**

- Winter Gardens *Carl R. Hahn*  
Evergreens for the Retired Gardener's Garden  
*Donald Wyman*  
Augustine Henry and the Exploration of the Chinese  
Flora *E. Charles Nelson*  
Native Plants: Another View *Harrison Flint*

**Number 2**

- AQUATIC AND WETLAND PLANTS OF  
THE ARBORETUM  
The Biology of Aquatic Plants *P. B. Tomlinson*  
Aquatic and Wetland Plants of the Arnold Arboretum  
*Patricia A. Dalton & Alejandro Novelo R.*

**Number 3**

- Gardening with Species Roses *Jonathan Shaw*  
*Castanea mollissima*: A Chinese Chestnut for the  
Northeast *Edward Goodell*  
*Acer saccharum* 'Newton Sentry': Setting the Record  
Straight *Michael Dathe*  
News  
Books

**Number 4**

- Cultivars of Japanese Plants at Brookside Gardens—I  
*Carl R. Hahn & Barry R. Yinger*  
Of Birds and Bayberries: Seed Dispersal and Propagation  
of Three *Myrica* Species *Alfred J. Fordham*  
E. H. Wilson, Yichang, and the Kiwifruit *A. R. Ferguson*  
Books

**1984 VOLUME 44**

**Number 1**

- Walnuts for the Northeast *Edward Goodell*  
Propagating Leatherwood: A Lesson in Humility  
*Peter Del Tredici*  
When Is a Pine Not a Pine? *B. June Hutchinson*  
The River Birch *Anne Carlsmith*  
Collector's Notebook: Orchids for Everyone  
*Richard E. Weaver, Jr.*  
Books

**Number 2**

- The Tree That Changed the World in One Century  
*Richard Evans Schultes*  
In Praise of the American Smoke Tree  
*Gary L. Koller & Don O. Shadow*  
The Eastern Hop Hornbeam: Its Natural History and  
Landscape Potential *William E. Fehrenbach, Jr.*  
Collector's Notebook: New Choices for the Perennial  
Border *Richard E. Weaver, Jr.*  
More on *Forsythia* 'Meadowlark'  
*Dale E. Herman & Norman P. Evers*  
Books

**Number 3**

- Frank Meyer: Agricultural Explorer  
*Isabel Shipley Cunningham*  
Biotechnology at the Arnold Arboretum *John Einset*  
Collector's Notebook: The Sweetleaf  
*Richard E. Weaver, Jr.*

- Introducing *Betula platyphylla* 'Whitespire'  
*Edward Hasselkus*

**Number 4**

- ON URBAN PLANTINGS  
Urban Islands: Who Will Maintain Them?  
*Charlotte Kahn*  
Island and Median-Strip Planting *William Flemer III*  
Design for Survival *Anne Whiston Spirn*  
New Choices for Urban Islands *Gary L. Koller*  
Books

**1985 VOLUME 45**

**Number 1**

- Managing a Small Woodlot *Ernest Gould*  
Recognizing and Treating Air Pollution Damage to  
Familiar Cultivated Plants: A Conference  
The Layered Look *Peter Del Tredici*  
The 'Okame' Cherry  
*Paul W. Meyer & Rick Lewandowski*  
Collector's Notebook: The Appeal of Phloxes  
*Richard E. Weaver, Jr.*  
Books

**Number 2**

- What's in a Leaf? *Peter Del Tredici*  
Cultivars of Japanese Plants at Brookside Gardens—II  
*Barry R. Yinger & Carl R. Hahn*  
Replacing the Understory Plantings of Central Park  
*Geraldine Weinstein*  
Botany, The State of the Art: Chemicals That Regulate  
Plants *John W. Einset*  
Books

**Number 3**

- The Golden Waterworks: Toraja Rituals of the Wet-Rice  
Landscape *Charles Zerner*  
Thoreau as Botanist: An Appreciation and a Critique  
*Ray Angelo*  
Thoreau's Climbing Fern Rediscovered *Ray Angelo*  
Raising the Climbing Fern from Spores  
*William E. Brumback*  
Books

**Number 4**

- The Case for Monkey-Mediated Evolution in Big-  
Bracted Dogwoods *Richard H. Eyde*  
Reminiscences of Collecting the Type Specimens of  
*Metasequoia glyptostroides*  
*H. H. Hu & Cheng Hsueh Chi-ju*  
"Les Quatre Vents," a Far-Northern Garden  
*Francis H. Cabot*  
Plant Hardiness Zone Maps  
*Donald Wyman & Harrison L. Flint*  
What Determines a Plant's Cold Hardiness?  
*John W. Einset*  
A Letter to Readers  
Index to Volume 45

**1986 VOLUME 46**

**Number 1**

- The Chinese Species of *Camellia* in Cultivation  
*Bruce Bartholomew*



Camellias, Chinese New Year, Samurai Warriors, and the Arnold Arboretum  
 Collecting Rare Conifers in North Africa  
*Robert G. Nicholson*  
 Report on Hurricane Gloria *Jennifer L. Hicks*  
 Botany, the State of the Art: A Practical Guide to Woody Plant Micropropagation *John W. Einset*  
 Books

#### Number 2

The Great Catalpa Craze *Peter Del Tredici*  
*Prunus maackii*, the Friends' Plant Dividend for 1986  
*Gregory J. Waters*  
 Notes and Quotes on the History and Origins of the Amur Chokecherry (*Prunus maackii*)  
 Propagating *Prunus maackii* *Alfred J. Fordham*  
 Japanese Honeysuckle: From "One of the best" to Ruthless Pest *Richard A. Hardt*  
 Botanical Gold: Exploring the Treasures of the Harvard University Herbaria *Caroline J. Swartz*  
 A + AAH + AMES + ICON + EH + GH + NEBC = "HUH": Systematic Botany at Harvard  
 Botany, the State of the Art: Listening to Thirsty Plants  
*John W. Einset*  
 Books

#### Number 3

PLANT CONSERVATION. PART I  
 Saving the Rarest  
*Donald A. Falk* & *Francis R. Thibodeau*  
 Charles Edward Faxon, *delineavit*  
 To the Arks with Rabbitbane: Plant Conservation at the Arnold Arboretum *Robert G. Nicholson*  
 Professors Gray and Sargent Pursue *Shortia*  
 Endangered Plants at the Garden in the Woods: Problems and Possibilities *William E. Brumback*  
 At the Edge of Extinction: Useful Plants of the Border States of the United States and Mexico *Gary Paul Nabhan*, *Ruth Greenhouse*, & *Wendy Hodgson*  
 Renaissance at Walden *Mary P. Sherwood*  
 Herbert Wendell Gleason, Photographer  
 A Visit from John Muir  
 Books *Kerry S. Walter*

#### Number 4

Seven-Son Flower from Zhejiang: Introducing the Versatile Ornamental Shrub *Heptacodium jasminoides* *Airy Shaw* *Gary L. Koller*  
 The 1984 Sino-American Botanical Expedition to Yunnan, China  
*David E. Boufford* & *Bruce Bartholomew*  
 PLANT CONSERVATION. PART II  
 Protected Natural Areas in China *Wang Xianpu*  
*Burretiodendron hsienmu* Chun & How: Its Ecology and Its Protection  
*Wang Xianpu*, *Jin Xiaobai*, & *Sun Chengyong*  
 Conservation of Plant Lore in the Amazon Basin  
*Richard Evans Schultes*  
 Designing Plants with Rare Genes *John W. Einset*  
 Books [*Edmund A. Schofield*]  
 Index to Volume 46

### 1987 VOLUME 47

#### Number 1

A Diversity of Hollies *Polly Hill*  
 Clonal and Age Differences in the Rooting of *Metasequoia glyptostroboides* Cuttings *John E. Kuser*  
 Books *John Barstow* & *Kate Gridley*

#### Number 2

Eight Views of Nippon *Robert G. Nicholson*  
 Cultivating Native Plants: The Possibilities  
*Susan Storer*  
 Cultivating Native Plants: The Legal Pitfalls  
*Linda R. McMahan*  
 Native-Plant Societies in the United States  
 Hardy Aroids in the Garden *Judy Glattstein*  
 Books *David C. Michener*

#### Number 3

El Real Jardín Botánico de Madrid and the Glorious History of Botany in Spain *Ricardo R. Austrich*  
 The Madrid Botanical Garden Today: A Brief Photographic Portfolio  
*Ricardo R. Austrich* & *J. Walter Brain*  
 The "Tapada da Ajuda," Portugal's First Botanical Garden *Antonio de Almuda Monteiro* & *Jules Janick*  
 Books

#### Number 4

Lost and Found: *Elliotia racemosa* *Peter Del Tredici*  
 A Life Redeemed: Susan Delano McKelvey and the Arnold Arboretum *Edmund A. Schofield*  
 Kirk Boott and the Greening of Boston, 1783-1845  
*Alan Emmet*  
 Index to Volume 47

### 1988 VOLUME 48

#### Number 1

A GUIDE TO THE FIRS (*ABIES* SPP.) OF THE ARNOLD ARBORETUM  
*Richard Warren* & *Ethan W. Johnson*

#### Number 2

PLANTS IN CHINA  
 The Vulnerable and Endangered Plants of Xishuangbanna Prefecture, Yunnan Province, China  
*Zou Shou-qing*  
 Transplanting Botany to China: The Cross-Cultural Experience of Chen Huanyong *William J. Haas*  
 Forestry in Fujian Province, People's Republic of China, During the Cultural Revolution *Richard B. Primack*  
 Chinese Botany and the Odyssey of Dr. Shiu-ying Hu: Interview *Sally Aldrich Adams*  
*Pinus bungeana* Zuccarini—A Ghostly Pine  
*Robert G. Nicholson*  
 Books *Marion D. Cahan*

#### Number 3

BOSTON'S PARKS AND OPEN SPACES. PART I  
 Restoring Boston's "Emerald Isles"  
 Our Disappearing Opportunities *Edward Weeks*  
 Twenty Years After: The Revival of Boston's Parks and Open Spaces *Mark Primack*

## The Changing Flora of the Boston Harbor Islands

*Dale F. Levering, Jr.*

Boston Harbor Islands State Park

The Making of Boston Harbor *Irving B. Crosby*

Reforesting the Boston Harbor Islands: A Proposal  
(1887) *Frederick Law Olmsted*

Islands of Tension *Edgar Anderson*

The Boston Public Garden, Showcase of the City

*Mary M. B. Wakefield*

## Number 4

Dr. Robert E. Cook Is New Director of the Arnold  
Arboretum

"He Sowed; Others Reaped": Ephraim Wales Bull and  
the Origins of the 'Concord' Grape

*Edmund A. Schofield*

BOSTON'S PARKS AND OPEN SPACES. PART II

Laura Dwight's Magnolias *Judith Leet*

The Arnold Arboretum: An Historic Park Partnership  
*Sheila Connor*

Franklin Park, Boston's "Central" Park *Richard Heath*

"Full Foliage and Fine Growth": An Overview of Street-  
Tree Planting in Boston *Phyllis Andersen*

"So Near the Metropolis"—Lynn Woods, a Sylvan Gem  
in an Urban Setting *Elizabeth Hope Cushing*

The Introduction of Black Locust (*Robinia*  
*pseudoacacia* L.) to Massachusetts

*David C. Michener*

Books *Miriam Z. Ezust. Marion D. Cahan*

Index to Volume 48

## 1989 VOLUME 49

### Number 1

CURATING THE LIVING COLLECTIONS

Mission Statement

Behind the Scenes at the Arnold Arboretum

*David C. Michener*

The Value of Living Collections *Peter H. Raven*

The Genesis of the Arboretum's Restoration and  
Verification Projects *Peter S. Ashton*

Establishing Traditions at the Arnold Arboretum  
*Stephen A. Spongberg*

From Each a Voucher: Collecting in the Living Collec-  
tions *Sandra Elisk*

Volunteer Keepers of the Arnold Arboretum:

Effective Program Design Yields Reciprocal Benefits

*Jeanne Christianson & Sandra Elisk*

To Each a Name: Verifying the Living Collections  
*David C. Michener*

Designing a Computer-Software Application to Meet  
the Plant-Record Needs of the Arnold Arboretum

*Kerry S. Walter*

Chronicling the Living Collections: The Arboretum's  
Plant Records *Jennifer Quigley*

Cartographic Records of the Living Collections  
*Ethan W. Johnson*

Landscape Curation: Maintaining the Living Collections  
*Gary L. Koller*

Past and Present Arboretum Staff Involved with the  
Renovation, Records Computerization, and Verifica-  
tion of the Living Collections between 1978 and 1988

## Number 2

The Quest for the Perfect Lilac *John H. Alexander III*  
Mycoplasmal Pathogens: New Causes for Old Diseases  
*C. R. Hibben*

To Make His Country Smile: William Hamilton's  
Woodlands *Karen Madsen*

A New Magnolia Blooms in Boston

*Peter Del Tredici & Stephen A. Spongberg*

Bamboos at the Arnold Arboretum—A Midwinter  
Performance Evaluation *Gary L. Koller*

## Number 3

The Larz Anderson Bonsai Collection *Peter Del Tredici*  
Lowbush Blueberries: Out of the Barrens and into the

Garden *Ann Crichton-Harris*

The Magnificent Ginger *Gary L. Koller*

Books *Richard Evans Schultes*

## Number 4

Tree Roots: Facts and Fallacies *T. O. Perry*

Tree Roots: A Photo Essay

The Fate of a *Ficus* *Peter Del Tredici*

*Parrotia persica*: An Ancient Tree for Modern Gardens  
*Robert G. Nicholson*

Books *Jennifer Quigley*

Index to Volume 49

## 1990 VOLUME 50

### Number 1

Wilderness Horticulture: Himalayan Highlands on the  
Hudson *John Gwynne*

Landscaping for Realism: Simulating the Natural  
Habitats of Zoo Animals *Donald W. Jackson*

An African Tropical Forest in Boston

*Matthew A. Thurlow*

The Arnold Arboretum in Winter: A Photo Essay

*István Rác & Zsolt Debreczy*

Why do Rhododendron Leaves Curl? *Erik Tallak Nilsen*  
Kolomikta Kiwi *Gary L. Koller*

### Number 2

"Pollination Drop" Time at the Arnold Arboretum  
*Tokushiro Takaso*

A Fascination with Dogwoods *Mary M. B. Wakefield*  
Anthracnose Threatens the Flowering Dogwood

*Craig R. Hibben*

Gifts of the Amazon Flora to the World

*Richard Evans Schultes*

Books *Judith Leet*

### Number 3

The First Japanese Plants for New England  
*Stephen A. Spongberg*

The Ghost Bramble—*Rubus lasiostylus hubeiensis*  
*Richard Schulhof*

The New USDA Plant Hardiness Zone Map  
*Peter Del Tredici*

The Dendrological Atlas: A Legacy in the Making *An*  
Interview with *Zsolt Debreczy*

Taxonomic Notes from the Arnold Arboretum  
*Stephen A. Spongberg*

**Number 4**

- Lost Crops of the Incas *National Research Council  
Panel on Lost Crops of the Incas*  
The Trees of Tian Mu Shan: A Photo Essay  
*Peter Del Tredici*  
The Fringe Tree and Its Far-Flung Cousins  
*Rob Nicholson*  
The Hunnewell Pinetum: A Long-Standing Family  
Tradition *An Interview by Judith Leet*  
Index to Volume 50

**1991 VOLUME 51****Number 1**

- A Sino-American Sampler *Stephen A. Spongberg*  
Meadow Making—Caveat Emptor *David Longland*  
Presenting *Sinocalycanthus chinensis*—Chinese Wax  
Shrub *Gerald B. Straley*  
Urban Soils: Problems and Promise *Phillip J. Craul*  
The Shy Yet Elegant Crabapple—'Blanche Ames'  
*Michael Yanny*  
Books *Neil Jorgensen*  
Arnold Arboretum Weather Station Data—1991

**Number 2**

- Ginkgos and People: A Thousand Years of Interaction  
*Peter Del Tredici*  
*Ilex glabra*—The Inkberry Holly  
*Michael A. Dirr & John H. Alexander III*  
The Daisies of Autumn *Judy Glattstein*  
Allandale Woods—A Fragment of the First Families of  
Boston *Richard Heath & Richard B. Primack*  
Books *Nan Blake Sinton*

**Number 3**

- Lady into Landscape Gardener—Beatrix Farrand's Early  
Years at the Arnold Arboretum *Jane Brown*  
Why Study Mistletoes? *Elizabeth A. Kellogg*  
The Sweet Pepperbush: A Summer Sensation  
*Michael A. Dirr*  
The Harvard Garden in Cuba—A Brief History  
*Marion D. Cahan*

**Number 4**

- FIFTIETH ANNIVERSARY ISSUE  
Introduction *Peter Del Tredici*  
Asa Gray and His Quest for *Shortia galacifolia*  
*Charles F. Jenkins*  
*Metasequoia*, Another "Living Fossil" *E. D. Merrill*  
Reminiscences of Collecting the Type Specimens of  
*Metasequoia glyptostroboides* *Hsueh Chi-ju*  
On the History of the Introduction of Woody Plants into  
North America *Alfred Rehder*  
*Hamamelis* 'Arnold Arboretum' *Richard E. Weaver, Jr.*  
The Forsythia Story *Donald Wyman*  
*Buckleya*—The Oldest Cultivated Plant in the Arnold  
Arboretum *Richard A. Howard*  
The Allegheny *Pachysandra*  
*Michael A. Dirr & John H. Alexander III*  
Notes on Persimmon, Kakis, Date Plums, and Chapotes  
*Stephen A. Spongberg*  
In Praise of the American Smoke Tree  
*Gary L. Koller & Don O. Shadow*

*Elliottia racemosa* and Its Propagation

- Alfred J. Fordham*  
Propagating Leatherwood: A Lesson in Humility  
*Peter Del Tredici*  
Index to Volume 51

**1992 VOLUME 52****Number 1**

- The Snowbells of Korea *Paul Meyer*  
The Lady as Landscape Gardener: Beatrix Farrand at the  
Arnold Arboretum. *Jane Brown*  
The "Hope of Spring" Magnolia Finally Flowers in  
Boston *Stephen A. Spongberg & Peter Del Tredici*  
Groundcovers for the Garden Designer *Gary L. Koller*  
Books *Neil Jorgensen*  
Arnold Arboretum Weather Station Data—1991

**Number 2**

- Evolution of the Chestnut Tree and Its Blight  
*Sandra L. Anagnostakis & Bradley Hillman*  
Christopher Columbus as a Botanist *John M. Kingsbury*  
The Botanical Legacy of Joseph Rock *Jeffrey Wagner*  
Little-Used Perennials for the Garden Designer  
*Gary L. Koller*  
Books *Neil Jorgensen. Judith Tankard*

**Number 3**

- Tenshin-en* [Japanese garden at Museum of Fine Arts,  
Boston] *Julie Moir Messervy*  
Magnificent *Maclura*—Past and Present *John C. Pair*  
Our Native Pawpaw: The Next New Commercial Fruit?  
*M. Brett & Dorothy J. Callaway*  
Make Mine Mulch *Peter Del Tredici*

**Number 4**

- Where the Wild Ginkgos Grow *Peter Del Tredici*  
The Convenience of *Arabidopsis* *Elizabeth A. Kellogg*  
The Flying Dogwood Shuttle *Sheila Connor*  
Native Dictates *Gary Koller*  
Books *Judith Tankard*  
Index to Volume 52

**1993 VOLUME 53****Number 1**

- Infinity in a Bottle Gourd: Understanding the Chinese  
Garden *Kongjian Yu*  
Plant History: Expanding the Horizons of a Small  
Garden *Mary Harrison*  
Why Are Bonsai Leaves Small? *Robert E. Cook*  
The Upright White Pine *Peter Del Tredici*  
Trees as Urban Infrastructure: Book Review  
*Phyllis Andersen*  
Arnold Arboretum Weather Station Data—1992

**Number 2**

- Stone Magnolias *R. B. Figlar*  
Notes on Transatlantic Migrants *Stephen A. Spongberg*  
A Habit to Cultivate *Gary Koller*  
Faith in a Seed and a Squirrel: Book Review and Excerpt  
*Peter Del Tredici*  
Ecology for Your Backyard: Book Review  
*Edward Stashko*

## Number 3

Remembering Donald Wyman  
Sustainable Trees for Sustainable Cities *Henry Arnold*  
Arboretum Taxonomy and Arboretum Design  
*Scot Medbury*  
Hibaku Trees of Hiroshima  
*Hiromi Tsuchida* & *Peter Del Tredici*  
Book Notes *Richard W. Lighty*, *Richard Schulhof*,  
*Phyllis Andersen*

## Number 4

Emerald Metropolis *Karl Haglund*  
Waverly Oaks (1890) *Charles S. Sargent*  
Historic Plants in a New Setting: The Evolution of the  
Hunnewell Building Landscape  
*Stephen A. Spongberg* & *Peter Del Tredici*  
The Asian Connection *Robert E. Cook*  
Introducing *Weigela subsessilis* *Stephen A. Spongberg*  
*Chaenomeles* x *Superba* 'Mandarin' *Gary Koller*  
Index to Volume 53

## 1994 VOLUME 54

### Number 1

Restoring the Harvard Yard Landscape  
*Michael Van Valkenburgh* & *Peter Del Tredici*  
The Care and Feeding of the Noble Allée *Marc Treib*  
"A Most Dangerous Tree": The Lombardy Poplar in  
Landscape Gardening *Christina D. Wood*  
Punctuating the Skyline: Alternatives to the Lombardy  
Poplar *Karen Madsen*  
Arnold Arboretum Weather Station Data—1993

### Number 2

*Welwitschia mirabilis*: A Dream Come True  
*Gillian Cooper-Driver*  
*Mon cher ami*: The Letters of Edouard André to Charles  
Sprague Sargent *Phyllis Andersen*  
Considering *Cotinus* *Kim E. Tripp*  
"A Very Valuable Shrub": *Xanthorrhiza simplicissima*  
*Jill Nooney*  
A Rare Chinese Tree Flowers in North America  
*Frederick G. Meyer*

### Number 3

A Century of Grasses *Rick Darke*  
George Barrell Emerson and the Establishment of the  
Arnold Arboretum *Ida Hay*  
Exploring the Complexities of Plant Hardiness  
*J. C. Raulston* & *Kim E. Tripp*  
A Late Summer Ornamental: *Poliothyrsis sinensis*  
*Stephen A. Spongberg*  
Book Review and Notes

### Number 4

A SOURCEBOOK OF CULTIVAR NAMES  
*Arthur O. Tucker*, *Scott G. Kunst*, *Freek Vrugtman*,  
*Laurence C. Hatch*  
Preface *Stephen A. Spongberg*  
Introduction  
Checklist of Cultivars  
Literature Cited  
Index to *Arnoldia*, Volume 54

## 1995 VOLUME 55

### Number 1

Uplands: Life Among the Alpines *Catherine Hull*  
Plant Collecting on Wudang Shan  
*Peter Del Tredici*, *Paul Meyer*, *Hao Riming*, *Mao*  
*Cailiang*, *Kevin Conrad*, & *R. William Thomas*  
Rehder's *Ceanothus*: *Ceanothus* x *Pallidus* 'Roseus'  
*Gary Koller*  
*Cephalotaxus*: The Plum Yew *Kim E. Tripp*  
Arnold Arboretum Weather Station Data—1994

### Number 2

Medicinal Plant Exploration—Past and Present  
*J. Andrew McDonald*  
Two Thousand Years of Eating Bark: *Magnolia*  
*officinalis* var. *biloba* and *Eucommia ulmoides* in  
Traditional Chinese Medicine *Todd Forrest*  
Jane Colden: Colonial American Botanist  
*Mary Harrison*  
Arnold's Promise Fulfilled *James L. Jones*

### Number 3

Reading the Landscape: Primary vs. Secondary Forests  
*P. L. Marks*  
Roots From Shoots: A Horticultural Review  
*Peter Del Tredici*  
Mystical, Medicinal Witch Hazel *Sheila Connor*  
Requiem for a Cork Tree *Peter Del Tredici*

### Number 4

Nature's Vagaries: The Weather of 1995 and the Living  
Collections of the Arnold Arboretum *Todd Forrest*  
Hardy Asian Alders *Kim E. Tripp*  
A Nitrogen Fixation: The Story of the *Frankia* Symbiosis  
*Peter Del Tredici*  
The Year in Trees and Words: Book Note and Excerpt  
A Celebration of Crabapples: Book Review  
*Richard Schulhof*  
Arnold Arboretum Weather Station Data—1995  
Index to *Arnoldia*, Volume 55

## 1996 VOLUME 56

### Number 1

Cornelian Cherry: From the Shores of Ancient Greece  
*Lee Reich*  
Science and Serendipity: The Lady's Slipper Project  
*Richard Primack*  
When the Roots Go Round and Round  
*Gary W. Watson* & *Sandra Clark*  
Nature's Relentless Onslaught, Redux *Todd Forrest*  
Would a Lilac by Any Other Name Smell So Sweet? A  
Search for Fragrance *John Alexander III*  
Art and Nature in a Garden: Book Review  
*Phyllis Andersen*

### Number 2

Fairsted: A Landscape as Olmsted's Looking Glass  
*Mac Griswold*  
Plan for a Small Homestead (1888)  
*Frederick Law Olmsted*  
Notes on Restoring the Woody Plants at Fairsted  
*Lauren Meier*



'Rose Lantern': A New Cultivar of *Koelreuteria paniculata*, the Golden-Rain Tree  
*Frank S. Santamour, Jr., & Stephen A. Spongberg*  
 Dugout Canoes, Arrow Poisons, and the Cure for Cancer: Book Review *Todd Forrest*

### Number 3

Bulldozers and Bacteria: The Ecology of Sweet Fern  
*Peter Del Tredici*  
 A Park and Garden in Vermont: Olmsted and the Webbs at Shelburne Farms *Alan Emmet*  
*Itea* 'Beppu': The Return of the Native  
*Peter M. Mazzeo & Donald H. Voss*  
 Lives of New England Gardens: Book Review  
*Phyllis Andersen*

### Number 4

Tree Rings and Ancient Forest Relics *David W. Stahle*  
 Tree Transplanting and Establishment *Gary W. Watson*  
 A Kind of Botanic Mania *Joan W. Goodwin*  
 A Multitude of Botanies: Book Essay *Peter Stevens*  
 Arnold Arboretum Weather Station Data—1996  
 Index to *Arnoldia*, Volume 56

## 1997 VOLUME 57

### Number 1

Ellen Biddle Shipman's New England Gardens  
*Judith B. Tankard*  
 'Lilac Sunday'—The Cultivar *John H. Alexander III*  
*Leitneria floridana*: A Shrub for Wet Woodland  
 Conditions *Gary L. Koller*  
 Book Review. *Landscape Plants for Eastern North America*, 2nd ed, by Harrison L. Flint  
*Peter Del Tredici*  
 Storms and the Landscape: 1938–1997 *Susan Kelley*

### Number 2

From Private Allée to Public Shade Tree: Historic Roots of the Urban Forest *Henry W. Lawrence*  
 Trees in the Frame: A Photographic Interpretation  
*Alan L. Ward*  
 Amazing Grace: The Cutleaf Maples *Rob Nicholson*  
 Oglethorpe and the Oglethorpe Oak  
*Allen J. Coombes & W. Nigel Coates*  
 Book Review: Mosses in the Garden *Benito C. Tan*

### Number 3

THE HISTORY & BIOLOGY OF SOME  
 INVASIVE EXOTICS  
 Amur Honeysuckle, Its Fall From Grace  
*James O. Luken & John W. Thieret*  
 Japanese Knotweed: A Reputation Lost *Ann Townsend*  
 The Checkered Career of *Ailanthus altissima*  
*Behula Shah*  
 Allelopathy and the Secret Life of *Ailanthus altissima*  
*Rod M. Heisey*

### Number 4

El Arbol del Tule: The Ancient Giant of Oaxaca  
*Zsolt Debreczy and István Rácz*  
 The St. Vincent Botanic Garden—The Early Years  
*Richard A. Howard*  
 Molecular Analysis: A New Look at Umbrella Magnolias  
*Richard B. Figlar*

Principles of Taste: Book Review *Phyllis Andersen*  
 "Open to All Real Plant Lovers": Book Review  
*Judith Siporin*  
 Arnold Arboretum Weather Station Data—1997  
 Index to *Arnoldia*, Volume 57

## 1998–1999 VOLUME 58

### Number 1

An Evolutionary Perspective on Strengths, Fallacies, and Confusions in the Concept of Native Plants  
*Stephen Jay Gould*  
 E. D. Merrill, From Maine to Manila *Ida Hay*  
 Light in a Bottle: Plant-Collecting in the Philippines  
*Rob Nicholson*  
 The Ecology and Economics of Elm Replacement in Harvard Yard *Peter Del Tredici*

### Number 2

AN ECOLOGICAL HISTORY OF  
 MASSACHUSETTS FORESTS  
*John O'Keefe & David R. Foster*  
 I. Dynamics in the Postglacial Era  
 II. Disturbance Prior to European Settlement  
 III. Changes After European Settlement  
 IV. Present Conditions and Future Prospects  
 CASE STUDIES IN FOREST HISTORY AND ECOLOGY  
 How Land Use Determines Vegetation:  
 Evidence from a New England Sand Plain  
*Glenn Motzkin & David R. Foster*  
 Forest Response to Natural Disturbance Versus  
 Human-Induced Stresses *David R. Foster, John Aber,*  
*Jerry Melillo, Richard D. Bowden, & Fakri Bazzaz*  
 Ecosystem Response to an Introduced Pathogen:  
 The Hemlock Woolly Adelgid  
*David A. Orwig & David R. Foster*

### Number 3

In the Shadow of Red Cedar *Wade Davis*  
 The First and Final Flowering of Muriel's Bamboo  
*Peter Del Tredici*  
 Nature Study Moves into the Twenty-First Century  
*Candace L. Julian*  
 Native vs. Nonnative: A Reprise: *Letters to the Editor*  
*Contra* nonnatives: *John Randall*, Conservation  
 Curator, North Carolina Botanical Garden  
*Contra* a blanket boycott of nonnatives: *Kim E. Tripp*,  
 Director of the Botanic Garden of Smith College  
 Native Plants: Another View *Harrison L. Flint*

## 1999–2000 VOLUME 59

### Number 4. Volume 58/Number 1. Volume 59 (a double issue)

METASEQUOIA AFTER FIFTY YEARS  
 A BRIEF HISTORY  
 How *Metasequoia*, the "Living Fossil," Was Discovered  
 in China (1948) *H. H. Hu*  
 Reminiscences of Collecting the Type Specimens of  
*Metasequoia glyptostroboides* (1985) *Hseuh Chi-ju*  
 Notes on Chinese-American Botanical Collaboration  
*Karen Madsen*  
 Another "Living Fossil" Comes to the Arnold Arbore-  
 tum (1948) *E. D. Merrill*  
 How to Fund Botanical Expeditions

"As remarkable as discovering a living dinosaur":

Redwoods in China (1948) *Ralph W. Chaney*

The Tree as Celebrity

*Metasequoia* and the Living Fossils (1948)

*Henry N. Andrews*

The California Academy-Lingnan Dawn-Redwood

Expedition (1953) *J. Linsley Gressitt*

An Ecological Reconnaissance in the Native Home of

*Metasequoia glyptostroboides* (1950)

*Kwei-ling Chu* & *William S. Cooper*

*Metasequoia glyptostroboides*—Its Status in Central

China in 1980 (1983)

*Bruce Bartholomew, David E. Boufford, &*

*Stephen A. Spongberg*

AN UPDATE

*Metasequoia*: An Overview of Its Phylogeny, Reproduc-

tive Biology, and Ecotypic Variation *Jianhua Li*

From Fossils to Molecules: The *Metasequoia* Tale

Continues *Hong Yang*

*Metasequoia* Travels the Globe *Keiko Satoh*

*Metasequoia glyptostroboides*: Fifty Years of Growth in

North America *John E. Kuser*

A Guide to *Metasequoia* at the Arnold Arboretum

*Karen Madsen*

Chinese Names in Transliteration: A Conversion Table

## 2000 VOLUME 60

### Number 1

Mary Gibson Henry, Plantswoman Extraordinaire

*Mary Harrison*

Flowering Plants and Their Pollinators at the Arnold

Arboretum *David Gibling*

A Fresh Look at a Traditional Favorite: Rhododendrons

*Richard Brooks*

Rhododendrons, from *Bulletin of Popular Information*

(1934) *Edgar Anderson*

In Pursuit of Ironclads: Rhododendrons Hardy in New

England *Karen Madsen*

### Number 2

GARDEN & FOREST (1888–1897). PART I

GARDEN AND FOREST: THE BOTANICAL BASIS

OF IT ALL *Stephen A. Spongberg*

New or Little Known Plants: *Rosa Minutifolia* (1888)

*Sereno Watson*

An Interesting Rediscovery (1891)

from Notes on the Forest Flora of Japan.—II

[Floras of Japan and Eastern America Compared]

(1893) *C. S. Sargent*

from The Knees of the Bald Cypress (1890) *Letters to*

*the Editor*

from The Tupelo Tree (1890)

A HIGH-GRADE PAPER: GARDEN AND FOREST AND

NINETEENTH-CENTURY AMERICAN FORESTRY

*Char Miller*

A Slaughtered Giant (1890)

from The Axe in its Relation to Ornamental Trees

(1890) *Editorial*

Wanted, a Tract on Forestry (1891) *Letter to the Editor*

Value of Mountain Forests (1890) *J. B. Harrison*

A New Jersey Pine Forest (1888) *C. S. Sargent*

from The Sihlwald.—I & II (1890) *Gifford Pinchot*

from Notes on the Forest Flora of Japan XXIII [The

Avenue of *Cryptomeria* at Nikko] (1893) *C. S. Sargent*

A Museum Specimen of *Sequoia gigantea* (1893)

*Editorial*

The Forests of the National Domain (1895) *Editorials*

Notes from *Garden and Forest*

"Master of a Felicitous English Style": William

Augustus Stiles, Editor of *Garden and Forest*

*Phyllis Andersen*

from New Dangers to Public Parks (1897) *Editorial*

Remembering Bernice G. Schubert, 1913–2000

*Richard A. Howard*

### Number 3

GARDEN & FOREST (1888–1897). PART II

*Garden and Forest's* Journey to Cyberspace

*LeeEllen Friedland*

GARDEN AND FOREST AND "LANDSCAPE ART"

*Ethan Carr*

A View in Central Park (1888)

The Field of Landscape-art (1897) *Editorial*

The Squares of Paris (1888) *Henry S. Codman*

The Plan of the Columbian Fair Grounds (1892)

*Editorials*

The Gardens at Monte Carlo (1891) *Editorial*

The Necessity of Planning (1896) *Charles Eliot*

Proposed Plan for Madison Square, New York (1896)

*M. G. Van Rensselaer* & *correspondents*

House at Honmoku in Japan (1888)

Foreign Plants and American Scenery (1888)

*Editorial* & *Frederick Law Olmsted*

Wayside Beauty (1888)

Park-making as a National Art (1897) *Editorial*

Notes from *Garden and Forest*

THE INFLUENCE OF GARDEN AND FOREST ON THE

DEVELOPMENT OF HORTICULTURE *Mac Griswold*

Horticultural Education (1896) *Editorial*

The Effect of Gardening upon the Mind (1891) *Editorial*

Various Motives for Gardening (1896) *Editorial*

A Japanese Flower Vender's Basket

Delights of a Rough Garden (1896) *D. H. R. Goodale*

Farming on Vacant City Lots (1896) *Editorial*

Sentimentalism and Tree-felling (1893) *Editorial*

The Use of Trees and Shrubs with Leaves of Abnormal

Colors (1897) *Editorial*

Christmas Green (1888) *Editorial*

Plant Notes. Japanese Iris (1888)

New or Little-Known Plants: *Xanthoceras sorbifolia*

(1893)

Climbing Plants on Boston Buildings (1894)

*Sylvester Baxter*

The Floating Gardens of Mexico (1895) *Charles H. Coe*

Notes from *Garden and Forest*

### Number 4

The View from the Forest Canopy

*Richard Primack, Melvin Goh, & Meekiong Kalu*

Survival of the Most Adaptable *Peter Del Tredici*

Cypress Knees: An Enduring Enigma

*Christopher H. Briand*

*Ginkgo biloba* in Japan *Mariko Handa*

Arnold Arboretum Weather Station Data 2000

Index to *Arnoldia* Volume 60

# A Cumulative Index to *Arnoldia*, 1970–2000

## VOLUMES 30–60

- Aaron's rod (31) 191
- ABC of Indoor Plants*, Jocelyn Baines and Katharine Key  
[review of] (34) 434
- Aber, John, "Forest Response to Natural Disturbance  
Versus Human-Induced Stresses," with other  
contributors (58) [2] 35–40
- Aberdeen [Scotland] (48) [2] 18
- Abies* (32) 65, 76; (37) 9, 40–42; (48) [1] 1–48; (57) [1] 24;  
[2] 15, 16
- bark of (48) [1] 4, 6, 12
  - branchlets of (48) [1] 4, 6, 12
  - buds of (48) [1] 4, 6, 12
  - cone bracts of (48) [1] 6
  - cones of (48) [1] 5, 6, 11, 12
  - distinguishing characters of (48) [1] 5
  - foliage of (48) [1] 4
  - habit of (48) [1] 4
  - leaves of (48) [1] 4, 12
  - resin canals of (48) [1] 4, 6
  - similar genera (48) [1] 5
  - stomata of (48) [1] 6
  - water-conducting system of (49) [4] 5
  - *alba* (42) [1] 16, 18, 19, 38; [3] 104
    - branchlet hairs of (48) [1] 9
    - branchlets of (48) [1] 6
    - buds of (48) [1] 6
    - cone bracts of (48) [1] 11
    - resin canals of (48) [1] 11
    - var. *acutifolia* (48) [1] 19
    - *amabilis* (48) [1] 16, 17, 18, 38
      - branchlets of (48) [1] 6
      - cone bracts of (48) [1] 11
      - resin canals of (48) [1] 11
      - stomata of (48) [1] 6
      - 'Spreading Star' (48) [1] 17
    - *balsamea* (48) [1] 16, 18, 28, 34, 46; (53) [1] 27
      - bark of (48) [1] 8
      - branchlets of (48) [1] 6
      - cone bracts of (48) [1] 11
      - resin canals of (48) [1] 11
      - x *boristii-regis* (48) [1] 19, 21, 30
        - branchlets of (48) [1] 6
        - cone bracts of (48) [1] 11
        - resin canals of (48) [1] 11
        - stomata of (48) [1] 6
      - x *börnmuelleriana* (48) [1] 15, 20, 21; (50) [3] inside  
back cover
        - branchlets of (48) [1] 6
        - cone bracts of (48) [1] 11
        - resin canals of (48) [1] 11
      - *bracteata* (48) [1] 5, 30
        - stomata of (48) [1] 6
      - *brachyphylla* (48) [1] 31
      - *cephalonica* (48) [1] 19, 20, 21, 40
        - branchlets of (48) [1] 6
        - buds of (48) [1] 6
        - cone bracts of (48) [1] 11
        - resin canals of (48) [1] 11
        - stomata of (48) [1] 6, 10
      - var. *apollinis* (48) [1] 21
        - var. *graeca* (48) [1] 21
        - *chensiensis* (48) [1] 5, 25, 27
        - *chinensis* var. *fabri* (48) [1] 25
        - var. *georgii* (48) [1] 25
        - var. *smithii* (48) [1] 25
        - *cilicica* (48) [1] 22, 30; (50) [4] 37
          - branchlets of (48) [1] 6
          - buds of (48) [1] 6
          - cone bracts of (48) [1] 11
          - resin canals of (48) [1] 11
          - stomata of (48) [1] 6
        - *concolor* (48) [1] 4, 7, 15, 18, 23, 30, 31, 35, 43, front  
cover
          - bract scales of (48) [1] 10 [Note: The caption  
should read *scales*, not *cones*.]
          - branchlet hairs of (48) [1] 9
          - branchlets of (48) [1] 6, 8
          - cone bracts of (48) [1] 11
          - leaf attachments of (48) [1] 7
          - resin canals of (48) [1] 10, 11
          - stomata of (48) [1] 6
          - 'Candicans' (48) [1] 7, 23
          - 'Conica' (48) [1] 23
          - 'Gables Weeping' (30) 251
          - 'Glenmore' (57) [1] 26
          - var. *lowiana* (48) [1] 24, 29
          - 'Violacea' (48) [1] 23
        - *delavayi* (46) [4] 32; (48) [1] 5, 46
        - *durangensis* (48) [1] 5
        - *equi-trojani* (48) [1] 3
        - *ernestii* (48) [1] 5
        - *fargesii* (48) [1] 25; (58) [3] 13
          - branchlets of (48) [1] 6
          - cone bracts of (48) [1] 11
          - resin canals of (48) [1] 11
        - var. *faxoniana* (48) [1] 25
        - var. *sutchuensis* (48) [1] 25
        - *firma* (44) [3] 15; (48) [1] 26, 31, 32
          - branchlets of (48) [1] 6
          - cone bracts of (48) [1] 11
          - leaves of (48) [1] 9
          - resin canals of (48) [1] 11
          - stomata of (48) [1] 6
        - *fraseri* (48) [1] 18, 28
          - branchlets of (48) [1] 6
          - cone bracts of (48) [1] 11
          - resin canals of (48) [1] 11
          - stomata of (48) [1] 6
        - *grandis* (42) [4] 149; (48) [1] 2, 24, 29, 30
          - branchlets of (48) [1] 6
          - cone bracts of (48) [1] 11
          - leaves of (48) [1] 9
          - resin canals of (48) [1] 11
        - *guatemalensis* (48) [1] 3, 5
        - *hickeli* (48) [1] 5
        - *holophylla* (48) [1] 19, 30, 32, inside back cover; (57)  
[2] 21
          - bark of (48) [1] 6, 8
          - branchlets of (48) [1] 6
          - buds of (48) [1] 6

- cone bracts of (48) [1] 11
  - resin canals of (48) [1] 11
  - stomata of (48) [1] 6
  - *homolepi*, bark of (48) [1] 6, 8
  - branchlets of (48) [1] 6, 8
  - cone bracts of (48) [1] 11
  - resin canals of (48) [1] 11
  - f. *tomomi* (48) [1] 31
  - var. *umbellata* (= *x umbellata*) (48) [1] 31
  - cones of (48) [1] 5
  - *kaempferi* (31) 17
  - *kawakamii* (48) [1] 5
  - *x insignis* (48) [1] 40
  - *koreana* (48) [1] 4, 33, 47; (60) [4] inside front cover, 17
  - branchlets of (48) [1] 6
  - cone bracts of (48) [1] 11
  - leaves of (48) [1] 9
  - resin canals of (48) [1] 10, 11
  - 'Aurea' (48) [1] 33
  - 'Prostrate Beauty' (48) [1] 33
  - *lasiocarpa* (48) [1] 4, 18, 34, 43, back cover
  - branchlets of (48) [1] 6
  - cone bracts of (48) [1] 11
  - leaves of (48) [1] 9
  - resin canals of (48) [1] 11
  - stomata of (48) [1] 6, 10
  - var. *arizonica* 'Compacta' (48) [1] 34
  - *magnifica* (48) [1] 4, 35, 36, 42, 43
  - branchlets of (48) [1] 6
  - cone bracts of (48) [1] 11
  - resin canals of (48) [1] 11
  - stomata of (48) [1] 6
  - 'Nana' (48) [1] 36
  - var. *shastensis* (48) [1] 36, 43
  - *mariesii* (38) 30, 93; (47) [2] 12; (48) [1] 5
  - *x marocana* (48) [1] 40
  - *maximowiczii* (47) [2] 14
  - *mexicana* (48) [1] 5
  - *nebrodensis* (48) [1] 5
  - *nephrolepsis* (48) [1] 33, 37, 44, 45, 46; (49) [1] 21
  - branchlets of (48) [1] 6
  - cone bracts of (48) [1] 11
  - resin canals of (48) [1] 11
  - f. *chlorocarpa* (48) [1] 37
  - cones of (48) [1] 5
  - *nobilis* (48) [1] 42
  - *nordmanniana* (41) 231; (48) [1] 4, 16, 17, 18, 20, 22, 38, 39
  - branchlets of (48) [1] 6
  - buds of (48) [1] 6
  - cone bracts of (48) [1] 11
  - resin canals of (48) [1] 11
  - 'Pendula' (48) [1] 38
  - *numidica* (48) [1] 5
  - *pardei* (48) [1] 5
  - *pindrow* (48) [1] 5
  - *pinsapo* (48) [1] 4, 21, 35, 39, 43, inside front cover
  - cone bracts of (48) [1] 11
  - resin canals of (48) [1] 11
  - stomata of (48) [1] 6
  - 'Glauc' (48) [1] 39
  - leaves of (48) [1] 9
  - f. *glauc* (48) [1] 14
  - var. *tazaotana* (46) [1] 1
  - *procera* (48) [1] 4, 17, 35, 36, 37, 41, 43
  - branchlets of (48) [1] 6
  - cone bracts of (48) [1] 11
  - leaves of (48) [1] 9
  - resin canals of (48) [1] 11
  - stomata of (48) [1] 6
  - 'Glauc' (48) [1] 41
  - 'Glauc Prostrata' (48) [1] 41
  - *recurvata* (48) [1] 25, 26, 43
  - branchlets of (48) [1] 6
  - cone bracts of (48) [1] 11
  - leaves of (48) [1] 9
  - resin canals of (48) [1] 11
  - stomata of (48) [1] 6
  - *religiosa* (48) [1] 5
  - *sachalinensis* (47) [2] 5; (48) [1] 33, 37, 44, 45, 46
  - bark of (48) [1] 6
  - branchlets of (48) [1] 6
  - cone bracts of (48) [1] 11
  - resin canals of (48) [1] 11
  - var. *mayriana* (48) (48) [1] 44
  - var. *nemorensis* (48) [1] 44
  - *shikokianum* (47) [2] 12
  - *sibirica* (48) [1] 3, 37, 44–46
  - branchlets of (48) [1] 6
  - cone bracts of (48) [1] 11
  - resin canals of (48) [1] 11
  - stomata of (48) [1] 6
  - var. *nephrolepsis* (48) [1] 37
  - *squamata* (48) [1] 5
  - *veitchii* (47) [2] 12, 14; (48) [1] 16–18, 33, 46
  - bark of (48) [1] 6
  - branchlets of (48) [1] 6
  - cone bracts of (48) [1] 11
  - foliage (48) [1] 1
  - habit (48) [1] 1
  - leaf attachments of (48) [2] 7
  - resin canals of (48) [1] 11
  - var. *olivacea* (48) [1] 46
  - cones of (48) [1] 5
  - var. *sachalinensis* (48) [1] 44
  - *vejari* (48) [1] 5
  - *x vilnorinii* (48) [1] 40
- Aboriginal people, and forests (58) [2] 8–11, 27, 33; (58) [3] 9; (59) [4] 6, 8
- "Abnormal Leaf Retention on Introduced Trees in Autumn" [1971], Alfred J. Fordham (32) 290
- Abrus precatorius* (34) 45; (35) 95, 96
- Abscisic acid (45) [2] 28, 31
- structure of (45) [2] 29
- Abutilon avicennae* (31) 11, 17
- Acacia, East African (50) [1] 19
- Egyptian (31) 232
- Acacia* (36) 7
- *baileyana* (36) 5, 18
- *farnesiana* (31) 232; (36) 18
- Academia de Ciencias de Cuba (51) [3] 32
- Academia Sinica Institute of Botany [China] (35) 272, 276; (48) [2] 4
- Academy of Natural Sciences [Philadelphia] (60) [1] 4, 5, 8, 9
- Acanthopanax* (55) [3] 18
- *sciadophylloides* (38) 93
- *sieboldianus* (41) 170; (44) [4] 22; (45) [2] 25
- Acanthosicyos horrida* (54) [2] 4
- Acanthus* (34) 267



*Accents as Well as Broad Effects: Writings on Architecture, Landscape, and the Environment 1876–1925*, Mariana Griswold Van Rensselaer [review of] (57) [4] 30–32

Acclimation (45) [4] 36

— environmental cues for (54) [3] 25–26

— relationship to hardness (54) [3] 22–31

*Acer* (32) 241–247; (36) 146–176; (53) [4] 30; (55) [4] 12;

(57) [1] 24; (59) [1] 49

— hurricane damage to [1985] (46) [1] 34

— *alpina* (47) [2] 8

— *buergerianum* (36) 156, **157**; (38) **84**, 85, 223; (44) [3] 24; (47) [2] 4; (49) [3] 11, 18, **22**, **23**; (60) [4] 26

— *campestre* (39) **85**, 86, 225; (53) [1] **21**, 22

— *capillipes* (36) 162, 166, 170

— *cappadocicum* (39) **169**, 225

— *carpinifolium* (36) 162, 166, 171; (47) [2] 12

— *circinatum* (36) 150, **151**, 160; (58) [3] 3, **4**

— — ‘Monroe’ (36) **151**, 171

— *cissifolium* (57) [2] 24

— *dasycarpum* (59) [3] 31

— *davidii* (36) 156, 162, 170; (43) [1] 8; (55) [1] 15, 18; (59) [1] 43

— *diabolicum* (36) 158, **159**; (55) [4] 8

— *distylum* (38) 30

— *ginnala* (36) 154, 162, **165**, 170; (39) **139**, 140, 223; (44) [3] 6 [4] 15, 16; (45) [4] 22–23, 27

— *glabrum* (42) [4] **140**

— *griseum* (30) 26, 210; (32) 290, **291**; (34) 397; (36) 150, 156, **157**, 166, 169; (38) [1] **front cover**; (39) **140**, **141**, 223; (43) [1] 7, 8; (51) [4] **inside back cover**; (52) [4] 24; (55) [1] 9, 12, 14–16; (57) [2] **inside front cover**; 18, 19, 24; (60) [4] 15

— *grosseri* (36) 156, 162, 170

— — var. *hersii* (43) [1] 8

— *henryi* (55) [1] 15, 18; (57) [2] **23**, 24

— *hyrcanum* (49) [4] 35

— *japonicum* (30) 168; (32) 70; (36) 150, **151**, 160, 171; (47) [2] 14;

— — assorted leaves (54) [4] **cover**

— — ‘Aconitifolium’ (33) 200; (36) **151**

— — ‘Green Cascade’ (33) 200

— *kansuense* (57) [2] 23

— *laxiflorum* (43) [1] 8

— *macrophyllum* (42) [1] 8; (58) [3] **front cover**, **5**

— *mandshuricum* (36) 150, 169; (57) [2] **20–22**

— — ssp. *kansuense* (57) [2] 23

— *maximowiczianum* (39) **141**, 142, 223; (57) [2] 17–18, 20, 24

— — var. *megalocarpum* (57) [2] 24

— *mono* (36) 154, 166, 169; (55) [1] 15, 17–18

— — var. *mayrii* (47) [2] 7

— *montanum* (47) [3] 8

— *negundo* (31) 237; (32) 65, **66**; (35) 117; (36) 154; (57) [1] **25**; [2] 21

— — ‘Aureum’ (36) 154

— — ‘Variegatum’ (36) 154

— *nikoense* (30) 168; (33) 16; (36) 150, 169; (39) **141**, 142; (57) [2] 17

— *palmatum* (30) 169; (32) **70**, 290; (36) **150–152**, 156, 160, 171; (44) [4] 15, 16; (49) [3] 11, 18; (50) [3] 8; (55) [2] 29; (56) [2] 27; (60) [4] 15

— — assorted leaves (54) [4] **cover**

— — cvs. (36) 152–153, **171**

— — ‘Aoyagi’ (43) [1] 8

— — ‘Burgundy Lace’ (33) 200; (36) **151**, **153**, **164**

— — ‘Dissectum’ (49) [3] 18

— — var. *heptalobum* (36) **151**, 152, **166**

— — ‘Linearilobum’ (36) **151**

— — ‘Senkaki’ (43) [1] 8

— — ‘Sherwood Flame’ (33) 200

— *pensylvanicum* (30) 169; (31) 241; (32) **70**; (36) 154–156, 162, **165**, 170; (43) [1] 8; (45) [4] 22

— — ‘Erythrocladum’ (43) [1] 8

— *pentaphyllum* (57) [2] 22

— *platanoides* (31) 241; (32) 69, 290; (34) 240, **241**; (36) 148, **158–160**, 162, 166; (38) 157; (39) **86**, **87**, 228; (44) [4] 16; (49) [2] 21; (56) [1] 16; [2] 27

— — cvs. (36) 160, 166, 168

— — ‘Crimson King’ (33) 200

— — ‘Crimson Sentry’ (33) 200

— — ‘Erectum’ (39) **87**

— — ‘Schwedleri’ (36) **161**, 166, 168

— *pseudoplatanus* (32) 70; (34) 240; (36) 158, **159**, 168; (39) **88**, 89, 225; (42) [1] 8; (44) [4] 16; (53) [4] 28; (56) [2] **19**; (57) [2] 7

— — var. *purpureum* (44) [4] 16

— *pseudosieboldianum* (36) 150, **151**, 156, 160, **164**, 166, 171; (38) 143; (57) [2] 20, 21; (60) [4] **back cover**, 15

— *rubrum* (30) 169; (31) 218; (32) **69**; (34) **240**; (36) 147, 156, **157**, 160, 162, **163**, **166–168**; (38) 157; (39) **89**, 90, 228; (54) [1] 6–7; [3] 28; (55) [3] 5–6; (56) [1] 16; (57) [1] 14; [2] 29; (58) [2] 36; (59) [1] 49; [3] 23, 25; (60) [4] **23**

— — cvs. (36) 168

— — ‘Armstrong’ (54) [1] 32, **33**

— — ‘Columnare’ (36) **167**; (39) **90**

— *rufinerve* (36) 156, 170

— *saccharinum* (31) 241; (32) **69**; (34) **240**; (36) 148, **149**, 160–162, 166; (41) [6] **inside back cover**; (42) [2] 89–91; (57) [1] 16; (59) [3] 23–31, **inside back cover**

— — hurricane damage to [1985] (46) [1] 34

— — *columnare* (43) [3] 29

— — *monumentale* (43) [3] 29

— — ‘Pyramidalis’ (59) [3] 31

— — ‘Silver Queen’ (59) [3] 31

— *saccharum* (31) 241; (32) **69**; (36) 148, 160–162, 168; (38) 157; (39) 142, 143, 228; (42) [2] 91–92; (43) [3] 29–30; (54) [1] 7; (55) [3] 5–6; (56) [1] 16; (57) [2] 22

— — cvs. (36) 168

— — ssp. *leucoderme* (57) [2] 29

— — ‘Newton Sentry’ (36) **167**; (39) **142**; (43) [3] **28–31**

— — var. *nigrum* (59) [1] 13

— — ‘Temple’s Upright’ (36) **167**; (43) [3] 29–31

— *sieboldianum* (32) 70; (36) 150, 171

— *spicatum* (36) 154, 162; (45) [4] 22, 28

— *sutchuenense* (57) [2] 23

— *tataricum* (32) 70; (36) 162, 166, 170; (39) 143, **144**, 223; (44) [4] 16

— *tegmentosum* (36) 156, **159**, 162, 166, 170

— *triflorum* (36) 150, 156, **157**, 166, 169; (38) 141, **175**; (53) [4] 21; (55) [1] 9; (57) [2] **inside back cover**; 20, 23, 24; (60) [4] 15

— — var. *leopodum* (57) [2] 23

— — var. *subcoriacea* (57) [2] 23

— *truncatum* (44) [3] 5

— *tschonoskii* (38) 93

— *ukurunduense* (38) 90, 93; (57) [2] 21

— *velutinum* (39) 170, 228

“*Acer saccharum* ‘Newton Sentry’: Setting the Record Straight,” Michael Dathe (43) [3] 29–31

Aceraceae (57) [2] 17

- Acetaria*. *A Discourse of Sallets* [John Evelyn] (30) 115  
*Achasma yunnanensis* (48) [2] 7  
*Achillea* (31) 25; (34) 267  
— *ageratifolia* (31) 26; (34) 269  
— *argentea* (39) 249  
— *decolorans* (39) 249  
— *filipendulina* (31) 25; (34) 267  
— — ‘Coronation Gold’ (31) 25; (34) 266  
— — ‘Gold Plate’ (31) 25  
— — ‘Moonshine’ (31) 25  
— — ‘Parker’s Variety’ (31) 26  
— *fischeri* var. *wilsoni* (31) 26  
— *millefolium* (31) 26, 197, 202; (34) 154, 155, 268; (39) 249; (42) [3] 143  
— — ‘Cerise Queen’ (31) 26  
— — ‘Crimson Beauty’ (31) 26  
— — ‘Fire King’ (31) 26  
— f. *rosea* (31) 26  
— *napellus* (31) 26  
— *ptarmica* (31) 25, 175; (34) 269; (45) [4] 30–31  
— — ‘The Pearl’ (31) 25  
— — ‘Perry’s White’ (31) 25  
— — ‘Snowball’ (31) 25  
— *taygeta* (45) [4] 21  
— *tomentosa* (31) 26; (34) 269; (39) 249  
*Achiote* (50) [2] 23–24  
*Acocotli* (30) 129, 133  
*Acocoxochitl* (30) 131  
*Aconite* (31) 26; (34) 271  
— winter (31) 174; (37) 95  
*Aconitum* (31) 26, 174; (34) 46, 271; (45) [4] 26; (55) [1] 15, 17  
— *carmichaelii* (34) 272  
— — var. *wilsonii* (34) 272  
— — — ‘Barker’s Variety’ (34) 272  
— *fischeri* (31) 26  
— — var. *wilsoni* (31) 26  
— *napellus* (31) 26–27, 174; (34) 270, 272; (39) 249  
— — var. *bicolor* (34) 272  
— — ‘Bressingham Spire’ (31) 27  
— — ‘Spark’s Variety’ (34) 272  
*Acorus* (31) 267  
— *calamus* (43) [2] 7  
Act to Protect Public Forest Reservations (60) [2] 35  
*Acta Botanica Sinica* (35) 277  
*Acta Phytotaxonomica Sinica* (35) 277  
*Actaea* (34) 47  
— *pachypoda* (45) [4] 28  
— *rubra* (45) [4] 28  
*Actinidia*, bower (56) [2] 13; (60) [1] 18  
*Actinidia* (42) [4] 103; (56) [2] 30  
— tissue culture of (46) [1] inside front cover  
— *arguta* (38) 145; (42) [4] 121–128; (56) [2] 13, 27, 31; (60) [1] 18  
— *chinensis* (30) 180–185; (38) 88; (40) 182; (42) [4] 121, 123, 126–127; (43) [4] 24–35; (52) [3] 27; (55) [1] 17  
— *deliciosa* (55) [3] 18  
— *kolomikta* (38) 88; (42) [4] 108; (50) [1] 36–40; back cover  
— *laevis* (39) 96  
— *polygama* (42) [4] 127  
*Actinostrobilus* (37) 42  
Adair, Miss (31) 47  
Adair, Robert (57) [4] 15  
Adam’s needle (39) 269  
Adams, Abigail, rose of (59) [3] 8  
Adams, Charles Francis (53) [4] 2, 11; (59) [2] 15  
Adams, Henry (53) [4] 2  
Adams, Marshall (57) [2] 29  
Adams, Sally Aldrich, “Interview: Chinese Botany and the Odyssey of Dr. Shiu-ying Hu” (48) [2] 30–31  
Adams, William (47) [4] 10  
Adams-Nervine property (39) 342  
Adder’s tongue (37) 95  
Addis, J. M. (48) [2] 37  
Addison, Joseph (31) 156  
*Adelges tsugae* (58) [2] 41  
Aden, Paul (52) [1] 29  
*Adenophora* (34) 273  
*Adiatum pedatum* (31) 229; (55) [1] 8  
— — var. *aleuticum* (55) [1] 6  
— — var. *subpumilum* (55) [1] 6  
— *venustum* (55) [1] 5  
Adler, David (59) [4] 28, 29  
*Adonis amurensis* (52) [2] 36  
— *bonsai* (32) 245  
— cvs. (52) [2] 37  
— ‘Fukujukai’ (37) 89, 90  
Advanced Revelation database (49) [1] 52, 53  
*Aegopodium podagraria* ‘Variegatum’ (44) [4] 42  
*Aesculus* (32) 63; (60) [1] 17  
— x *carnea* ‘Briotii’ (39) 91, 225  
— *chinensis* (44) [3] 5  
— *glabra* (42) [2] 91, 92  
— *hippocastanum* (31) 239; (33) 107; (52) [4] 29; (54) [1] 4, 14; (55) [4] 12; (57) [2] 7  
— *octandra* (31) 233; (52) [4] 29  
— *parviflora* (38) 104, 106, 178; (41) 171, 172; (55) [2] 29; [3] 18; (60) [4] 13, 14  
— — ‘Rogers’ (33) 199  
— — var. *serotina* (38) 104  
— *pavia* (31) 239; (60) [1] 17  
— x *planteriensis* (60) [1] 17  
— *turbinata* (38) 95; (55) [4] 13, 14  
*Aethionema* (34) 273  
— *oppositifolium* (55) [1] 6  
African hemp (36) 6, 20  
— tulip tree (37) 218, 219  
“African Tropical Forest in Boston,” Matthew A. Thurlow (50) [1] 22–23  
*After-Dinner Gardening Book*. Richard W. Langer [review of] (35) 132  
*Agapanthus* (32) 220  
Agassiz, Louis (47) [4] 11; (50) [3] 5  
Agassiz Peak [AZ] (42) [4] 136, 137, 146  
Agassiz School (33) 313, 314  
*Agastache foeniculum* (39) 249  
*Agathis* (37) 42  
Agave (52) [2] 17  
Agave (33) 137; (46) [3] 38  
— at risk (46) [3] 45  
— *arizonica* (46) [3] 3  
— *bahamense* (52) [2] 18  
— cf. *harvardiana* (46) [3] 36  
— *inckelveyana* (46) [3] 36  
— *missionum* (52) [2] 18  
— *murpheyi* (46) [3] 43  
— *parviflora* (46) [3] 36  
— *utahensis* var. *kaibabensis* (46) [3] 36  
*Ageratum*, hardy (31) 73; (34) 339  
*Ageratum conyzoides* (32) 25  
*Aglaonema* (47) [2] 27

- "Aging and Rejuvenation in Trees," Peter Del Tredici (59) [4] 10–16
- Agriculture, slash-and-burn (50) [1] 18
- Agrilus anxius* (38) 120
- Agrimony (31) 291, 293
- Agrostis* (34) 218, **219**
- *alba* (34) 218
- *tenuis* (31) 227
- Ahipa* (50) [4] **10**, 11
- Ailanthone (57) [3] 29–35
- Ailanthus altissima* (30) 170; (32) **67, 68**; (34) **226, 227**; (38) 46; (39) 29–50, **82, 92, 93, 228**; (44) [4] 35; (49) [2] 21; (50) [1] 7, 17; (52) [4] 26, **back cover**; (55) [3] 17, **back cover**; (57) [3] **front cover, inside front cover, 28, 29–34, 35–36, back cover**; (60) [4] 26
- webworm (57) [1] 17
- *f. altissima* (39) 36
- *var. aucubaefolia* (39) 35
- *f. erythrocarpa* (39) 36
- *integrifolia* (39) 33
- *var. pendulifolia* (39) 35
- *var. rubra* (39) 35
- *vilmoriniana* (39) 36
- Air pollutants, phytotoxic (45) [1] 15–18
- pollution (30) 40–44; (32) 228; (33) 162
- — effects on lilacs (49) [2] 2
- Airelles rouges* (45) [4] 25
- Airy Shaw, Henry Kenneth (46) [4] 3; (50) [3] 29
- Aiton, William (53) [3] 13
- Ajes (52) [2] 23–24
- Ajuda Royal Botanical Garden [Lisbon, Portugal] (47) [3] **inside front cover, 30–38, back cover**
- — — original plan of (47) [3] 33
- Ajuga* (34) 273
- *genevensis* (39) 249
- *reptans* (39) 249
- Akebia quinata* (30) 158; (55) [1] 17; (56) [2] 24
- *x pentaphylla* (32) 35
- Akiba, David, photos by (53) [2] **front cover**; [3] **front cover**; [4] **front cover**
- Alangium platanifolium* (38) 88
- — *var. trilobum* (38) 30
- Alaska (48) [1] 34
- Alaska-Yukon Wild Flowers Guide*, Helen A. White [review of] (36) 178
- Alberta (48) [1] 18
- Albizia chinensis* (44) [3] 18
- *julibrissin* (31) 241, **288, 290, 293**; (32) 69, **85**; (36) [4] **inside back cover**; (38) 107, 109, 112; (49) [4] 35; (50) [1] 19; (55) [2] **inside back cover**; [3] 17
- — 'Ernest Wilson' (30) 252
- — 'Rosea' (55) [2] 28, 30
- Alborz mountains [Iran] (49) [4] 35
- Albuquerque [NM] (47) [4] 14
- Alchemilla* (34) 273; (43) [3] 3
- *alpina* (39) 249
- *mollis* (55) [1] 9
- *pubescens* (52) [3] 10
- *vulgaris* (39) 244, 249
- — *var. mollis* (39) 249
- Alder (31) 232; (32) **82**; (55) [3] 7; [4] 16–30; (56) [3] 16
- European (39) 171, 172; (44) [1] 11
- Italian (39) **170, 171**
- red (56) [3] 8
- Aldrich, Chester Holmes (47) [4] 10
- Alehoof (31) 185
- Alerce (59) [2] 27–31
- fossil record (59) [2] 30
- Alerce Andino National Park [Chile] (59) [2] 28–30
- Aleurites fordii* (31) 8, 16
- Alexander, John H. [Jack], III (39) 344, 347, **354, 359**; (49) [1] 73; (50) [4] 30; (51) [3] 18
- — — "Allegheny Pachysandra," with Michael A. Dirr (39) 16–21
- — — book review by (44) [2] 31–32
- — — "Ilex glabra— the Inkberry Holly," with Michael A. Dirr (51) [2] 16–22
- — — "'Lilac Sunday'—The Cultivar" (57) [1] 12–13
- — — "Raisin Tree—Its Use, Hardiness, and Size," with Gary L. Koller (39) 7–15
- — — "Quest for the Perfect Lilac" (49) [2] 2–7
- — — "Uncommon Lilacs: Something Old, Something New" (38) 65–81
- — — Weather Station Data, for 1978 and January–June 1979 (39) 368
- — — "Would a Lilac by Any Other Name Smell So Sweet? A Search for Fragrance" (56) [1] 25–28
- "Alfred J. Fordham, Portrait of a Plant Propagator," Margo W. Reynolds (37) 283, 284
- Algiers, botanic garden in (51) [3] 9
- Alisma* (43) [2] 10, 13
- *subcordatum* (43) [2] **12**
- *triviale* (43) [2] 10
- Alkanet (31) 27, 199
- Italian (31) 27; (34) 279
- Allandale Spring [Brookline, MA] (51) [2] 33, 34
- "Allandale Woods: A Fragment of the First Families of Boston," Richard Heath and Richard B. Primack (51) [2] 33–39
- All-China Federation of Scientific Societies (48) [2] 22
- Allée (54) [1] 13–23; (56) [2] 10; (57) [2] **2–10**
- "Allegheny Pachysandra," Michael A. Dirr and John H. Alexander III (51) [4] 43–46
- Allelopathy (44) [1] 3–4; (57) [3] 28–36
- "Allelopathy and the Secret Life of *Ailanthus altissima*," Rod M. Heisey (57) [3] 28
- Allium* (30) 97; (39) [4] **front cover, 248–250**
- *cepa* (31) 208
- *christophii* (45) [4] **21, 28**
- *porrum* (31) 208; (39) 250
- *sativum* (31) 206
- *schoenophrasum* (31) 199; (33) 254
- *tuberosum* (39) 250
- Allozyme electrophoresis (57) [4] 25
- Allspice, Carolina (31) 89, 234; (53) [1] **13**
- Allyn, Abigail Bradford (56) [4] 17–21, 23
- Almeida Monteiro, Antonio de, and Jules Janick, "The 'Tapada da Ajuda': Portugal's First Botanical Garden" (47) [3] 30–38
- Almond (31) 222
- bush (44) [3] 19
- flowering (56) [2] 25; (57) [1] **10**
- — dwarf (31) 238
- — tangutian (44) [3] 19
- Alnus* (32) **82**
- cvs. and spp. (55) [4] 16–25, 27, 29
- *acuminata* var. *multinervis* (55) [4] 18, 21, **22**
- *cordata* (39) **170, 171, 225**
- *glutinosa* (31) 232; (39) 171, **172, 225**; (44) [1] 11
- — 'Fastigiata' (39) **171**
- *hirsuta* (55) [4] **16, 19–24**
- *japonica* (38) 89; (55) [4] **18–19, 22–24**



- *maximowiczii* (38) 89; (55) [4] 21, 22, 24 [Note: On page 22, the photo identified as *Alnus japonica* is *A. maximowiczii*]
- *rubra* (56) [3] 8
- *subcordata* (49) [4] 35
- Aloe (52) [2] 17–19; (54) [2] 5
- Aloe barbadensis* (52) [2] 17, 18
- *divaricata* (32) 25
- Aloysia triphylla* (39) 250
- Alpert, Peter (39) 356
- Alphand, Jean Charles Adolphe (48) [4] 34; (54) [2] 12–13, 18
- Alpine Gardens of Mt. Rokko [Japan] (30) 19, 20
- Alpinus, Prosper (31) 118
- Alsophila spinulosa* (48) [2] 6
- Alston, Charles (56) [4] 19
- Alstroemeria haemantha* (47) [3] 15
- Altamaha River [GA] (46) [3] 7; (47) [4] 4
- Althea arborescens provincialis* (31) 214
- *frutex* (31) 214
- *officinalis* (39) 250
- *rosea* (31) 186; (34) 167, 274–276; (39) 250
- Altingia excelsa* (48) [2] 4
- Alum root (31) 79; (34) 359
- Alvarez de Faria, Manuel Godoy (47) [3] 19
- Alyssoides utriculata* (37) 89
- Alyssum, goldentuft (34) 277
- *sweet* (56) [2] 18
- Alyssum saxatile* (34) 277
- Amaranthus* (31) 18, 168, 174
- *cvs.* (31) 177
- *caudatus* (31) 174; (50) [4] 10, 12.
- *hybridus* var. *hypochondriachus* (39) 250
- *oleraceus* (31) 18
- *tricolor* (31) 174
- Amaryllidaceae (44) [3] 32
- "Amazing Grace: The Cutleaf Maples," Rob Nicholson (57) [2] 17–24
- Amazon flora (50) [2] 21–34
- plant lore of indigenous peoples (46) [4] 52–59
- Ambrosia* (55) [2] 25
- *artemisiaefolia* (34) 206; (55) [2] 25
- Amelanchier* (30) 169; (45) [4] 22; (31) 90; (32) 84; (43) [3] 3; (48) [3] 47; (55) [3] 17; (57) [1] 26
- in cultivation (34) 22–31
- *arborea* (34) 23, 25, 27, 30; (39) 93–95, 223; (40) 94–97; (53) [1] front cover
- *bartramiana* (45) [4] 23
- *canadensis* (31) 243; (34) 25; (38) 36; (39) 94, 95; (45) [2] 25 [4] 24, 28
- *florida* (60) [1] 7
- *laevis* (39) 95; (40) 96
- *stolonifera* (31) 241, 244
- America's Greatest Garden*, E. H. Wilson (32) 51
- American Association of Botanical Gardens and Arboreta (32) 251, 253; (33) 311; (49) [1] 42
- American Association of Zoological Horticulture (50) [1] 12
- American Bonsai Society (31) 262
- American Conifer Society (43) [3] 3
- "American Elm," L. L. Dame and Henry Brooks (42) [2] 49–59
- American Elms (42) [2] 46–100
- American Garden* [1891] (39) 9
- American Gardener* [Cobbett, 1821] (30) 115
- American Gardener's Calendar* [M'Mahon, 1806] (47) [4] 28; (49) [2] 19
- American Gardens in the Eighteenth Century*, Ann Leighton [review of] (38) 34
- American Genetic Association (52) [3] 26
- American Hemerocallis Society (30) 9, 19
- — — Junior Citation received by George Pride (32) 261
- American Horticultural Society (49) [1] 43, 56; (53) [3] 3, (60) [1] 9
- American Museum of Natural History (30) 77–79
- American Park & Outdoor Association (59) [2] 18
- American Society of Horticultural Sciences, N. E. Section Meeting at the Arnold Arboretum (32) 126, 268
- American Society of Landscape Architects (51) [3] 7, 9
- American-Japanese congeners (60) [2] 11–13
- Amerongen park [Holland] (54) [2] 14
- Ames, Blanche (51) [1] 1, 33
- — — drawing by (56) [1] 9
- Ames, Esther (48) [4] 18
- Ames, Oakes (32) 5, 8, 9; (49) [4] 30; (51) [1] 33; [3] 22, 23, 27, 31
- Ames, Oliver S. (48) [4] 18
- Ames fir collection [North Easton, MA] (48) [1] 30
- Amethyst Lakes region [Canada] (48) [1] back cover
- Ammi visnaga* (32) 201
- Amomum villosum* (48) [2] 4
- Amoora calcicola* (48) [2] 7
- Amorpha* (31) 232
- Amorpha* (55) [3] 18
- *fruticosa* (31) 232; (39) 275
- Amoy [China] (48) [2] 26
- Amsonia, willow (34) 278
- Amsonia* (31) 27
- *tabernaemontana* (31) 27; (34) 278; (45) [4] 24
- Amur cork tree (60) [4] 11
- "Amur Honeysuckle, Its Fall From Grace," James O. Luken and John W. Thieret (57) [3] 2–12
- Amur maackia* (32) 67
- Amur River [China] (30) 163
- Amyema* (51) [3] 16
- Amyris balsamifera* (46) [3] 7
- Anacardiaceae (54) [2] 21
- Anacardium occidentale* (35) 95, 96
- Anadenanthera colubrina* (32) 208
- *peregrina* (41) 86, 87
- Anagallis arvensis* (48) [3] 23, 24
- Anagnostakis, Sandra L., "Evolution of the Chestnut Tree and Its Blight," with Bradley Hillman (52) [2] 2–10
- — — photo by (52) [2] back cover
- Ananas ananassoides* (50) [2] 22
- *comosus* (50) [2] 22–23
- *microstachya* (50) [2] 22
- Anaphalis margaritacea* (31) 196
- *yedoensis* (34) 278
- Anatolia (48) [1] 3
- Anchangiopteris henryi* (48) [2] 6
- Anchor tree (31) 237
- Anchusa*, dwarf (31) 27; (34) 299
- Anchusa* (31) 27
- *azurea* (31) 27; (34) 279
- *myosotidiflora* (31) 28, 31; (34) 279
- 'Royal Blue' (31) 28
- *sempervirens* (31) 199

- Ancient forests (56) [4] 2–9  
 Ancient Trees Management Group [Shanghai] (51) [2] 5  
*Ancistrocladus korupensis* (58) [1] 20  
 Andersen, Phyllis, book notes (53) [3] 31; (54) [3] 35–36  
 — — "Art and Nature in a Garden" [review] (56) [1] 29–32  
 — — "Charles Sprague Sargent and the Preservation of the Landscape of Mount Vernon" (59) [3] 2–13  
 — — "Full Foliage and Fine Growth: An Overview of Street Tree Planting in Boston" (48) [4] 32–37  
 — — "Lives of New England Gardens" [review] (56) [3] 26–28  
 — — "'Master of a Felicitous English Style': William Augustus Stiles, Editor of *Garden and Forest*" (60) [2] 39–43  
 — — "*Mon cher ami*: The Letters of Edouard André to Charles Sprague Sargent" (54) [2] 11–19  
 — — "Trees as Urban Infrastructure" [review] (53) [1] 32–35  
 Anderson, Alexander (57) [4] 15, 17–20  
 — — drawing by (57) [4] 16  
 Anderson, Edgar (32) 53  
 — — "Islands of Tension" [1966] (48) [3] 28–31  
 — — "Rhododendrons" [1934] (60) [1] 27–28  
 Anderson, Rob (60) [4] 6  
 Anderson, Isabel Perkins (49) [3] 4, 6, 7, 9  
 Anderson, Larz (31) 268; (49) [3] 2–4, 6–11, **inside front cover**  
 — — Bonsai Collection (53) [1] 19  
*Andersonia* (57) [4] 20  
 Andes Mountains (33) 192–195  
 — — environment (50) [4] 3, 5  
 Andrade, Corvo, João de (47) [3] 37  
 André, Carl (47) [2] 9  
 André, Edouard (54) [2] 11–19  
 André, René (54) [2] 11  
 Andrew W. Mellon Foundation (49) [1] 52  
*Andrew's Botanist's Repository* [1804] (30) 137  
 Andrews, Henry, "Metasequoia and the Living Fossils" [1948] (59) [1] 33–34  
 Andrews, Roy Chapman (44) [3] 15  
 Andromeda (31) 232; (52) [3] 3, 12  
 — Japanese (43) [1] 15–16  
 — mountain (43) [1] 15–16 [Note that the photo is miscaptioned as false cypress; see page 19 for the correct caption.]; (56) [2] 28  
*Andromeda polifolia* (45) [2] 19  
 — — 'Nana' (37) 104  
*Andropogon* (54) [3] 8–9  
 — *virginicus* (54) [3] 11  
*Androsace* (55) [1] 3, 6  
 — 'Millstream' (55) [1] 10  
*Anemone* (31) 172, 174; (55) [1] 9  
 — *blanda* (37) 90, 91  
 — — 'Atrocaerulea' (45) [4] 30  
 — — 'Radar' (37) 90  
 — — 'White Splendor' (37) 90, 102  
 — *canadensis* (51) [1] 16; (52) [1] 25  
 — *coronaria* (31) 174  
 — *filisecta* (48) [2] 6  
 — *hortensis* (31) 174  
 — *x hybrida* (34) 280, 281  
 — *nemorosa* (37) 90  
 — *pulsatilla* (37) 106  
 — — 'Camla' (37) 90, 91  
 — *quinquefolia* (55) [1] 5  
 — *ranunculoides* (37) 90, 93  
 — *vitifolia* (34) 282  
*Anemonella thalictroides* (37) 92; (55) [1] 10  
*Anethum graveolens* (31) 200, 213  
 Aneuploidy (33) 137, 138  
 Angel's hair (34) 288  
 — trumpet (34) 59  
*Angelica* (39) 240, 250  
 — *archangelica* (31) 199; (39) 250  
 — *gigas* (52) [2] 38; (54) [3] 9  
 Angelica tree, Japanese (30) 170  
 Angelo, Ray, book review by (45) [2] 36–38  
 — — "Botanical Index to the Journal of Henry David Thoreau" [reviewed] (45) [3] 30–32  
 — — "Thoreau as Botanist: An Appreciation and a Critique" (45) [3] 13–23  
 — — "Thoreau's Climbing Fern Rediscovered" (45) [3] 24–26  
 Angels-tears (31) 180  
 Angiosperms (60) [1] 13, 14  
*Angoissus acuminata* var. *lanceolata* (48) [2] 7  
*Anguria* (32) 213  
 Anise (31) 199  
 — hyssop (39) 249  
 Annatto (37) 219, 226  
*Annona cherimola* (50) [4] 13, 15  
 Annonaceae (48) [2] 3; (52) [3] 21  
 Annual Reports of the US Patents Office (31) 10  
 "Another 'Living Fossil' Comes to the Arnold Arboretum," E. D. Merrill [1948] (59) [1] 17–19  
*Antennaria* (31) 177; (34) 282  
*Anthemis* (35) 76  
 — *biebersteiniana* (34) 283  
 — *nobilis* (31) 199  
 — *sancti-johannis* (34) 283  
 — *tinctoria* (34) 282; (39) 250  
*Anthiaria toxicaria* (48) [2] 7  
*Anthocephalus chinensis* (48) [2] 4  
 Anthracnose (33) 11  
 "Anthracnose Threatens the Flowering Dogwood," Craig R. Hibben (50) [2] 16–20  
 Anthroensen, Frederick W. (47) [4] 21  
 Anthroensen Press (47) [4] 21  
*Anthurium* (47) [2] 27  
 — *tessmannii* (32) 216  
*Antiaris* (48) [2] 3  
 Antibiotics (32) 201  
 Anti-cancer plants (58) [1] 20–26; (59) [2] 29  
 Anti-ethylene compounds (45) [2] 32  
 Anti-HIV plant compounds (58) [1] 20–26  
 Anti-hemorrhagic agents (32) 27, 46  
*Antirrhinum majus* (31) 194; (39) 250  
 Antispasmodic agent (32) 25  
 Antisyphilitic agent (32) 25  
 Antwerp [Belgium] (57) [2] 4  
 Apache Lodge [AZ] (47) [4] 15  
*Aphanamixis* (48) [2] 3  
 Apical dominance (44) [3] 29–31  
 — — and fruiting (59) [4] 17–18, 20, 21  
*Apium graveolens* var. *dulce* (31) 231  
 Appalachian Mountains (48) [1] 27; [4] 56  
 Apple (31) 222; (32) 84; (57) [1] 5; [2] 14  
 — growing (32) 126–132  
 — scab (32) 127; (51) [1] 35  
 — scald (32) 131  
 — Cortland (32) 126, 132



- Fameuse (45) [4] 23
- Golden Delicious (32) 130
- Golden Russet (32) 130
- McIntosh (32) 128, 130–132
- Paradise (44) [3] 11
- Roxbury Russet (32) 130
- Applebaum, Bruce, photo by (44) [4] inside back cover
- Apples, espaliered (59) [4] 17, 22–24
- Apples, Peter Wynne [review of] (37) 167
- Appleton Street [Boston] (48) [4] 36
- Apricot (or aprecok, apricock) (31) 222, 230; (32) 282
- "Aquatic and Wetland Plants of the Arnold Arboretum," Patricia A. Dalton and Alejandro Novelo R. (43) [2] 7–44
- Aquatic Plants (43) [2] 3–44
- Aquilaria sinensis* (48) [2] 7, 8, **front cover**
- Aquilegia* (31) 28; (33) 245, 259; (34) 283, 284; (53) [1] 10
- *canadensis* (31) 228
- *chrysantha* (34) 284
- *coerulea* (34) 284
- 'Copper Queen' (31) 28
- 'Crimson Star' (31) 28
- *flabellata* (34) 285
- 'McKana's Giants' (31) 28
- 'Mrs. Scott Elliot' (31) 28
- *pallens* (42) [4] 143
- 'Rose Queen' (31) 28
- 'Snow Queen' (31) 28
- *vulgaris* (31) 179
- Aquilina multiplex* (53) [1] 10
- Arabian pipe (31) 255
- Arabidopsis* (52) [4] 12–16
- Arabis* (34) 285
- Araceae (47) [2] 27
- Aralia (55) [3] 13, 18
- five-leaf (44) [4] 22
- Aralia californica* (55) [4] 13
- *elata* (30) 170; (38) 86, 112; (50) [1] 17, 18
- *spinosa* (31) 232; (32) 68; (38) 112; (50) [1] 18
- Ararat, Mount [Turkey] (49) [4] 37
- Araucaria (36) 12
- Araucaria* (37) 43
- *araucana* (59) [2] 26–27, 30–34
- *cunninghamia* (55) [3] 13
- *excelsa* (47) [3] 36
- *heterophylla* (59) [2] 31
- Arawaks (52) [2] 20–27
- Arbol de Los Brujos (32) 209
- Arbor-Judae (31) 214
- "Arboreta, Genes and Plant Improvement," Frank S. Santamour, Jr. (33) 127–134
- "Arboretum Administrators: An Opinionated History," S. B. Sutton (32) 3–20
- "Arboretum and the Commercial Nursery: A Symbiosis," William Flemer, III (35) 181–186
- Arboretum Committee (48) [4] 26
- Arboretum et Fruticetum Britannicum* [John Claudius Loudon, 1838] (32) 185; (54) [1] 25, 27
- "Arboretum's Labels: A Valuable Teaching Aid," Jack Link (33) 239–244
- "Arboriculture in Its Relations to Landscape: 'All That Would Be Fair Must Be Fit,'" Charles Eliot [excerpt, 1892] (59) [2] 22–25
- Arboriculturists Companion*, N. D. G. James [review of] (32) 292
- Arborvitae (31) 214; (32) 65; (37) 75, 76
- American (39) 220, 221
- eastern (33) 208; (60) [4] 18
- hiba (37) 76; (50) [3] 2
- western (39) 221; (60) [4] 18
- Arbustum Americanum* [Marshall, 1785] (49) [2] 20
- Arbutus, trailing (56) [3] 16
- Arceuthobium* (33) 58; (51) [3] 11
- *pusillum* (45) [3] 17
- Archangel (39) 257
- purple (31) 181; (39) 257
- red (31) 181
- white (31) 182
- yellow (44) [4] 51
- Archbold Expeditions (32) 53
- Arctica nana* (38) 91
- Arctium minus* (34) 176, 177
- Arctostaphylos* (46) [3] 6, 38
- *uva-ursi* (31) 227; (35) 234; (37) 104; (39) 250
- Arcto-tertiary flora (37) 169; (59) [1] 23–27, 34, 60–71
- Ardisia japonica* (43) [4] 5
- — 'Amanogawa' (45) [2] 8, 9
- — 'Beniyuki' (45) [2] 8, 9
- — 'Chirimen' (45) [2] 10, 11
- — 'Chiyoda' (45) [2] 8, 10
- — 'Hi-no-Tsukasa' (45) [2] 11
- — 'Hinode' (45) [2] 10, 11
- — 'Hokan Nishiki' (45) [2] 11, 12
- — 'Hoshiami' (45) [2] 12, 13
- — 'Ito Fukurin' (45) [2] **inside front cover**, 12, 13
- — 'Kimigayo' (45) [2] 13
- — 'Koganebana' (45) [2] 13, 14
- — 'Shirofu Chirimen' (45) [2] 14, 15
- Arenaria* (34) 285
- Arens, George (31) 29
- Argemone mexicana* (31) 229; (48) [2] 7
- Argyle, Duke of (32) 185
- Arisaema* (37) 170–172; (47) [2] 27, 29–33; (55) [1] 4, 15
- flowering of (47) [2] 29
- *austroyunnanensis* (48) [2] 7
- *candidissimum* (47) [2] 30, 32
- *consanguinium* (55) [1] 17
- *dracontium* (37) 171, 172; (47) [2] 29, 30
- *fargesii* (47) [2] 32, 33
- *francheticum* (46) [4] 17
- *japonica* (47) [2] 31, 33
- *proboscideum* (47) [2] 32
- *ringens* (47) [2] 31, 32
- — f. *praecox* (47) [2] 32
- — f. *sieboldii* (47) [2] 32
- *serratum* (47) [2] 30, 31
- *sikokianum* (37) [4] **front cover**, 171, 189; (47) [2] **front cover**, 29; (55) [1] 10, 11
- *thunbergii* (37) 171; (47) [2] 31
- — ssp. *pusillum* (47) [2] 30
- — var. *quinatum* (47) [2] 30
- — var. *urashima* (37) 171, 197; (47) [2] 30
- *triphyllum* (34) 48; (37) 171, 197; (39) 250; (47) [2] 29
- — ssp. *stewardsonii* (47) [2] 29–30
- — ssp. *triphyllum* (47) [2] 29
- — — 'Zebrinum' (47) [2] 29
- Aristocrats of the Garden*, E. H. Wilson (32) 51
- Aristolochia* (55) [3] 18
- *inacrophylla* (56) [2] 13, 30; (60) [4] 11
- *mandshuriensis* (60) [4] **inside front cover**, 11
- *medicinalis* (32) 214
- Aristolochiaceae (50) [3] 29

- Arizona (47) [4] 18  
 Arizona Arboretum at Flagstaff (46) [3] 8  
 Arizona Native Plant Law (46) [3] 39  
 "Arlington" [design for Public Garden, Boston] (48) [3] 35  
 Arlington [MA] (44) [4] **inside back cover**  
 Arlington Street [Boston] (48) [3] 47 [4] 23  
 Arlington Street Church [Boston] (48) [3] 16, 38, 39; [4] 23  
 Armenia (31) 174  
 Armeria (34) 286  
 — *maritima* (34) 286, **287**; (39) 250  
 — *plantaginea* (34) 286  
 — *pseudoarmeria* (34) 286  
 Armillaria, root rot (50) [2] 18  
 Armitage, Allan M. (49) [4] 40–41  
 Armoracea lapathifolia (48) [3] 24  
 Arnim, Count Hermann von (32) 149  
 Arnold Arboretum (38) 173–179; (44) [3] 27–33; (48) [2] 20, 31, 35, 37; [4] 26–29, 35; (50) [3] 4, 7; (51) [2] 33, **38**; [3] 3, 8, 14, 29; [4] 2; (52) [1] 12–16, 18; [2] 20; [4] 29; (53) [1] 30; [2] **front cover**, 22, 23; [3] 3, 17–19, **22**; [4] **front cover**, 18, 20–25, 31–32, 34, 36, **inside back cover**, **back cover**; (54) [1] 32–35; [2] 11, 20, 21; (55) [1] 3, 7, 9, 12, 19, 22–23, 25, 31, 33, 37; [2] **inside front cover**, 8, 12, 15–17, 27–32; [3] **inside back cover**, 3, 13–14, **22–24**; [4] 2–15, 5, 9–11, 13–14, 23–24, 34–35; (56) [1] 2, 4, 22–23, 25; [2] 4, 9, 28, 31–37; [3] 15, 21, 25; (57) [1] **inside back cover**, 12, 14, 16–17, **22–24**, 25, 26–32; [2] 19–20, 22–24; [3] 5; [4] **inside back cover**; (58) [1] 19–20; (58) [3] 11–24; (59) [1] 12–14, 20–22; (59) [2] 3, 11, 33; [3] 3–8, 12, 13, 15, 23; [4] **inside back cover**; (60) [1] 7, 8, 13–19, 29, 32; [2] 7, 8, 39, 42, 44, 45; [4] 3, 10, 12, 14–16, 18  
 — accessions policy (49) [1] 20–21, 36, 39, 41–42, 49–50  
 — Adams-Nervine property (39) 342  
 — administrators (32) 3–20  
 — Anderson Bonsai Collection (49) [3] 2–37; (53) [1] 19  
 — — — house for (30) 227; (31) **311**  
 — hurricane damage to [1985] (46) [1] 30  
 — — — inventory (49) [3] 18  
 — maintenance (49) [3] 13–19  
 — portraits of (49) [3] 21–35  
 — archives (49) [1] 58  
 — artifacts (31) **109**  
 — autumn interest (30) 168–173  
 — bamboo collection (49) [2] 28–36  
 — behind the scenes (49) [2] 3, 4  
 — Bentham and Hooker planting sequence (49) [1] 16  
 — bookplate (41) **35**  
 — Bradley Rosaceous Plant Collection (50) [3] 12  
 — *Bulletin of Popular Information* (60) [1] 32  
 — Bussey Brook (48) [4] 27; (54) [3] 19  
 — — — Valley (39) **341**  
 — Bussey Hill (34) 385, **391–393**, **395**, **418**; (35) 245; (49) [1] **62**, **63**; (54) [3] 19  
 — — — Overlook (39) **339**  
 — cacti collection (32) 259  
 — card index of plants (30) 81  
 — Case Estates [Weston, MA] (30) 92–99, 166; (31) 34; (32) 14, 260; (33) 322; (34) **401**, 402, 410; (35) 246; (48) [1] 44; [2] 10; (49) [1] 20; (54) [3] **inside back cover**; (56) [1] 10–11, 25  
 — — — experimental research at (30) 97  
 — — — — hurricane damage to [1985] (46) [1] 33  
 — — — — lily demonstration plots (34) 126, 128, **130**, 131  
 — — — — low-maintenance garden (31) 30  
 — — — — park (32) 252, **261**; (33) 322  
 — — — — small tree demonstration plot (30) 95  
 — — — — special collections (30) 96  
 — — — — temperatures (30) 193  
 — Centennial Committee (32) 250  
 — — — film (33) 330  
 — — — week (32) [4] **front cover**, **157–159**, 249  
 — — — year [1972] (32) 249; (33) 309  
 — cherries at (32) 50  
 — Chinese Walk (49) [1] 14  
 — computer operations (49) [1] 54–60  
 — conifer collection (31) **342**; (33) 318; (49) [1] 16, **17**; (50) [2] 2; (53) [3] 18  
 — — — renovation of dwarf (33) 318  
 — *Crataegus* collection, maintenance and removal (30) 84  
 — Dana Greenhouses (30) 186; (31) **344**; (32) 259, 260; (35) 185, 245; (49) [3] 41; (51) [1] 2, 13; (56) [2] 31, 37  
 — Director, new [Ashton] (38) 180, 181; [Cook] (48) [4] 2, 3  
 — Director's Report [Howard] (30) 201–259; (31) 307–338; (32) 249–272; (33) 309–337; (34) 385–419; (35) 241–258; (36) 237–258; (37) 253–277; (38) 185–209; [Ashton] (39) 330–365; (40) 238–289; (41) 197–248  
 — education at (30) 197–199; [2] **inside back cover**; (31) 24, 89, **317**; (32) 265; [6] **front cover**  
 — elm collection (49) [1] **13**  
 — establishment of (49) [1] 11, 12; (54) [3] 12–21, 32–34  
 — exhibits (30) 91–92; (32) 250, 268, **269**; (33) 330; (35) 255  
 — Summerthing Bloom, in (31) 315  
 — expeditions for (49) [1] 14  
 — experiments at (49) [3] 12  
 — forsythia plants introduced by (31) 63  
 — friends group (32) 55; (33) 245  
 — Garden Club of America visit to (30) 243  
 — gifts and grants (32) 270; (33) 213–215; 335; (34) 417; (35) 258  
 — grounds staff schedule (49) [1] 71  
 — hardiness zone map (30) 83  
 — Harvard University visiting committee (47) [4] 13, 22  
 — Hemlock Hill (54) [3] **19**  
 — Herbarium (34) 402–407; (35) 248–250; (36) **33**; (49) [1] 29, 51  
 — Hunnewell Visitor Center (50) [3] 4, 7  
 — Indian (native American) relics of (31) 99–107, **106**  
 — Indonesia, exploration in (55) [2] 8  
 — introductions by, 2nd 50 years, 1923–1972 (32) 30–43; (38) 12–25  
 — International Plant Propagators' Society Award to (32) [4] **inside back cover**  
 — Iran, taxa from (49) [4] 35  
 — James R. Jewett Fund Awards (32) 258  
 — *Journal of the Arnold Arboretum* (32) 52, 271; (47) [4] 18, 19; (49) [3] 41, 42; (50) [3] 29  
 — — — — illustrations from (50) [3] **30**, **31**  
 — labels, display (33) 214, 239–244; (38) 55–59; (49) [1] 22, **57**, 66  
 — — — — lilacs (49) [1] 22  
 — — — — maples (49) [1] 22

- larch collection (39) [6] **back cover**
- lawsuit vs. Harvard University (32) 19
- lectures (30) 90, 199; (31) 88; (32) 267
- *Leitneria* in collection (49) [1] 68
- library (32) 265
- — catalog of [Ethelyn Tucker] (32) 54
- — report on (35) 250–252
- lilac collection (32) 50, **125**; (35) **182**; (49) [2] 2–7, **back cover**; (56) [1] **back cover**
- litter (33) 311, 317
- living collections (49) [1] 3–6, 8, 10, 12, 13, 17–20, 22, 27, 28, 36, 38, 40
- — — committee on (49) [1] 58
- — — maintaining (49) [1] 65–72
- map of grounds (30) 82
- maples collection (49) [1] 22
- Meadow Road (54) [2] **23, 24, 28, 29, 32, 34, 36**
- memorial gifts and plantings (33) 213–215
- Oak Path (39) 336
- — — restoration (40) 294–300
- *Parrotia persica*, accessions of (49) [4] 37
- Perry Wood Collection (33) 231–234
- Peters Hill, hurricane damage to [1985] (46) [1] 33
- — — view from (50) [3] **front cover**
- Pinetum (42) [3] **103**; (48) [1] 7, 31; (49) [1] **17**
- plant-collecting in (31) 326
- plant-numbering system (33) 240
- plant records office (49) [1] 28, 29, 39, 56–59
- system (49) [1] 42, 54
- planting plan (49) [1] 63
- prehistoric land use (31) 108–113
- propagation (49) [1] 70–71
- — unit at Dana Greenhouses (35) **185**
- pruning, of lowbush blueberries (49) [3] 39
- — post-World War II program (30) 84
- publications (35) 257–258
- purpose (49) [1] 12, 18, 19
- rabbit damage (30) 207
- research, staff, 1970 (30) 215–217
- retirement of Wyman (30) 200, 202
- rose collection (43) [3] 15; (50) [3] 12
- Saw Mill Brook (54) [3] **19**
- scale model (56) [3] **inside front cover**
- South Street Tract (34) 385, 387; (35) 241; (54) [3] **19**
- — spruce collection (42) [3] 102–129
- — staff, past and current (32) 56–58, 276
- — bibliographies of published writings of July 1, 1974–June 30, 1975 (35) 260–261; July 1, 1975–June 30, 1976 (36) 260–262; July 1, 1976–June 30, 1977 (37) 281, 282
- — scientific contributions of (32) 56–58
- — survey rides in (33) 31
- — temperatures at (30) 189–193
- — difference in (30) 192
- — gradients (30) 189
- *Tilia* collection (53) [3] **22**
- vandalism (31) 314 (33) 316; (44) [4] 22, 26
- verification project staff (49) [1] 73
- volunteers (33) 309, 333, 334; (34) 386, 396, **400**, 408, 413, 416; (49) [1] 21, 22, 28–35
- — list of (49) [1] 35
- — program (39) 22–24, 362
- voucher specimens (49) [1] 21–27, 37, 39–41, 59
- war years (1941–1945) (30) 84
- Weather Station (30) 186, 188
- — data for conditions during: Jan. 1968 to Nov. 1969 (30) 26
- — — — Dec. 1969 to Jan. 1970 (30) 74
- — — — Feb. to Mar. 1970 (30) 119
- — — — Apr. to May 1970 (30) 154
- — — — July 1, 1970 to June 30, 1971 (31) 368
- — — — Aug. to Sept. 1970 (30) 260
- — — — 1969 to 1970, summary (30) 199
- — — — Oct. to Dec. 1970 & Jan. 1971 (31) 38
- — — — 1971 (32) 289
- — — — 1972 (33) 342
- — — — 1973 (34) 425
- — — — 1974 (35) 263
- — — — 1975 (36) 263–264
- — — — 1976 (37) 278, 279
- — — — 1977 (38) 216, 217
- — — — 1978 (39) 368, 369
- — — — 1990 (51) [1] 40
- — — — 1991 (52) [1] 36
- — — — 1992 (53) [1] 36
- — — — 1993 (54) [1] 36
- — — — 1994 (55) [1] 40
- — — — 1995 (55) [4] 36 [Erratum: Length of growing season should read 187 days.]
- — — — 1996 (56) [4] 28
- — — — 1997 (57) [4] 36 [Erratum: Date of last spring frost should read 29 degrees on April 16.]
- — — — 1998 (59) [2] 44
- — — — 1999 (59) [4] 33
- — — — 2000 (60) [4] 34
- — — — equipment used in 1974 (34); 426, **427, 429**
- — WGBH crew at (32) **266, 267**
- — willow collection (46) [1] 34; (49) [1] 16, 65
- — — hurricane damage to [1985] (46) [1] 34
- — winter in (30) 25–26; (50) [1] **24–29**
- — Wyman and horticulture at [1936–1970] (30) 81, 200, 202
- — Yukon, collecting in (47) [4] 12
- Arnold Arboretum Achievement Award (32) 165, 260; (33) 314
- “Arnold Arboretum: An Historic Park Partnership,” by Sheila Connor (48) [4] 26–28
- Arnold Arboretum Associates (49) [3] 10, 19
- Arnold Arboretum Award [Flower Show] (41) 34
- Arnold Arboretum *Bulletin of Popular Information* (30) 1, 200
- Arnold Arboretum Committee (48) [4] 26
- Arnold Arboretum Fund (32) 175
- “Arnold Arboretum in Winter: A Photo Essay,” Istvan Rácz and Zsolt Debreczy (50) [1] **24–29**
- “Arnold Arboretum Plant Introductions: The Second Fifty Years 1923–1972,” Part I, Donald Wyman (32) 30–43
- “Arnold Arboretum Introductions: The Second Fifty Years 1923–1972,” Part II, Richard E. Weaver, Jr. (38) 12–25
- Arnold, Henry, “Sustainable Trees for Sustainable Cities” (53) [3] 4–12
- Arnold, James (32) **4**; (48) [2] 9; (49) [1] 11; (54) [3] 12–13, 18–19
- Arnold, Sarah Rotch (54) [3] 13
- Arnold Professor (32) 175
- “Arnold Promise,” Richard Weaver, Jr. (51) [4] **30–33**
- “Arnold’s Promise Fulfilled,” James L. Jones (55) [2] 27–32
- Arnoldia* (30) 1; (32) 51, 271



- Arnoldia* in the Kitchen, Helen Roca-Garcia, "Linden Tea" (32) 166  
 — — — "Persimmon Pudding" (32) 98  
 "Aromatic Pelargoniums," Roger Swain (34) 97–124  
*Aronia* (30) 171; (55) [3] 18  
 — *arbutifolia* (31) 236  
*Arrabidea xanthophylla* (32) 214  
*Arracacia xanthorrhiza* (50) [4] 11  
 Arrangements, dried (37) 285–304  
*Arrhenatherum* (54) [3] 8  
 — *elatus* (35) 62  
 — — var. *bulbosum* 'Variegatum' (35) 61; (54) [3] 10  
 Arrow-arum (43) [2] 15–16  
 Arrowhead (34) 158; (43) [2] 8  
 Arrow poisons (32) 201 [South America]; (50) [2] 24–26  
 Arrowwood (31) 232; (44) [4] 26  
 — downy-leaved (41) 193  
 — in flower (44) [4] 25  
 Arsenicals (30) 44–45  
 "Art and Nature in a Garden" [review], Phyllis Andersen (56) [1] 29–32  
*Art des Jardins* [Edouard André] (54) [2] inside front cover, 11, 18  
*Art of Simpling* [Wm. Coles, 1656] (31) 37  
*Artemisia* (31) 28  
 — *abrotanum* (31) 202; (34) 288; (39) 250  
 — *absinthicum* (34) 288  
 — *albula* (34) 288  
 — — 'Silver King' (31) 29  
 — — 'Silver Queen' (31) 29  
 — *arborescens* (39) 251  
 — *dracunculus* (31) 202  
 — *frigida* (34) 290; (60) [1] 7  
 — *lactiflora* (34) 290; (39) 251  
 — *ludoviciana* var. *albula* (39) 251  
 — *pontica* (39) 251  
 — — var. *nana* (31) 29  
 — — *schmidtiana* (34) 288  
 — — 'Silver Mound' (34) 289; (39) 251  
 — *stellerana* (34) 290; (39) 251, 266  
 — — 'Silver Brocade' (52) [1] 25, 26  
 — *vulgaris* (34) 207  
*Artocarpus altilis* (57) [4] 18  
*Arthraerua leubnitziae* (54) [2] 4  
 Artichoke (31) 146, 203  
 — Jerusalem (31) 203  
*Artocarpus* (48) [2] 3,  
 — *altilis* (55) [3] 12  
 — *lakocha* (48) [3] 7  
 Arum family (47) [2] 27  
 — mousetail (47) [2] 32–33  
*Arum* (47) [2] 27, 33–34  
 — *italicum* (47) [2] 29, 33; (52) [2] 37, 38  
 — — var. *italicum* (47) [2] 33  
 — — 'Marmoratum' (47) [2] 33  
 — ssp. *neglectum* (47) [2] 33  
 — — 'Pictum' (47) [2] 33  
 — *maculatum* (47) [2] 33  
*Aruncus* (45) [4] 28  
 — *canadensis* (52) [3] 10  
 — *dioicus* (44) [4] 39; (45) [4] 21, 24; (51) [1] 16; (56) [2] 25  
 — *sylvester* (34) 290  
*Arundinaria* (58) [3] 12, 14, 15  
 — *gigantea* (49) [2] 28  
 — *humilis* (49) [2] 30  
 — *niitakayamensis* (58) [1] 24  
 — *pumila* (49) [2] 31  
 — *pygmaea* (49) [2] 31  
 — *simonii* (49) [2] 31  
 — *variegata* (49) [2] 31  
 — *viridistriata* (44) [4] 30, 49–51; (49) [2] 31; (52) [1] 29  
*Arundo* (54) [3] 3  
 — *donax* (35) 61–63  
 — — 'Variegata' (54) [3] 11  
 "'As remarkable as discovering a living dinosaur': Redwoods in China," Ralph W. Chaney [excerpt, 1948] (59) [1] 23–27  
 "Asa Gray and His Quest for *Shortia galacifolia*," Charles F. Jenkins (51) [4] 4–11  
 Asahi, Mount [Japan] (47) [2] 5  
*Asarum* (43) [1] 39; (47) [2] 32–33  
 — *canadense* (43) [1] 41; (39) 251; (52) [1] 26; [3] 10  
 — *chingchengense* (50) [3] 29, 30, 32  
 — *europaeum* (39) 251; (55) [1] 9  
 — *magnificum* (49) [3] 41, 42, inside back cover; (50) [3] 29, 31  
 — *proboscideum* (47) [2] 32  
 — *splendens* (50) [3] 29, 30, 32  
*Asclepias fruticosa* (37) 221, 229  
 — *physocarpus* (37) 229  
 — *syriaca* (31) 219; (34) 172  
 — *tuberosa* (34) 290, 291; (39) 244, 251; (44) [2] 28  
 Asexual propagation (37) 29–39  
 Ash (32) 66; (54) [3] 16; (55) [3] 8–9; (56) [3] 15; (57) [1] 24  
 — hurricane damage to trees (46) [1] 34  
 — American (31) 232  
 — black (39) 183, 184  
 — blue (39) 185, 186  
 — European (31) 232; (32) 67  
 — — Hesse (39) 183  
 — flowering (39) 184, 185  
 — green (32) 67; (34) 238; (39) 107, 108; (42) [2] 94; (44) [4] 18; (48) [4] 33, 35–36; (56) [1] 21  
 — Manchurian (48) [3] 29  
 — pumpkin (57) [1] 14  
 — Wafer fruit (32) 66  
 — white (31) 232; (32) 67; (34) 238; (39) 106, 107; (42) [2] 94; (44) [1] 8, 9; [4] 18; (55) [3] 6; (56) [2] 30  
 Ash, mountain (32) 68, 79; (45) [4] 22; (52) [3] 11  
 — Chinese (39) 199  
 — — European (30) 169; (44) [4] 46  
 — — Korean (30) 169; (38) 170–172; (39) 164, 165; (51) [1] 5  
 Ash dieback (33) 43; (49) [2] 10, 11  
 — yellows (49) [2] 10, 11  
 Asheville [NC] (47) [4] 4  
 Ashley River [SC] (31) 21  
 Ashton, Peter Shaw (38) 181; (39) 330, 353, 354; (46) [3] 5; (49) [1] 3, 21, 34, 47, 73; (60) [2] 44; (60) [4] 3, 6, 9  
 — — "Jacob van Ruisdael's Trees," with Alice Davies and Seymour Slive (42) [1] 2  
 — — — "The Genesis of the Arboretum's Restoration and Verification Projects" (49) [1] 7–10  
 — — — Notes from the Arnold Arboretum (39) 67–70  
 — — — The Director's Report, (39) 330–365; (40) 238–293; (41) 197–254  
 Asia Minor (48) [1] 20  
 "Asian Connection," Robert E. Cook (53) [4] 26–30  
*Asimina* (44) [4] 39; (52) [3] 21–23  
 — *incarna* (52) [3] 21–22  
 — *longifolia* (52) [2] 22–23

- *x nashii* (52) [3] 22–23
- *obovata* (52) [3] 22–23
- *parviflora* (52) [3] 22–23
- *pygmaea* (52) [3] 22–23
- *reticulata* (52) [3] 22–23
- *tetramera* (52) [3] 22–23
- *triloba* (31) 242; (44) [4] 37, 39; (52) [3] **front cover**, 20–28; (55) [3] 12, 17
- — range of (52) [3] 25
- Asociación Mexicana de Orquideología (49) [1] 47
- Asparagus officinalis* (31) 203
- *plumosa* (47) [3] 38
- Aspen (58) [3] 9; (59) [4] 10
- big-tooth (32) 80
- quaking (32) 80; (34) 229; (45) [4] 22; (55) [3] 12; (56) [3] 9
- trembling (45) [4] 36, 37
- upright European (39) 193; (54) [1] 31
- Aspergillus niger* (54) [2] 8
- Asperula nitida* ssp. *hirtella* (55) [1] 3
- — *puberula* (55) [1] 3
- *odorata* (39) 251, 252
- Asphodel (31) 175
- lilies (31) 181
- Asphodeline luteus* (31) 175
- Asphodelus albus* (31) 175
- Aspidosperma* (32) 213
- Asplenium ceterach* (55) [1] 10
- *montanum* (46) [3] 20
- *trichomanes* (55) [1] 6
- Aster (32) 113; (34) 164
- China (31) 169, 227; (53) [1] 11
- cornflower (35) 44
- fall-blooming types (51) [2] 23–31
- hardy (31) 24, 29; (34) 292
- heart-leaved (34) 164
- heath (34) 164, 292
- New England (47) [2] 18; (53) [1] 11
- New York (31) 29; (51) [2] 25
- Stokes (31) 227; (35) 44, 45
- Aster (31) 29, 175; (33) 192; (34) 164, 292; (44) [2] 28, 29
- *amellus* (31) 175
- *concolor* (44) [2] 29
- *divaricatus* (34) 164
- *ericoides* (34) 164, 292
- *x frikartii* (34) 293
- *novae-angliae* (47) [2] 18; (51) [2] 24, 25; (53) [1] 11
- *novi-belgii* (31) 29; (51) [2] 23–26
- *solidagineus* (44) [2] 29
- *tradescantii* (31) 175; (51) [2] 25; (53) [1] 11
- Asticou Azalea Garden [ME] (57) [4] 35
- Astilbe* (31) 29; (34) 293; (45) [4] 21
- *x arendsii* (31) 29
- — ‘Deutschland’ (34) 295
- *chinensis* ‘Pumila’ (34) 294; (52) [3] 10
- — ‘William Buchanan’ (52) [3] 10
- ‘Etna’ (31) 31
- ‘Faanal’ (45) [4] 28
- ‘Federsee’ (31) 31
- ‘Fire’ (31) 31
- ‘Garnet’ (31) 31
- ‘Irene Rotseiper’ (31) 31
- *koreana* (57) [2] 21
- ‘Red Sentinel’ (31) 31
- ‘Rheinland’ (31) 31
- ‘Vesuvius’ (31) 31
- Astragalus* (44) [3] 14
- Astrantia* (45) [4] 26
- *carniolica* var. *rubra* (45) [4] 28
- “At the Edge of Extinction: Useful Plants of the Border States of the United States and Mexico,” Gary Paul Nabhan, Ruth Greenhouse, and Wendy Hodgson (46) [3] 36–46
- Atanoushi Province [Madagascar] (32) 23
- Athrotaxis* (37) 44
- Athyrium goeringianum* ‘Pictum’ (47) [2] 30; (49) [3] 43
- Atkins, Edwin F. (51) [3] 22, 26–28, 31
- Atkins, Elisha F. (51) [3] 23, 26
- Atkins Fellowships (51) [3] 30
- Atkins Garden [Cuba] (32) 10, 13; (51) [3] 22–32
- Atropa mandragora* (55) [2] 4
- Atteva punctella* (57) [1] 17
- Aublet, J. B. C. F. (44) [2] 4, 10
- Aucuba* (32) 241
- *japonica* (45) [2] 17, 19
- — ‘Meigeitsu’ (45) [2] 17
- — ‘Sun Dance’ (43) [4] 5–6
- “Augustine Henry and the Exploration of the Chinese Flora,” E. Charles Nelson (43) [1] 21–38
- Auricula (31) 192; (35) 30
- “Austral Weeks: Botanizing in the Southern Hemisphere,” Rob Nicholson (59) [2] 26–34
- Australian pine (55) [4] 27, 30
- Austriach, Ricardo R., “The Madrid Botanical Garden Today: A Brief Photographic Portfolio,” with J. Walter Brain, (47) [3] 25–29
- — — “El Real Jardín Botánico de Madrid and the Glorious History of Botany in Spain” (47) [3] 2–24
- Austrobaileya* (38) 115
- *maculata* (38) 114
- *scandens* (38) 114
- “*Austrobaileya*,” Richard E. Weaver, Jr. (38) 114–115
- Austrocedrus* (37) 44
- AutoCAD (49) [1] 62, 63
- Autumn crocus (34) 55
- Auxin (44) [3] 31 (45) [2] 28–33; (59) [4] 17–18, 20, 21
- effects of (45) [2] 30
- structure of (45) [2] 29
- Avena sativa* (31) 208
- Avens (31) 76; (34) 346
- Averrhoa carambola* (53) [1] 22
- Avery, Susan (49) [1] 23
- Awa Odori (47) [2] 11
- Awano, Rainosuke (49) [3] 8
- “Axe in Its Relation to Ornamental Treces” [1890] (60) [2] 21
- Azakusa Park [Japan] (31) 269
- Azalea (34) 80; (36) 19; (37) 124, 125; (52) [3] 3, 12; (54) [3] 26; (55) [3] 18; (56) [2] 25; (57) [4] 24; (60) [1] 24–25, 31
- alpine (38) 191
- bonsai (32) 242
- border (30) 85
- cascade (42) [4] 135, 137–138, 143
- deciduous (60) [1] 24, 25, 26
- evergreen (60) [1] 22, 23, 24, 25, 26
- Exbury (60) [1] 20, 25
- flame (31) 232; (60) [4] 12
- Glenn Dale (33) 15
- indica (31) 233
- Korean (52) [3] 12; (60) [1] 24
- kurume (32) 245



- Kyushu (60) [1] 25
- Oconee (60) [1] 5
- pinkshell (30) 171; (47) [4] 3
- pinxterbloom (31) 239
- plumleaf (38) 107
- roseshell (45) [3] 16
- swamp (31) 233; (56) [3] 16
- sweet (60) [4] 15
- torch (52) [1] 12; (55) [4] 12; (57) [1] 23
- “Azalea Border,” Beatrix Farrand (52) [1]; 13
- Azaleas*, Fred C. Galle [review of] (35) 194
- Azaleastrum warrenii* (42) [4] 140
- Azolla* (43) [2] 8
- Aztec gardens (30) 123–125
- herbal (30) 126
- Azuma [Japan] (30) 163

## B

- Babiana villosa* (32) 222
- Baby's breath (31) 35, 76, 129; (34) 347
- — creeping (34) 349
- Baccharis halimifolia* (30) 172; (31) 238
- Bachelor's button (31) 168, 172, 175, 179
- — hardy (34) 305
- — yellow (31) 193
- Bacillus amylovorus* (44) [3] 21
- Back Bay, Boston (48) [3] 38 [4] 17–25, 29, 32–34; (54) [1] 32; [3] 30
- — — Neighborhood Association of (48) [4] 17, 18
- Back Bay Garden Club [Boston] (48) [4] 21
- Bacon, Lord (31) 116
- Bacteria, in soil (59) [2] 36–40, 42
- Badianus, Juannes (30) 125
- — Manuscript [1552] 30: 126
- Baeomyces roseus* (35) 147
- Bagasse: Kraft Ayensee (30) 58–59
- Bailey Arboretum [Locust Valley, NY] (47) [1] front cover
- Bailey, Irving W. (32) 12, 53; (33) 75, 78
- Bailey, Liberty Hyde (44) [3] 22, 23; (49) [1] 17; (51) [2] 26; (54) [1] 28; (60) [2] 41; [3] 30
- Bailey Plan (47) [4] 21
- Baillon, H., *Histoire des plantes* (39) 4
- Balick, Michael J. (56) [2] 38–39
- Baker, Dwight (39) 356
- Bako National Park [Malaysia] (60) [4] 7
- Balboa Park, San Diego, CA (60) [2] 41
- Bald cypress (32) 283; (36) 20; (37) 73; (57) [1] 14; [4] 8, 9
- — common (39) 166, 167
- — Mexican (57) [4] 2, 10
- — Montezuma (57) [4] 6, 10
- Bald [or Roan] Mountain, NC (60) [1] 27
- Balloon flower (31) 136; (35) 26; (37) 218; (39) 264
- vine (37) 218, 221, 227
- “Balloon Flowers, Bladdernuts, and Rattle-boxes,” Richard A. Howard (37) 217–229
- Balm (31) 199
- lemon (39) 260
- Balsam (31) 168, 175
- double (31) 227
- fir (45) [4] 22
- garden (39) 257
- Bamades, Miguel (47) [3] 9
- — death of (47) [3] 9
- Bamboo (48) [2] 27; (50) [1] 4, 5, 9, 18; (52) [1] 29, 30–31; [4] 4, 32; (56) [2] 25
- at the Arnold Arboretum (49) [2] 28–36
- — — — map of (49) [2] 36
- culm habit (49) [2] 29
- garden in Canton [China] (35) 283
- rhizome types (49) [2] 30
- arrow (49) [2] 34
- dwarf blackstem (49) [2] 33
- dwarf whistripe (49) [2] 31
- false (57) [3] 14
- flowering (58) [3] 11–12, 16
- Fargesia (49) [2] 31
- giant timber (49) [2] 32
- golden stripe (44) [4] 49–51
- heavenly (44) [3] 17
- Kumazasa (49) [2] 34, 35
- Mexican (52) [4] 23; (57) [3] 14
- Meyer (49) [2] 33
- Muriel's (58) [3] 11, 12, 13, 14–15, 16–17
- Narihara (49) [2] 35
- Okamezasa (49) [2] 35
- Simon (49) [2] 31
- sweetshoot (49) [2] 33
- umbrella (49) [2] 32
- yellowgroove (49) [2] 32
- “Bamboos at the Arnold Arboretum: A Midwinter Performance Evaluation,” Gary L. Koller (49) [2] 28–36
- Bamhart, John Hendley (47) [4] 19
- Baneberry (34) 47
- Banister, John (39) 319
- Banisteriopsis* (32) 205, 210
- *caapi* (32) 211, 215; (41) 92, 93
- *inebrians* (32) 211
- *rusbyana* (32) 211, 215
- Banks, Joseph (57) [4] 16, 19
- Banvel® (49) [4] 16
- Baptisia* (31) 31; (44) [2] 28
- *alba* (44) [2] 28
- *australis* (31) 31; (34) 296; (39) 252; (44) [2] 28, 29
- *tinctoria* (31) 31; (37) 222
- Barasaba Indians (50) [2] 26
- Barbarea* (34) 191
- Barberry (31) 173, 222; (52) [3] 13; (53) [2] 17–18; [4] 23; (57) [1] 5
- common (56) [2] 24, 25
- Japanese (30) 172; (44) [4] 23
- Korean (30) 172
- warty (30) 172
- wintergreen (30) 172
- Barbour, Thomas (51) [3] 31; (58) [1] 17
- Barcelona, Montjuic park (53) [1] 34
- Bard, Samuel (55) [2] 22
- Bark beetle (42) [2] 76
- Bark, curious (36) 31–32
- exfoliating (36) 31, 156
- formation (33) 46–66
- red winter (36) 28–30
- Barley (31) 203
- Barnard, Charles (Rev. ) (48) [3] 34
- Barrenwort (31) 72, 182; (34) 332; (39) 51–60, 255
- Barretto, Gloria (30) 19
- Barro Colorado Island [Panama Canal] (33) 190
- Barstow, John, and Kate Gridley, book review by (47) [3] 39–40

- Bartholomew, Bruce (46) [4] 4, 21; (59) [1] 48  
 — — "*Metasequoia glyptostroboides*—Its Status in Central China in 1980," with David Boufford and Stephen Spongberg [excerpt] (59) [1] 47–52  
 — — "The Chinese Species of *Camellia* in Cultivation" (46) [1] 2–15  
 — — "The 1983 Sino-American Botanical Expedition to Yunnan, China," with David E. Boufford (46) [4] 15–36  
 — — photos by (46) [4] inside back cover, back cover  
 Barton, B. S. (50) [4] 27  
 Barton, W. P. G. (31) 119  
 Bartram, John (31) 89, 119; (32) 184; (39) 319, 321; (46) [3] 7; (49) [2] 20, 23; (53) [1] 11, 13–15; [4] 22; (55) [2] 19, 21–23; (60) [1] 2  
 Bartram, John and William (31) 89  
 Bartram, William (31) 89, 90; (39) 321; (46) [3] 7; (47) [4] 3; (51) [2] 5; (53) [4] 22; (54) [2] 31; (55) [2] 22; (56) [3] 4, 8; (60) [1] 4  
 — — *Travels through North and South Carolina, Georgia, East and West Florida* [1791] (39) 321, 323, 326  
 Bartram Ginkgo (51) [2] 6  
 Bartram's Garden [Philadelphia] (54) [2] 16  
 Bartram's ixia (46) [3] 28  
 Basal chichi (52) [4] 8  
 "Basic Books for the Library," Gordon P. DeWolf, Jr. (30) 107  
 Basil (31) 199  
 — sweet (33) 21  
 Basket-of-gold (34) 277  
 Basswood (52) [4] 28; (55) [3] 6–7; (56) [3] 15  
 Bastard indigo (31) 232  
 Baster, John (53) [1] 13  
 Basul (50) [4] 12, 13  
 Bates, Henry Walter (50) [2] 27  
 Battery Park [NY] (57) [2] 9  
 Bauhin, John (31) 118  
*Bauhinia* (53) [3] 11  
 Baum (31) 199  
 Baxter, Sylvester (48) [4] 47; (53) [4] 2–4, 6–8, 10, 14, 16, 19  
 — — "Climbing Plants on Boston Buildings" [1894] (60) [3] 42–44  
 — — *Lynn's Public Forest: A Handbook Guide to the Great Woods Park in the City of Lynn* (48) [4] 47  
 Bay, red (31) 90, 243  
 Bay State Nurseries (57) [3] 18  
 Bayberry (30) 173; (31) 214; (35) 234; (43) [4] 20–21, cover; (44) [4] 24; (55) [4] 26, 29; (56) [3] 9  
 — southern (43) [4] 20; (55) [4] 26, 28  
 Bazzas, Fakhri, "Forest Response to Natural Disturbance Versus Human-Induced Stresses," with other contributors (58) [2] 35–40  
 Beacon Hill [Boston] (48) [3] 34 [4] 35, 36  
 Beacon Street [Boston] (48) [4] 33  
 Bead tree (31) 236  
 Beal, F. E. (56) [3] 6  
 Beal, Helen (50) [3] 11  
 Bean, W. J. (32) 185; (52) [1] 10; (57) [3] 3; (58) [3] 14, 16  
 Bean (31) 146  
 — French (31) 203  
 — kidney (31) 203  
 — red (32) 207  
 — scarlet (31) 204  
 Beans, Mediterranean and New World (52) [2] 25  
 Bearberry (31) 227; (35) 234; (37) 104; (39) 250  
 Beare's Ears (31) 192  
 Beattie, R. Kent (33) 15  
 Beautyberry (32) 71, 86; (55) [1] 18  
 — American (31) 233  
 — Japanese (30) 172  
 Beautybush (44) [4] 43; (55) [1] 18  
 Beaux Arts style (57) [2] 10  
 Beaver Brook [Lynn, MA] (48) [4] 44; (53) [4] 6, 11, 18–19  
 — — Reservation [MA] (59) [2] inside back cover  
 Beaver tree (31) 218  
 Bebb, Michael S. (49) [1] 13  
 Becking, Rudolf (59) [3] 17  
 Bedford, Sixth Duke of, John Russell (32) 188; (47) [4] 32  
 Bedker, Peter (52) [2] 8  
 Bedstraw, yellow (31) 227  
 Bee balm (31) 2, 132, 227; (35) 10; (39) 245, 261  
 Beech (42) [1] 15, front cover, 10, 14–17, 33, 35, 39; (43) [3] 17; (55) [3] 2, 6–10; (57) [1] 26–28; [2] 9; (58) [2] 7, 9, 23; (59) [4] 11, 12  
 — American (31) 233; (32) 83; (38) 32; (43) [1] 11; (49) [4] 24; (55) [3] 6, 12  
 — copper (42) [1] 33  
 — Dawyck (54) [1] 32, 33  
 — European (30) 169; (31) 233; (32) 83, 91; (33) 202, 203; (42) [1] 14, 32–33, 42; (43) [1] 11; (49) [4] 28, 29; (54) [1] 9  
 — fastigiata (54) [1] 32, 33  
 — fernleaf (32) 73  
 — purple (46) [1] 35  
 — southern (59) [2] 30, 32, 33  
 Beech-bark disease (58) [2] 24  
 Beech, blue (43) [1] 11  
 — water (31) 220  
 "Beech in Boston," Cornelia Hanna McMurtrie (42) [1] 32–44  
 Beecher, Catherine (56) [2] 7  
 Bee-flower (31) 199  
 Beet (31) 204  
 Beetle, ambrosia (52) [1] 7  
 — cockchafer (32) 179  
 — elm-leaf (44) [4] 21  
 — Japanese (36) 27; (38) 42  
*Befaria* (33) 192  
 Beggar-ticks (34) 205  
 Begonia, Rieger (37) 211  
 — tuberous (56) [2] 18  
*Begonia* (60) [2] 44  
 — *discolor* (47) [4] 3  
 — *versicolor* (37) 214  
 "Behind the Scenes at the Arnold Arboretum," David Michener (49) [1] 3–4  
 Beijing [China] (48) [2] 9, 14, 21, 31, 33, 37, inside back cover  
 — imperial gardens (48) [2] 35  
 Beijing Botanical Garden and Institute of Botany [China] (46) [4] 15, 21, 34; (48) [2] 35; (51) [1] 13  
 Beissner, Ludwig, *Handbuch der Nadelholzkunde* (46) [1] 45  
*Belamcanda chinensis* (34) 296  
 Belém, Palace of [Lisbon, Portugal] (47) [3] 37  
 Belgium National Botanic Garden (57) [2] 19  
 Belle Isle Marsh [Boston] (48) [3] 11, 12  
 Bellflower (31) 175; (34) 301; (60) [1] 6  
 — carpathian (34) 303  
 — chimney (31) 175  
 — clustered (34) 302

- great (34) 302
- milky (34) 302
- peach-leaved (31) 175; (34) 301
- rover (34) 303
- Bellis perennis* (31) 181
- cvs. (31) 189
- Bellwort (52) [1] 32
- Belon, Pierre (31) 114
- Belson, Mark (39) 352
- Benech, Louis (54) [1] 15
- Benguela Current [southwest Africa] (54) [2] 2
- Benlate (33) 41
- Bent, Arthur Cleveland (31) 358
- Bentham, George (49) [1] 16; (53) [3] 14
- Bentham and Hooker, classification (49) [1] 7, 14, 16, 65; (53) [3] 14, 15, 17, 18, 20; [4] 20
- — — — — planting sequence (49) [1] 16, 54
- Benthamia fragifera* (45) [4] **front-cover foldout**, 8
- Berberis* (45) [4] 23; (53) [4] 23; (55) [3] 18
- *amurensis* var. *japonica* (38) 87
- *julianae* (30) 172; (45) [2] 24
- *koreana* (30) 172
- *x mentorensis* (45) [2] 26; (52) [3] 13
- *thunbergii* (30) 172; (44) [4] 23; (45) [2] 20, 26; (52) [3] 13
- *verruculosa* (30) 172
- *vulgaris* (31) 222; (53) [2] 17–18; (56) [2] 24
- Berckmans' Nursery, P. J. (47) [4] 4
- Bergamot (31) 132; (35) 10
- wild (31) 191; (39) 261; (51) [1] 16
- Bergenia* (34) 297
- *cordifolia* (30) 240; (34) 298; (45) [4] 29
- *crassifolia* (34) 299
- Berkeley Botanic Garden [CA] (54) [3] 5
- Berkeley Square [London] (57) [2] 7
- Berkeley Street [Boston] (48) [4] 23
- Berlin [Germany] (48) [2] 18
- Greater, 1910 planning competition (53) [4] 13
- Berlin-Dahlen Royal Botanic Garden [Germany] (30) 166; (32) 151; (33) 161
- "Bernice Giduz Schubert, 1913–2000," Richard A. Howard (60) [2] 44–45
- Berry Botanic Garden [Portland, OR] (46) [3] 9, 10
- Bertholletia excelsa* (50) [2] 23
- Besler, Basil (31) 116
- Beta vulgaris* (31) 204
- Bethlehem sage (35) 33; (39) 264
- Betonica grandiflora* (34) 299; (35) 42
- Betony (35) 42
- big (39) 266
- woolly (39) 268
- Betula* (30) 169; (32) 93; (49) [4] 35; (52) [4] **front cover**; (59) [1] 25
- leaves and catkins (38) 118
- *alba* (38) 122
- *albo-sinensis* (38) 125, 129; (43) [1] 7–8
- — var. *septentrionalis* (43) [1] 7; (52) [2] 30
- *alleghaniensis* (38) 127, 128; (49) [4] 27; (58) [2] 36
- *apoiensis* (38) 87
- *corylifolia* (38) 30
- *davurica* (38) 121, 126, 127, 130; (57) [2] 21
- *ermanii* (38) 90, 124, 125, 126, 143; (47) [2] 7
- *grossa* (38) 127
- *x jackii* (38) 121
- *jacquemontii* (43) [1] 7 [2] **cover**; (50) [1] 9
- *lenta* (31) 233; (32) 81; (38) 126, 127; (47) [2] 27; (52) [4] 30; (55) [4] 12; (58) [2] 36, 43
- *luminifera* (59) [1] 43, 51
- *lutea* (32) 82, 93; (38) 127; (45) [4] 22
- *maximowicziana* (38) 88, 121, 131
- *nana* (37) 104
- *nigra* (31) 233; (38) 128, 129; (39) 172, 173, 228; (42) [2] 91–92; (44) [1] 28, 29–31, **inside back cover**; (49) [1] 65; (54) [1] 9; (59) [1] 49
- — bark (44) [1] **inside back cover**, 31
- — leaves (44) [1] 30
- *papyrifera* (32) 81; (38) 117, 120, 121, 125; (43) [1] 7; (45) [4] 22, 27, 28, 36, 37; (49) [1] **inside front cover**; [4] 4; (57) [2] 15; (58) [2] 36
- *pendula* (32) 73, 80, 81, 93; (38) 120, 122; (43) [1] 7; (44) [3] 36
- — 'Fastigiata' (38) 122, 125
- — 'Gracilis' (38) 123
- — 'Tristis' (38) 123
- — 'Youngii' (38) 122, 123
- *platyphylla* (43) [1] 7; (60) [4] **back cover**
- — var. *japonica* (43) [1] 7; (44) [3] 36
- — — 'Whitespire' (44) [3] 36–38, 37, **inside back cover**
- — var. *szechuanica* (43) [1] 7
- *populifolia* (34) 231; (38) 119, 120, 124, 125, 126; (56) [3] 9; (58) [2] 33
- *pubescens* (44) [3] 36
- *schmidtii* (38) 128, 130, 143; (57) [2] 21
- *utilis* (43) [1] 7; (44) [3] 36
- *verrucosa* (38) 122
- BG-Base (49) [1] 4, 22, 25, 27, 37, 39, 41, 51–53, 61, 63
- — file structure (49) [1] 48
- — functions (49) [1] 47–51
- — future of (49) [1] 51–53
- — history of (49) [1] 45–47
- — record keeping of (49) [1] 59–60
- Bibleleaf (31) 200
- Bibliography of Books and Pamphlets on the History of Agriculture in the United States . . . 1607–1967*, John T. Schlebecker [review of] (36) 125
- Bibliography of Cultivated Trees and Shrubs*, Alfred Rehder (32) 51; (49) [1] 18
- Bibliography of Eastern Asiatic Botany*, Merrill and Walker (32) 54
- "Bibliography of Published Writings of the Staff," July 1, 1974–June 30, 1975 (35) 260–261
- — — — — July 1, 1975–June 30, 1976 (36) 260–262
- — — — — July 1, 1976–June 30, 1977 (37) 281, 282
- Bibliotheca Botanica* [1751] (47) [3] 3
- Bidens* (33) 192
- *frondosa* (34) 205
- Bienville National Forest [MS] (57) [2] 29
- "Big Cedar" [Lynn MA] (48) [4] 44
- Big Hammock Natural Area [GA] (47) [4] 4
- Big tree (37) 72, 73; (60) [2] 19, 32, 34
- Bigelow, Jacob (32) 187; (47) [4] 29
- Bignonia capreolata* (31) 237; (55) [3] 18
- Biltmore Estate [Asheville, NC] (52) [1] 31; (53) [3] 20; (56) [2] 12; (57) [2] **front cover**; [3] 17
- Biltmore Forest [NC] (47) [4] 4
- Bindweed, blew (or blue) (31) 176
- field (34) 152
- Biodiversity (58) [2] 41
- "Biology of Aquatic Plants," P. B. Tomlinson (43) [2] 3–6



- Bioregulators (45) [2] 33  
 "Biotechnology at the Arnold Arboretum," John Einset (44) [3] 27–33  
*Biota orientalis* (39) 275  
 Birch (30) 169; (32) 93; (56) [3] 15; (57) [1] 26, 31; (58) [2] 36, 37  
 — American (43) [1] 7  
 — Asiatic spp. (38) 124–131; (43) [1] 7  
 — black (31) 233; (38) 127; (47) [2] 27; (52) [4] 30; (58) [2] 7, 36, 43  
 — canoe (38) 117, 121  
 — cherry (38) 127; (52) [4] 30  
 — Chinese paper (38) 125  
 — copper (52) [2] 30  
 — European (43) [1] 7  
 — — columnar (38) 122  
 — — cutleaf (32) 73; (38) 123  
 — — silver (38) 122  
 — — slender (38) 123  
 — — weeping (32) 80, 81, 93  
 — — white (38) 122  
 — gray (34) 231; (38) 124; (56) [3] 9; (58) [2] 33  
 — Japanese cherry (38) 127  
 — Japanese white (43) [1] 7  
 — monarch (38) 88, 131  
 — paper (38) 121; (45) [4] 22, 36, 37; (49) [4] 4  
 — — and disturbance (58) [2] 7  
 — paperbark (32) 81  
 — river (31) 233; (38) 128, 129; (39) 172, 173; (42) [2] 91–92; (44) [1] 28, 29–31, **inside back cover**; (54) [1] 9  
 — — bark (44) [1] **inside back cover**  
 — — leaves (44) [1] 30  
 — sweet (32) 81; (38) 127; (52) [4] 30  
 — white (38) 121  
 — yellow (32) 82, 93; (38) 127, 128; (45) [4] 22; (49) [4] 27; (58) [2] 7, 9, 36  
 Birch, William R. (49) [2] 17  
 — — — engraving by (49) [2] 18  
 Birch leaf miner (38) 119  
 Birch Brook [Lynn, MA] (48) [4] 44  
 Bird cherry, European (39) 195  
 Birds (58) [2] 25; (59) [3] 25  
 — at Arnold Arboretum (31) 349–363  
 — — — Christmas Count (31) 68  
 — — — — yellow-shafted flicker (56) [3] 6  
 — — — — food for (30) 116  
 — — — — rooks (32) 179  
 — — — — sparrows (34) 132  
 — — — — English (31) 349, 357, 358, 360  
 — — — — fox (31) 350  
 — — — — song (34) 132  
 — — — — vesper (31) 355  
 — — — — white-crowned (31) 349  
 — — — — warbler (31) 350, 351, 355  
 — — — — yellow (31) 352  
 — — — cedar waxwings (31) 348, 350  
 — — — — downy woodpecker (31) 69, 349; (34) 40  
 "Birds in the Arnold Arboretum," Richard E. Weaver [with lists] (31) 349–360  
 Birkenhead Park [England] (48) [3] 34, 35; (57) [2] 8  
 Biró, Gyöngyvér (50) [3] 21, 22, 23  
 Bishop, D. D. (31) 13  
 Bishop Museum (58) [1] 19  
 Bishop's hat (31) 72; (34) 332; (39) 255  
 Bittersweet (34) 53; (39) 252; (44) [4] 48; (56) [3] 16  
 — American (31) 233; (56) [2] 13  
 — evergreen (30) 166  
*Bixa orellana* (37) 219, 226; (48) [2] 3; (50) [2] 23–24  
 Bixaceae (50) [2] 23  
 Black cohosh (39) 254  
 — gum (32) 91; (54) [1] 9  
 — haw (30) 172  
 — locust (34) 83, 234, 235; (39) 161, 162, 312  
 — nightshade (34) 86, 87  
 — olive (36) 18  
 — snakeroot (31) 32  
 Black knot (38) 39  
 — stem root disease (53) [2] 17–18  
 — vine weevil (38) 44, 45  
 Black Sea (48) [1] 20  
 Blackberry (31) 246; (34) 246  
 — vines (56) [2] 16  
 — cut-leaved (48) [3] 24  
 — giant Columbian (50) [4] 9  
 — lily (34) 296  
 Black-eyed Susan (31) 173, 227; (34) 200, 201  
 Blackhaw viburnum (31) 238  
 Bladder campion (37) 218  
 — senna (37) 223  
 Bladdernut (31) 214; (32) 65, 77; (35) 117; (37) 218, 227, 228; (40) 76–93  
 Bladderwort (43) [2] 2, 5, 8, 27, 29  
*Blakea gracilis* (41) 24, 25–29, 27, 28  
 Blanade, engraving by (54) [2] **inside front cover**  
 Blanketflower (31) 75; (34) 341  
 Blazing-star (31) 128; (34) 379  
 Bleeding-heart (31) 34, 35; (34) 321; (39) 254; (52) [3] 10  
 — — common (44) [4] 51  
 — — fringed (34) 322, 323  
 — — plume (34) 322  
 — — western (34) 323  
 Blenheim [England] (54) [1] 24, 27  
 Blessed-milk thistle (39) 266  
*Bletilla* (37) 187; (44) [1] 32, 33  
 — *striata* (37) 187, 191; (41) [4] **front cover**, 129, 130, 131; (44) [1] 32; (52) [2] 38  
 — — *f. gebina* (41) 131  
 — *tankervilleae* (47) [4] 32  
 Bligh, William (57) [4] 18–19  
 Bliss, Mildred (52) [1] 9  
 Blister rust fungus (53) [1] 26  
 Bloedel Reserve, Bainbridge, WA (57) [2] 15, 16  
 Blois, Garden of Louis XII [France] (54) [2] 16  
 Blomfield, Reginald (59) [4] 26  
 Blood Swamp [Lynn, MA] (48) [4] 46  
 Bloodroot (31) 173, 176; (34) 84; (37) 190; (39) 265; (47) [2] 27; (52) [3] 10  
 Blue Hills [MA] (53) [4] 5, 6, 12, 13  
 Blue [or blew] bindweed (31) 176  
 — bottle (31) 179  
 — grape flower (31) 185  
 — indigo (34) 296  
 — sand lily (46) [3] 39  
 Bluebead lily (37) 179  
 Bluebells (31) 186  
 — Virginia (31) 230  
 — of Scotland (34) 303  
 Blueberry (30) 172; (52) [3] 27; (56) [3] 9, 16  
 — barrens (49) [3] 38–40  
 — lowbush (45) [4] 24; (49) [3] 38–40  
 Bluebonnet (31) 179  
 — jasmine (31) 166



- Bluemel, Kurt (54) [3] 4–5  
 Bluestem, little (54) [3] 11  
 Bluet, mountain (34) 305, **306**  
 Blushing-bride (32) 220  
 Bobbink and Atkins (57) [3] 18  
*Bocconia* (39) 260  
   — *cordata* (31) 131; (35) 9  
*Boehmeria nivea* (31) **9**, 18, 292  
 Bog laurel (34) 68  
 Bogle, A. Linn (49) [4] 37  
 Bohm, B. A. (39) 358  
 Bois de Boulogne [Paris] (54) [2] 13  
 Bois de Vincennes [Paris] (54) [2] 13  
 Boissier, Pierre (48) [1] 39  
 Bok Tower Gardens [FL] (46) [3] 6  
 Bolander's clover (46) [3] **14**  
*Boletus viscidus* (33) **304**  
*Boltonia* (34) 299  
   — *asteroides* (34) 299  
   — — 'Pink Beauty' (52) [4] 30  
   — *latisquama* (34) 299  
*Bomarea* (33) 192  
*Bombax insignis* (48) [2] 7  
 Bonhof, Hugo (51) [3] 27  
 Bonpland, Aimé (47) [3] 16  
 Bonsai (31) 261–273, **263**, **265**, **269–270**, **272**; 274–282;  
   (32) 241–249, **242–244**, **247**, **inside back cover**; (35)  
   267, 282; (49) [3] 2–37, 3–5, **8**, **11**, **14**, **17**, **22–35**, 37;  
   (53) [1] **19–23**  
   — buna (32) 247  
   — Chinese (38) 230  
   — collection at Arnold Arboretum (30) 227; (31) 311;  
   (46) [1] 30; (49) [3] 2–37, 9, 10, 16; (53) [1] 19  
   — exhibition, Shanghai (35) 268, 282  
   — ezo-matsu (32) 246  
   — fertilizer (49) [3] 15, 17, 18  
   — goyo-matsu (32) 246  
   — hachi-no-ki (31) 265; (49) [3] 2, 11  
   — Imperial Japanese collection (31) 266  
   — in old prints (31) 263, 265  
   — ishi-tsuki (31) 280  
   — Japanese (51) [3] 6  
   — keyaki (32) 247  
   — kuro-matsu (32) 246  
   — kurume (32) 245  
   — — Yokohama Nursery (49) [3] 36–37  
   — miniature (32) **247**  
   — momiji (32) 247  
   — nanga (31) 266  
   — nezu (32) 240  
   — pruning (49) [3] 15  
   — and rejuvenation (59) [4] 15–16  
   — repotting (49) [3] **10**, 13–14, 36–37  
   — *Rhododendron indicum* (30) 227  
   — senkai (31) 267  
   — subtropical (36) 1–21  
   — tako shape (49) [3] 2  
   — vendor at Yasukuni National Shrine (32) [5] **inside back cover**  
   — winter storage of (49) [3] 18  
   — wiring (49) [3] 15  
   — yose-ue (31) 277  
*Book of Edible Nuts*, Frederick Rosengarten, Jr. [review  
   of] (45) [2] 38–39  
*Book of Spices*, Frederick Rosengarten, Jr. [review of]  
   (30) 29–31  
 Book review, by Peter Del Tredici (57) [1] 2  
 — — — "Mosses in the Garden," by Benito C. Tan (57) [2]  
   31–32  
 "Books" [column] (44) [1] 34–35; [2] 31–32; [3] 38–40; [4]  
   55; (45) [1] 28–31; [2] 35–39; [3] 30–32; (46) [1] 45–47;  
   [2] 46–47; [3] 63–64; [4] 64–70; (47) [1] 26–32; [2] 35–36;  
   (47) [3] 39–40; (48) [2] 39; [4] 58–60; (49) [3] 44; (49) [4]  
   40–41; (51) [1] 38–39; (51) [2] 40  
 Books for gardening libraries (30) 107; (32) 116–125  
 Boott, Francis (47) [4] 25–34  
 Boott, J. Wright, Esq. (47) [4] 31  
 Boott, James (47) [4] 30  
 Boott, Kirk, Jr. (Mrs.) (47) [4] 31  
 Boott, William (47) [4] 30  
*Boottia cordata* (47) [4] 30  
 Borage (31) 199; (33) **255**; (39) 252, **253**  
   — white (39) 245  
*Borago* (39) **253**  
   — *officinalis* (31) 199; (33) **255**; (39) 252  
 "Borderland" [North Easton, MA] (51) [3] 31  
 Borderlands region (US and Mexico) (46) [3] 36–46  
 Borneo (60) [4] 3  
 Borer, peduncle (52) [3] 24  
 Borers (56) [1] 21  
 Boris, King of Bulgaria (48) [1] 19  
 Bornmann, C. H. (54) [2] 5  
 Bornmüller, Joseph (48) [1] 20  
 Bornstein, Carol (54) [3] 5  
*Borreria verticillata* (32) 25  
 Borrowed scenery (47) [2] 11  
*Borthwickia trifoliata* (48) [2] **6**  
*Borya distichophylla* (37) 151  
 Boston [MA] (47) [3] 7; [4] 24, 26, 27, 28, 29; (48) [3] **2–3**;  
   [4] 54  
   — botanic garden, proprietors of (48) [3] 33, 46  
   — Greater (53) [4] 4, **5**, 7–9, 13, **14–15**, 16  
   — map of (48) [3] **33**  
 Boston Athenaeum (47) [4] 21, 22  
 Boston Basin (48) [3] 18  
 Boston Center for Adult Education (48) [4] 18  
 Boston Center for the Performing Arts (32) 252  
 Boston City Council (48) [3] 34, 35, 43, 44; [4] 27, 45  
   — — — Budget Committee (48) [3] 44  
 Boston Climatological Data, Summary of (30) 191  
 Boston Common (48) [3] **2–3**, 32, 36; (57) [2] 8, 9  
   — — — renewal of (48) [3] 13  
*Boston Globe* (48) [2] 12 [4] 21  
 Boston Harbor (48) [3] **2–3**  
   — — — islands of (48) [3] **2–3**, **20**  
   — — — flora of (48) [3] 18–23  
   — — — friends group (48) [3] 21  
   — — — map of (48) [3] **19**, **21**  
 "Boston Harbor Islands State Park" [reprinted] (48) [3]  
   20–22  
   — — — — — master plan (48) [3] **16**  
*Boston Herald* (48) [4] 27, 28  
 Boston Metropolitan Park Commission (53) [4] 2–17,  
   **14–15**; (59) [2] 3–4, 6, 8, 12–18, 20  
 Boston Natural Areas Fund (BNAF) (51) [2] 33, 39  
 Boston Park Department (32) **251**  
 Boston Park Rangers (48) [3] 42  
 Boston park system (56) [2] 4, 7, 12  
 Boston Poison Center (30) 213; (32) 254; (33) 312

- Boston Public Garden [32] 252; [48] [3] 32–47; [53] [3] 16; [54] [3] 18  
 — — Lagoon of [48] [3] **36, 37, 44, 45**  
 “The Boston Public Garden, Showcase of the City,” by Mary M. B. Wakefield [48] [3] 32–47  
 Boston and Roxbury Corporation [48] [4] 23  
 Boston Schools, survey [33] 314  
 Boston Society of Landscape Architects [32] 254  
 Boston Society of Natural History [47] [4] 30; [54] [3] 12–13, 19–20  
 Boston Symphony Orchestra [48] [4] 21  
 Boston Urban Gardeners [39] 365  
 Boston’s Parks and Open Spaces, Part I [including Boston’s Harbor Islands] [48] [3] 4–47; Part II [48] [4] 17–57  
 Botanic garden {by name or location}  
 — — Ajuda Royal (=Jardim Botânico da Ajuda) [Lisbon, Portugal] [47] [3] **inside front cover, 30–38, 34, back cover**  
 — — Algiers (=Jardin d’Essai) [51] [3] 9  
 — — Beijing [China] [46] [4] 15, 21, 34; [48] [2] **35**; [51] [1] 13  
 — — Belgium National [57] [2] 19  
 — — Berlin-Dahlem Royal [Germany] [30] 166; [32] 151; [33] 161  
 — — Berry [Portland, OR] [46] [3] 9, 10  
 — — Boston, proprietors of [48] [3] 33, 46  
 — — British Columbia, University of [51] [1] 18, 19, 22; [52] [1] 26, 30  
 — — Brooklyn [NY] [31] 268; [33] 160; [53] [3] 18  
 — — Bucharest, University of [Hungary], at [30] 166  
 — — California, University of [Berkeley] [46] [4] 4  
 — — Cambridge [England] [32] 190  
 — — Chelsea Physic [London, England] [51] [1] 10; [53] [1] 12, 13; [57] [3] 22; [4] 15  
 — — Cuba, Harvard station and tropical [Cienfuegos] [51] [3] 22–32, **front cover, 23–26, 29, 30**  
 — — Denver [CO] [46] [3] 6  
 — — Desert [Phoenix, AZ] [46] [3] 3, 6, 10  
 — — Dortmund [Germany] [31] 50  
 — — Duke, Sarah P. [Durham, NC] [57] [1] 11  
 — — Edinburgh Royal [Scotland] [31] 371; [32] 190; [46] [4] 12; [47] [3] 12; [49] [1] 47; [52] [2] 31  
 — — Elgin Botanic [NY] [41] 159; [51] [4] **25**  
 — — Fairchild Tropical [FL] [46] [3] 7  
 — — Foster [Honolulu, HI] [53] [3] 21  
 — — Gottingen [Germany] [31] 45  
 — — Halifax Public [Canada] [53] [3] 16  
 — — Hamilton Royal [Ontario, Canada] [49] [2] 4  
 — — Hangzhou (or Hangchow) [China] [35] 268, 282–283; [46] [4] 4, 5, 7; [55] [2] **14, 17**  
 — — Harvard [Cambridge, MA] [30] 166; [32] 10, 49; [46] [2] 9; [49] [1] 11, 12; [4] 37; [50] [3] 4; [51] [3] 22, 27, 28; [54] [3] 20; [56] [2] 9; [56] [4] **19, 22, 23**  
 — — Hokkaido University [Japan] [38] 84, 85  
 — — Hong Kong [48] [2] 17  
 — — Imperial at Beijing [China] [48] [2] **35**  
 — — Imperial at St. Petersburg/Leningrad [Russia/USSR] [30] 163, 166; [49] [1] 36, 37, 39; [4] 37; [55] [3] 22; [57] [2] 22; [3] 4, 5  
 — — Jardin des Plantes [Paris] [31] 118; [32] 103; [56] [4] 22  
 — — Jiangsu, and Institute of Botany [Nanjing, China] [49] [2] 25  
 — — Kew, Royal [London, England] [30] 137; [31] 10; [32] 103, 189, **251**; [33] 160–161; [46] [4] 12; [47] [4] 4, 13, 28, 30, 32; [48] [2] 19; [49] [1] 16, 38, 43, 45, 53, 66; [4] 37; [51] [2] 5; [53] [1] 16; [3] 13; [4] 31; [54] [2] 2, 8; [57] [3] 4, 16  
 — — in Kiev [56] [1] 5  
 — — Kirstenbosch National [South Africa] [32] 221; [54] [2] 8  
 — — Komarov [Leningrad] [33] 161  
 — — Kwangtung [China] [35] 285  
 — — at Kyoto, University of [Japan] [30] 20  
 — — Leiden University [Holland] [47] [2] 32, 33; [53] [1] 11  
 — — in Lisbon, Portugal [47] [3] **inside front cover, 30–38, 33, 35, back cover**  
 — — at Longwood [Kennett Square, PA] [49] [1] 43; [51] [2] 17, 20; [54] [3] **covers, 4–5, 11**  
 — — Lushan [China] [48] [3] 35  
 — — Madrid Royal (=Real Jardín Botánico) [Spain] [47] [3] **2–24, 12, 23, 25–29**  
 — — — — plan of [47] [3] **11**  
 — — on Martinique [32] 263  
 — — Matthaei [Ann Arbor, MI] [49] [1] 47  
 — — Mexico City, Royal [47] [3] **16**  
 — — Migas Calientes, Real Jardín Botánico del Soto de [Madrid] [47] [3] 5, 6, 8, 9, 10  
 — — Missouri [St. Louis] [33] 160; [46] [3] 8; [4] 21, 34; [47] [4] 17; [49] [1] 3, 53; [51] [3] 14; [53] [3] 20  
 — — Monte Carlo [France] [54] [2] 14  
 — — Montpellier [France] [51] [2] 5  
 — — Montreal [Canada] [54] [2] 8  
 — — Moscow Main, at Academy of Science [36] 112  
 — — Nanjing [China] [52] [4] 5; [54] [2] 36  
 — — New York [30] 6; [31] 45; [33] 158–159; [46] [4] 15; [47] [2] **back cover**; [4] 21; [48] [2] 19; [53] [3] 18; [54] [2] 25, 35; [57] [3] 5, 6  
 — — Nikita [USSR] [36] 110–118, **111, 113, 114, 116**  
 — — North Carolina [Chapel Hill] [46] [3] 6, 8, 10; [47] [2] **21**; [53] [3] 21  
 — — Osaka City University [Japan] [30] 20  
 — — Oxford [England] [32] 190  
 — — Pacific Tropical [HA] [46] [3] 8  
 — — Padua [Italy] [47] [3] 8  
 — — Paris [France] [31] 118; [32] 103; [56] [4] 22  
 — — Pretoria National [South Africa] [32] 223  
 — — Rancho Santa Ana [CA] [46] [3] 6, 11; [53] [3] 20  
 — — Rouen [France] [31] 119  
 — — Santa Barbara [CA] [54] [3] 5  
 — — St. Petersburg/Leningrad Imperial [Russia/USSR] [30] 163, 166; [49] [1] 36, 37, 39; [4] 37; [55] [3] 22; [57] [2] 22; [3] 4, 5  
 — — St. Pierre [Martinique] [32] 263  
 — — St. Vincent [57] [4] 12, **14, 15–16, 17–20, 21**  
 — — Sapporo [Japan] [47] [2] 4–5, 6  
 — — Shanghai [China] [51] [1] 18; [54] [3] 32  
 — — Smith College [Northampton, MA] [53] [3] **14**; [57] [2] 20  
 — — Soochow (or Suzhou) Garden [China] [37] **161, 162**  
 — — Stellenbosch, University of [South Africa] [54] [2] 8; [54] [2] 8  
 — — T ehran [Iran] [49] [4] 37  
 — — Tokyo, University of [Japan] [30] 20  
 — — Tours [France] [54] [2] 16  
 — — US [Washington, DC] [31] 13  
 — — Van Dusen [Vancouver, BC] [52] [2] 43  
 — — Waimea Arboretum and [Hawaii] [46] [3] 6, 8  
 — — Xishuangbanna [China] [48] [2] 5  
 Botanic gardens [58] [3] 28–29

- — historical development of (53) [2] 19
- — Lisbon and Madrid (47) [3] 2–38
- — physic (51) [1] 10; (53) [1] 12, 13; [2] 19; (57) [3] 22; [4] 15
- — role of lower plants in research programs at (33) 157–168
- — Russia (or USSR) (36) 110–118
- — — Kiev (56) [1] 5
- — — Komarov [Leningrad] (33) 161
- — — Moscow Main at Academy of Science (36) 112
- — — Nikita, Yalta (36) 110–118
- — — — herbarium at (36) 115
- — — St. Petersburg/Leningrad Imperial (30) 163, 166; (49) [1] 36, 37, 39; [4] 37; (55) [3] 22; (57) [2] 22; [3] 4, 5
- — — South Africa (32) 220–225; (54) [2] 8
- Botanic Gardens, American Association of (32) 251, 253; (33) 311; (49) [1] 42
- Botanic Gardens, Conservation Secretariat, International Union for the Conservation of Nature and Natural Resources (49) [1] 53
- Botanic Gardens, International Association of [European Mediterranean Division] (47) [3] 38
- Botanic Gardens, Soviet Council of [Moscow] (36) 112
- Botanical collecting, Hong Kong (30) 9–19
- — Japan (30) 19–20
- — Korea (30) 19
- Botanical Congress, Fifth International [Cambridge] (48) [2] 18
- Botanical Congress, First Latin American and Fifth Mexican (33) 332
- "Botanical Embedding," Sheila Magullion (36) 265–275
- Botanical Exploration of the Trans-Mississippi West 1790–1850*, Susan Delano McKelvey [1955] (47) [3] 21 [4] 21
- "Botanical Gold: Exploring the Treasures of the Harvard University Herbaria," Caroline J. Swartz (46) [2] 35–38
- "Botanical Impressions of the People's Republic of China," Richard A. Howard (38) 218
- Botanical Index to the Journal of Henry David Thoreau*. Ray Angelo [review of] (45) [3] 30–32
- Botanical Institute of Leningrad (30) 166
- "Botanical Legacy of Joseph Rock," Jeffrey Wagner (52) [2] 29–35
- Botanical Libraries of Harvard University (49) [1] 40
- The Botanical Magazine of Tokyo* (39) 9
- Botanical Museum [Harvard] (32) 10, 12
- Botanical nomenclature (49) [1] 40, 41
- — diversity of (49) [1] 39
- — international code for cultivated plants [1980] (49) [3] 13; (54) [4] 3, 4, 6
- — of hybrids (36) 131, 132
- — reference files to (49) [1] 29
- — Tournefortian (47) [3] 7, 8
- Botanical Research, Henry Foundation for [PA] (33) 88; (47) [4] 4, 5
- Botanical Research Institute of Texas (58) [1] 19
- Botanical Register* (39) 2; (53) [1] 16
- Botanical Society of America (49) [3] 41
- Botanical Society of China (35) 277
- Botanico-Periodicum-Huntianum* (B-P-H) (30) 7
- "The Botanist and the Computer," Gilbert S. Daniels (33) 26–36
- Botanists in China, list (35) 285–297
- Botany, in China (48) [2] 2–39
- Chinese-American (59) [1] 12–22, 40–52
- emergence of as a science (53) [2] 20
- history of (30) 115;
- schools, Madrid (47) 3, 11, 22, 28
- "Botany: The State of the Art" [column] (45) [2] 28–34; (46) [1] 36–44; [2] 42–45; [4] 60–63; (47) [1] 20–25
- Botany, Tropical Yunnan Institute of [China] (48) [2] 5
- Botrychium virginianum* (55) [3] 6
- Bottlebrush buckeye bush (31) 89
- Bottle-tree, Chinese (60) [4] 26
- Boufford, David E. (46) [4] 4, 21; (59) [1] 48
- — — "*Metasequoia glypto-stroboides*—Its Status in Central China in 1980," with Bruce Bartholomew and Stephen Spongberg [excerpt] (59) [1] 47–52
- — — book review by (47) [1] 26–27
- — — "The 1984 Sino-American Botanical Expedition to Yunnan, China," with Bruce Bartholomew (46) [4] 15–36
- — — photos by (46) [4] inside back cover, back cover
- Bounty, H. M. S. [the ship] (57) [4] 18
- Bougainvillea* (36) 11, 18
- Bouncing bet (31) 227; (32) 136, 137; (34) 170, 171; (39) 266
- Bowden, Richard D., "Forest Response to Natural Disturbance Versus Human-Induced Stresses," with other contributors (58) [2] 35–40
- Bowditch, Nathaniel (53) [4] 6
- Bowker Street [Boston] (48) [4] 36
- Bowling Green [NY] (57) [2] 9
- Box elder (32) 65, 66; (35) 117; (36) 147, 154; (57) [1] 25; [2] 24
- Box[wood] (34) 49; (36) 18; (52) [4] 17; (54) [3] 23; (56) [2] 10; (57) [1] 5, 11
- English (31) 215
- Boxer War (48) [2] 17
- Boyce Thompson Arboretum [NY] (31) 45
- Boyce Thompson Institute for Plant Research (49) [4] 5
- Boylston Street [Boston] (48) [3] 46 [4] 33
- Boynton, Frank Ellis (46) [3] 28–31
- Bozeman, John (Dr. ) (47) [4] 4
- Bradford, Gamaliel (56) [4] 18
- Bradford (Ripley), Sarah Alden (56) [4] 17, 18–21, 23–24
- Bradley Bibliography*, Alfred Rehder (32) 54, 153, 185; (49) [1] 17, 18
- Bradley Rosaceous Plant Collection (50) [3] 12
- Bradley Rose Garden, hurricane damage to [1985] (46) [1] 33
- Brain, J. Walter, and Richardo R. Austrich, "The Madrid Botanical Garden Today: A Brief Photographic Portfolio" (47) [3] 25–29
- Brambles, double flowering (56) [2] 24
- dwarf (56) [2] 24
- ghost (50) [3] 12, 13, 14–15
- Branch-bending, and fruiting (59) [4] 17–18, 20, 21
- Branching (41) 18, 19, 20
- Brandeggee, Edward (51) [2] 35
- Brass, Leonard (32) 53
- Brassica campestris* (31) 6, 16
- *chinensis* (31) 5, 16; (44) [3] 16
- *napus* (31) 231
- *nigra* (31) 201
- *oleracea* var. *botrytis* (31) 204, 231
- — var. *capitata* (31) 204
- *pekinensis* (44) [3] 9, 21
- *Pompeiana* (31) 217
- *rapa* (31) 212
- *tritiana* (31) 217
- Brassicaceae (44) [3] 32



- Braun, E. Lucy (46) [3] 24  
 Brazil nut (50) [2] 23  
 Breadfruit (57) [4] 18–20  
 Breck, Joseph (48) [3] 34  
 Breed's Pond [Lynn, MA] (48) [4] 44, 46  
 — — Reservoir [Lynn, MA] (48) [4] 44, 46  
 Breeding woody plants (33) 127–134  
 Breiter, Christian August (31) 42  
 Bretschneider, Emil (48) [2] 9; (49) [1] 13  
*Brexia madagascariensis* (32) 29  
*Breynia disticha* (36) 5, 18  
 Briand, Christopher H., "Cypress Knees: An Enduring Enigma" (60) [4] 19–25  
 Bridal-wreath spiraea (30) 172  
 Bridgeman [Charles] (31) 156  
 Brighton Meadows [Boston] (54) [3] 20  
 Bristol, Peter (52) [1] 3  
 Britain (48) [1] 16, 29  
 British and American Steam Navigation Co. (31) 22  
 British Columbia forests (58) [3] 2, 3, 5, 8–10  
 British Columbia Botanical Garden (46) [4] 9–10; (51) [1] 18, 19, 22; (52) [1] 26, 30  
 British East India Company (31) 21  
 British Iris Society (47) [4] 15  
 British Museum [Natural History] (47) [4] 13; (60) [2] 34  
*British Oak*, M. G. Morris and F. H. Perring, eds. [review of] (35) 187  
 British soldiers [lichen] (35): 147  
 Britton, Elizabeth Gertrude (33) 159  
 Britton, Nathaniel Lord (47) [4] 16; (54) [2] 35  
 Broadbalk Wilderness (32) 176  
 Broadmoor Audubon Sanctuary, Natick, MA (56) [1] 12–13  
 Broccoli (31) 231  
 Brodiaea, Kaweah (46) [3] 15  
*Brodiaea insignis* (46) [3] 15  
 Boertjes, C. (Dr.) (33) 186  
 Bromeliaceae (50) [2] 21  
 Bromeliad Society (32) 260  
 Bromelin (50) [2] 23  
 Bromfield, Louis (30) 100  
 Bronx Park [NY] (60) [2] 43  
 Bronx Zoo [NY] (50) [1] 5, 7  
 Bronze bells (37) 179  
 — birch borer (38) 177, 120  
 Brook Farm [Boston] (48) [3] 14, 16  
 Brook Place [Plainfield, NH] (57) [1] 3, 4  
 Brookline [MA] (48) [4] 33; (56) [2] 3–4, 21, 26  
 Brookline Village [MA] (48) [4] 24  
 Brooklyn Botanic Garden [NY] (31) 268; (33) 160; (53) [3] 18  
 Brooks, E. Bruce, Gordon P. DeWolf, Jr., and George E. Potter, "Japanese, Latin, and English Names of Plants in Early Japanese Poetry" (31) 292  
 Brooks, Edward (47) [4] 33  
 Brooks, Eliza (47) [4] 32  
 Brooks, Henry, photo by (60) [2] 18  
 Brooks, Henry, and L. L. Dame, "The American Elm" (42) [2] 49–59  
 Brooks, Richard [Dick] (49) [1] 33  
 — — — "A Fresh Look at a Traditional Favorite: Rhododendrons" (60) [1] 20–26  
 — — — photo by (60) [1] front cover  
 Brookside Gardens (52) [1] 7, 8  
 Broom (36) 30  
 — butchers (31) 234  
 — Scotch (31) 233; (60) [1] 18  
 — Spanish (31) 215  
 Brotero, Félix da Sila de Avellar (47) [3] 37  
*Broussonetia papyrifera* (31) 242, 286, 292; (55) [3] 17  
 Browallia, spreading (53) [1] 12  
*Browallia* (48) [3] 44; (53) [1] 12  
 — *alienata* (53) [1] 12  
 — *demissa* (53) [1] 12  
 — *elata* (53) [1] 12  
 — *grandiflora* (53) [1] 12  
 Brown, Harry P. (33) 71–72, 78  
 Brown, Jane, "Lady into Landscape Gardener: Beatrix Farrand's Early Years at the Arnold Arboretum," Part I (51) [3] 2–20  
 — — "The Lady as Landscape Gardener: Beatrix Farrand at the Arnold Arboretum," Part II (52) [1] 9–17  
 Brown, Lancelot "Capability" (31) 156  
*Bruckenthalia spiculifolia* (37) 104  
*Brugmansia* (32) 209  
 — *sanguinea* (41) 108, 109; (47) [3] 15  
 Brumback, William E., "Endangered Plants at the Garden in the Woods: Problems and Possibilities" (46) [3] 33–35  
 — — — "Raising the Climbing Fern from Spores" (45) [3] 27–29  
 Brunfels, Otto, *Herbarium vivae ericones* (39) 269  
*Brunfelsia* (32) 209, 216, 217  
 — *grandiflora* (41) 110, 111  
*Brunnera* (31) 31; (45) [4] 26  
 — *macrophylla* (31) 28, 31; (33) 258; (34) 299, 300  
 Bruns, Pamela (32) 250  
 Brush cherry (36) 18  
 Brush chipper (30) 220  
 Brushes and combs (39) 254  
 Bryan, John E. (50) [2] 35–36  
*Bryanthus gmelinii* (38) 92; (47) [2] 5  
 Bryn Mawr College (47) [4] 9, 10  
 Buartnut (44) [1] 15, 18  
 — 'Corsan' (44) [1] 18  
 — 'Dunoka' (44) [1] 18  
 — 'Fioka' (44) [1] 18  
 — 'Hancock' (44) [1] 18  
 — 'Leslie' (44) [1] 18  
 — 'Mitchell' (44) [1] 18  
 — 'Wallich' (44) [1] 18  
*Buchanania yunnanensis* (48) [2] 7  
 Bucharest, botanic garden at (30) 166  
*Bucida spinosa* (36) 6, 18  
 Buck Garden, Far Hills, NJ (52) [2] 37  
 Buckeye, bottlebrush (33) 199; (38) 104; (60) [4] 13  
 — Ohio (42) [2] 91–92  
 — red (31) 239; (60) [1] 17  
 — sweet (31) 233  
*Buckleya distichophylla* (37) 151–155, 153; (46) [3] 26, 29, 32  
 — *graebneriana* (37) 154  
 — *lanceolata* (37) 155  
 "Buckleya—The Oldest Cultivated Plant in the Arnold Arboretum," Richard A. Howard (37) 151–155; [reprinted] (51) [4] 38–42  
 Buckthorn (43) [1] 6, 41; (57) [3] 3  
 — alder (34) 243  
 — common (34) 243  
 Buckwheat (31) 17, 204  
 Buddhism (31) 264  
 Buddhist shrine (56) [1] 14



- Buddleia* (32) 160  
 — *alternifolia* (32) 41  
 — *davidii* (43) [1] 22; (46) [4] 19  
 — 'Hever Castle' (38) 109  
 Buffalo-berry (56) [2] 25  
 Buffalo, NY, Goat Island (54) [2] 17  
 Bugbane (31) 32; (34) 312, 313; (39) 254; (44) [4] 51  
 — Dahurian (34) 314  
 — Kamchatka (34) 314  
 Bugle (34) 273; (39) 249  
 Bugleweed (34) 273; (39) 249  
 Bugloss (31) 27, 199  
 — Italian (34) 279  
 — Siberian (31) 31; (34) 299  
 — viper's (34) 180  
 Buikema, William (49) [4] 37  
 Buitzenborg Botanic Garden (58) [1] 14  
 Bukit Mersing Protected Forest [Sarawak, Malaysia] (60) [4] 9  
 Bulbous violet, great late-flowering (31) 188  
 Bulbs (32) 275  
 Bulfinch, Charles (47) [4] 27  
 Bull, Ephraim Wales (48) [4] **inside front cover**, 5–16, 9  
 Bull-bay (36) 135  
 Bull-thistle (34) 178  
 "Bulldozers and Bacteria: The Ecology of Sweet Fern," Peter Del Tredici (56) [3] 2–11  
*Bulletin of Popular Information* (32) 51  
*Bulletins of Reef Point Gardens*, Beatrix Farrand [review of] (57) [4] 33–35  
 Bulley, A. K. (31) 51  
 Bulrush (34) 218, 221  
*Bumelia languinosa* (55) [4] 13  
 Bumpkin Island [Boston Harbor] (48) [3] 21, 22, 23  
 Bunchberry (45) [1] **inside front cover**, 18–22; [4] 25; (58) [3] **inside back cover**  
 — seedling of (45) [1] 19  
 Bunge, Aleksandr von (48) [2] 33  
 Burbank, Luther (52) [2] 5  
 Burch, Ida Hay [see also Hay] "News from the Arnold Arboretum" (36) 33; (39) 357, 359, 361, 362, 365  
 — — — — — "Summer Bloom in the Arnold Arboretum" (38) 102–113  
 Burdock (34) 176, 177  
 Bureau of Land Management (46) [3] 4  
 Burggren, Michael (59) [2] 26, 33  
 Burley, John (51) [3] 17  
 Burls, redwood (59) [3] 15–21, 22  
 Burma (48) [2] 3  
 Burma Road (46) [4] 22, 25  
*Burmanna disticha* (46) [4] 30  
 Burnett (31) 199  
 Burnham, Charles (52) [2] 6  
 Burningbush (30) 171; (31) 70, 234; (34) 63; (36) 31  
 — broadleaf (32) 70  
 Bur-reed (43) [2] 7, 24  
*Burretiodendron hsienmu* (46) [3] **back cover**  
 "Burretiodendron hsienmu Chun & How: Its Ecology and Its Protection," Wang Xianpu, Jin Xiaobai, and Sun Chengyong (46) [4] 46–51  
 Burrows, James A., "Weather Station Data" (36) 263–264; (37) 278, 279; (38) 216; (39) 330, 346, 359  
*Bursera simaruba* (36) 2; (52) [2] 19, 20  
 Burton, G., drawing by (57) [2] 2–3  
 Busbecq, Augier de (31) 114  
 Bush, B. F. (57) [1] 14  
 Bushclovers (31) 290, 292  
 Bush-honeysuckle, southern (41) 177  
 Bussewitz, Albert W., book review by (45) [3] 30–32  
 — — — photos by (44) [1] front cover, inside front cover, 3; (45) [1] 25; (46) [3] 33, 47; (50) [4] back cover; (51) [2] front cover; [4] front cover, back cover; (52) [3] front cover, 23, 26; (53) [1] front cover, back cover; [4] front cover, back cover; (55) [2] back cover  
 Bussey, Benjamin (49) [1] 11; (51) [2] 34; (54) [3] 12, 20  
 Bussey Brook Institute for Research in Applied Biology (48) [2] 11, 13, 14  
 Bussey Institution (30) 97–98; (32) 12, 49; (33) 176; (40) 56; (49) [1] 11; [3] 9; (53) [4] 7; (54) [3] 21; (59) [1] 13, 14; [2] 8, 10; [3] 11  
 Butter-and-eggs (31) 196; (34) 192  
 Butterbur (44) [4] 52–53  
 — large-leaved (55) [1] 3  
 Buttercup (31) 168; (34) 78  
 — bulbous (34) 184, 185  
 — common (34) 184  
 — family (54) [2] 31  
 Butterfly bush (46) [4] 19  
 — weed (34) 290, 291; (39) 244, 251; (44) [2] 28  
*Butterfly Garden*, by Mathew Tekulsky [review of] (46) [2] 46–47  
 Butterfly, monarch (34) 133  
*Butterflies East of the Great Plains: An Illustrated Natural History*, by Paul A. Opler and George O. Krizek [review of] (46) [2] 46–47  
 Butternut (31) 234; (32) 68; (44) [1] 3, 12–14, 15, 17  
 — canker (44) 14  
 — dieback (44) [1] 14  
 — diseases (44) [1] 14  
 — nuts (44) [1] 13  
 — 'Ayers' (44) [1] 17  
 — 'Booth' (44) [1] 17  
 — 'Chamberlin' (44) [1] 17  
 — 'Craxezzy' (44) [1] 17  
 — 'Creighton' (44) [1] 17  
 — 'Kenworthy' (44) [1] 17  
 — 'Kinnyglen' (44) [1] 17  
 — 'Love' (44) [1] 17  
 — 'Van Sickle' (44) [1] 17  
 — 'Weschcke' (44) [1] 17  
 Buttonbush (31) 234; (56) [3] 16  
 Buttonwood (31) 220; (36) 18  
*Buxus* (30) 15; (31) 310; (34) 49; (45) [2] 19  
 — bonsai (31) 271  
 — *japonica* (36) 18  
 — *microphylla nana* (36) 18  
 — *sempervirens* (31) 215; (49) [4] 35; (52) [4] 17; (54) [3] 23  
 — — 'Vardar Valley' (55) [2] 32  
 Bye, A.E., photo by (59) [2] cover  
 Byrnes, Todd (57) [1] 22
- C**
- Caapi (32) 205, 210  
 Cabbage (31) 146, 204  
 — Chinese (44) [1] 9, 16  
 Cabot Foundation (30) 98  
 Cabot, Francis H., "'Les Quatre Vents': A Far-Northern Garden" (45) [4] 19–31  
 — — — photo by (45) inside back cover  
 Cacti collection [at Arnold Arboretum] (32) 259

- Cactus, pincushion (47) [2] 23  
*Cactus triangularis* (47) [4] 31  
 Cadwalader, John Lambert (51) [3] 4  
*Caesalpinia* (31) 18  
 Caffee weede (32) 45  
 Cahan, Marion D., book reviews by (48) [2] 39; [4] 59–60  
 — — — "The Harvard Garden in Cuba—A Brief History" (51) [3] 22–32  
 Cailiang, Mao, "Plant Collecting on Wudang Shan," with other contributors (55) [1] 12–20  
*Cajanus cajan* (32) 27  
 Calabash tree (52) [2] 25  
*Caladium* (34) 50; (47) [2] 27  
*Calamagrostis x acutiflora* (54) [3] 8  
 — *brachytricha* (54) [3] 4, 7  
 — *foliosa* (54) [3] 5  
 — — 'Karl Foerster' (54) [3] 4, 9, 11  
 Calamint, lesser (52) [2] 39  
*Calamintha nepeta* ssp. *nepeta* (52) [2] 39  
 Calamondin (36) 18  
*Calamus* (43) [2] 7  
 — *flagellum* (48) [2] 4  
 — *nambariensis* (48) [2] 4  
 — *palustris* (48) [2] 4  
*Calanthe* (41) 132–137; (44) [1] 32–33  
 — *discolor* (37) 187, 189; (41) 135; (44) [1] 32  
 — — var. *bicolor* f. *sieboldii* (41) 135  
 — *x harryana* (41) 134  
 — *japonica* (41) 136  
 — *masuca* (41) 133  
 — *nipponica* (37) 187; (41) 136; (44) [1] 32  
 — *reflexa* (41) 136  
 — *torifera* (37) 189; (41) 134  
 — *tricarinata* (41) 133, 134; (44) [1] 32  
 — *vestita* (41) 132  
 Calcium arsenate (30) 44  
*Calea zacatechichi* (32) 207  
*Calendula* (31) 168, 172, 176  
*Calendula officinalis* (31) 176, 198  
 Caley, George (57) [4] 20  
 Calf Island [Boston Harbor] (48) [3] 19, 23, 25  
 California (47) [4] 17; (48) [1] 17, 23, 41  
 "California Academy—Lingnan Dawn-Redwood Expedition," J. Linsley Gressitt [excerpt, 1953] (59) [1] 35–39  
 California Academy of Sciences (46) [4] 21, 34; (47) [4] 12  
 California Bonsai Society (31) 262  
 California, University of (48) [2] 17, 19  
 — — — at Berkeley (48) [2] 14  
 — — — Botanical Garden (46) [4] 4  
 — — — College of Agriculture (48) [2] 16  
*Calla* (47) [2] 27  
 — *palustris* (43) [2] 15  
 Callaham, Dale (56) [3] 7  
 Callaway, M. Brett, and Dorothy J., "Our Native PawPaw: The Next New Commercial Fruit?" (52) [3] 20–29  
*Calliandra* (36) 1, 10, 12  
 — *haematocephala* (36) 18  
 — *nana* (36) 8, 18  
*Callicarpa americana* (31) 233  
 — *japonica* (30) 172; (55) [1] 18  
 — *yunnanensis* (48) [2] 7  
*Callistephus chinensis* (31) 227; (53) [1] 11  
*Callitris* (37) 44, 45  
*Calluna vulgaris* (39) 252  
 — — 'Foxii' (37) 104  
*Calocedrus* (37) 45  
 — *decurrens* (60) [4] 17, 18  
*Calochortus* (46) [3] 38  
 — *obispoensis* (46) [3] 4  
*Calolisianthus* (31) 316  
*Calophyllum* (58) [1] 20  
 — *polyanthum* (48) [2] 7  
*Caloplatea elegans* (35) 151, 152  
*Calotropis procera* (37) 229  
*Caltha palustris* (31) 172; (34) 51; (39) 252; (42) [3] 140–141  
 — — 'Nana Plena' (37) 92  
*Calycanthus* (53) [1] 9  
 — *chinensis* (51) [1] 18–22  
 — *floridus* (31) 89, 234; (43) [1] 41; (44) [4] 41, 49; (45) [2] 26; (53) [1] 13; (56) [2] 25  
*Calypso bulbosa* (45) [4] inside back cover  
*Camassia cusickii* (46) [3] 7  
 — *scilloides* (46) [3] 8  
 "Cambial Activity in Trees," Lalit M. Srivastava (33) 46–66  
 Cambium (59) [4] 10  
 Cambridge [MA] (48) [1] 33  
 — Park Commission (53) [4] 11; (59) [2] 13, 19  
*Camellia* (43) [1] 12; (55) [3] 18  
 — bonsai (32) 241, 246  
 — Chinese spp. (46); [1] 3–15  
 — *euryoides* (43) [1] 22; (46) [1] 9  
 — *granthamiana* (30) 10, 11, 12  
 — *japonica* (31) 20  
 — *reticulata* (46) [1] 8, 9–12  
 — — 'Baozhu Cha' (46) [1] 10  
 — — 'Daguiye' (46) [1] 10  
 — — 'Jiangjia Cha' (46) [1] 10  
 — *sasanqua* (36) 18  
 — *sinensis* (31) 20; (50) [4] 16  
 — — var. *assamica* (31) 20; (48) [2] 4, 7  
 — *taishangensis* (48) [2] 6  
 "Camellias, Chinese New Year, Samurai Warriors, and the Arnold Arboretum" [excerpts] (46) [1] 16–19  
*Campanula* (34) 301  
*Campanula* (31) 178; (45) [4] 31  
 — *carpatia* (34) 303  
 — *glomerata* (34) 302  
 — *lactiflora* (34) 302; (41) 231  
 — *latifolia* (34) 302  
 — *medium* (31) 178; (34) 303  
 — *persicifolia* (31) 175; (34) 301; (45) [4] 28  
 — — 'Alba' (34) 301; (45) [4] 28  
 — *pyramidalis* (31) 175  
 — *rapunculoides* (31) 176; (34) 303  
 — *rapunculus* (31) 210  
 — *rotundifolia* (34) 303  
 — *takesimana* (52) [1] 26  
 — *trachelium* (31) 175, 176, 178  
*Campanumoea parviflora* (48) [2] 6  
 Campbell, Archibald (32) 185  
 Campbell, Christopher (39) 358  
 Campbell, Douglas (48) [4] 21  
 Campenelle jonquil (31) 180  
*Campanula* (60) [1] 6  
 Camphor, (60) [4] 28, 30  
 — tree (31) 12, 17; (48) [2] 27; (53) [3] 27  
 Campion (31) 130; (35) 4; (39) 260

- bladder (34) 162
- morning (31) 227
- red (31) 227
- white (34) 161
- Campsis grandiflora* (38) 110
- *radicans* (31) 221; (38) 109, 110; (44) [4] 54; (50) [1] 18; (55) [3] 18
- x *tagliabuana* 'Madame Galen' (38) 110; (44) [4] 54
- Campsoneura capitellata* (32) 216
- *delilis* (32) 216
- Can Man Survive?* [Exposition at American Museum of Natural History] (30) 77–79
- Canada (48) [1] 18; [4] 54
- Canada hemlock (45) [4] 25
- Canadensium Plantarum* [review of reprint], Jacques Philippe Cornut (34) 37
- Canadian Department of Interior (60) [1] 7
- Canadian Forestry Service (50) [2] 7
- Canadian Pacific Railway (60) [1] 7
- Cananga odorata* (48) [2] 3
- Canary Islands (47) [3] 13
- Cancer Chemotherapy National Service Centre of the National Institutes of Health (32) 200
- Candelaria concolor* (35) 153
- Candolle, Alphonse de (30) 114, 136; (50) [2] 21
- Candolle, Augustin Pyramus de (49) [4] 37; (53) [3] 14
- Candolle classification system (53) [3] 14, 15, 16, 17
- Candytuft (31) 178; (34) 371; (39) 257
- evergreen (34) 372
- Gibraltar (34) 372
- purple (31) 178
- Tenore (34) 372
- Canephora madagascariensis* (32) 27
- Canker, *Cryptodiaporthe* (54) [1] 29
- *Dothichiza* (54) [1] 29
- worm (33) 318
- Canna edulis* (50) [4] 11
- Cannabis sativa* (34) 52
- Canoe wood (36) 119
- Canoochee River [GA] (47) [4] 4
- Canopy decline (56) [1] 16, 18–19
- Canterbury bells (31) 175, 178; (34) 303
- Canton [China] (48) [2] 30, 31
- liberation of (48) [2] 21
- Canton Christian College [China] (48) [2] 13, 30
- Capability Brown and Humphrey Repton*, Edward Hyams [review of] (33) 302
- Caparn, Harold A. (60) [3] 5
- — — "Correspondence: Madison Square Again" [1896] (60) [3] 19
- Cape Cod [MA] (46) [3] 9; (48) [3] 18; [4] 52, 55, 56
- Cape Cod National Sea Shore Visitor Center (51) [2] 17
- Cape gooseberry (30) 180; (37) 220
- Cape Negro [Angola] (54) [2] 2
- Capelli, Jerome (31) 118
- Capparis fohaiensis* (48) [2] 6
- Caprifoliaceae (50) [3] 29; (57) [3] 3
- Capsella bursa-pastoris* (32) 44, 45; (34) 214
- Capsicum* (50) [2] 33; [4] 13; (52) [2] 21
- *annuum* (52) [2] 22
- *frutescens* (32) 25; (52) [2] 22
- — var. *longum* (31) 231
- Captan (32) 163
- Caragana* (44) [2] 30; (45) [4] 23; (55) [3] 18
- *arborescens* (31) 242; (32) 67; (45) [2] 19
- *frutex* (41) 173
- *sinica* (41) 174
- Carallia lanceaefolia* (48) [2] 7
- Carambola (53) [1] 22
- Caraway (31) 199
- Carbaryl (Sevin) (30) 45
- Carbon cycling (58) [2] 28–29, 39–40; (59) [2] 36, 37
- Carcinogen, sassafras as (36) 25, 26
- "*Cardaminidum ampliori*" (47) [3] 7, 9
- Cardamine pentaphyllos* (55) [1] 4
- Cardinal flower (31) 178; (35) 2, 3; (39) 258; (43) [2] 7
- — blue (39) 260
- Cardiocrinum cathayanum* (55) [1] 17
- *giganteum* (46) [4] 30
- Cardiospermum halicacabrum* (37) 221, 227
- Cardish, A., photo by (50) [4] inside front cover
- Cardoza, Yvette (49) [4] 32
- "Care and Feeding of the Noble Allée," Marc Treib (54) [1] 13–23
- "Care and Preservation of Library Materials," George H. M. Lawrence (30) 56–66
- Carex* (47) [4] 30
- *conica* 'Variegata' (52) [3] 10
- *crinita* (43) [2] 33–34
- *morrowii* 'Variegata' (35) 56
- *phyllocephala* 'Sparkler' (45) [2] 15
- *siderostricta* 'Variegata' (52) [1] 26, 28
- *spissa* (54) [3] 5
- *stricta* 'Bowles Golden' (52) [2] 39
- Carica* (50) [4] 13
- Carissa* (36) 12
- *grandiflora* 'Seminole Queen' (30) 251; (36) 1, 9, 18
- Carlsmith, Anne (44) [1] 28–31
- Carmichaelia enysii* (37) 104
- Carnation (31) 24, 28, 29, 34, 227; (34) 320
- Carnegie Museum of Natural History (46) [4] 15
- Carolina allspice (31) 89, 234
- hemlock (46) [1] 35
- laurel (31) 241
- Carolinae* (43) [3] 6, 10, 11
- Carolinella henryi* (43) [1] 26
- Carpathian harebell (34) 303
- walnut trees (44) [1] 6
- Carpinus* (32) 82, 93
- *betulus* (32) 101; [6] inside back cover; (39) 25, 95, 97, 225; (49) [4] 36; (57) [1] 27
- — 'Columnaris' (39) 96; (54) [1] 33, 34, 34
- — 'Globosa' (39) 96
- — 'Fastigiata' (39) 96
- *caroliniana* (31) 239; (43) [1] 11
- *japonica* 'Ebi Odori' (43) [4] 6
- *koreana* (38) 138
- *orientalis* (49) [4] 35
- *tschonoskii* (39) 173, 174, 225
- Carpolithus natans* (45) [4] 7
- Carr, Ethan, "Garden and Forest and 'Landscape Art'" (60) [3] 5, 7–8
- Carrot (31) 146, 204
- "Cartographic Records of the Living Collections," Ethan W. Johnson (49) [1] 61–64
- Carum carvi* (31) 199, 211
- Carvalho e Mello, Sebastião, José de (Marquês de Pombal) (47) [3] inside front cover, 30, 31
- Cary Arboretum [NY] (33) 45; (46) [4] 4
- Carya* (34) 14; (39) [2] inside back cover; (51) [1] inside front cover; (52) [4] 31; (55) [3] 17; [4] 11–12; (57) [1] 24; (59) [1] 49



- hurricane damage to trees [1985] (46) [1] 34
- *x brownii* (57) [1] 31
- *cathayensis* (44) [3] 21, 24; (50) [4] 16
- *glabra* (32) 68; (34) 14
- *illinoensis* (31) 242; (39) 272, 275; (56) [2] 24; (59) [3] **back cover**
- *laciniosa* (31) 239; (34) 14; (52) [1] **front cover**; (57) [1] 24
- *x laneyi* (57) [1] 26
- *ovata* (31) 239; (32) 68, **79**; (34) 14, **18**; (52) [4] **31**
- — ‘Holden’ (30) 251
- *tomentosa* (32) 68
- Caryocar* (32) 212
- Caryophyllidae* (47) [3] 27
- Caryophyllaceae* (32) 136
- Caryota urens* (48) [2] **5, 7**
- Cascade Mountain Club [CA] (48) [1] 41
- Cascais [Portugal] (47) [3] 37
- Case Estates [Weston, MA] (30) 92–99, 166; (31) 34; (32) 14, 260; (33) 322; (34) **401**, 402, 410; (35) 246; (48) [1] 44; [2] 10; (49) [1] 20; (54) [3] **inside back cover**; (56) [1] 10–11, 25
- — experimental research at (30) 97
- — hurricane damage to [1985] (46) [1] 33
- — lily demonstration plots (34) 126, 128, **130**, 131
- — low-maintenance garden (31) 30
- — park (32) 252, **261**; (33) 322
- — small tree demonstration plot (30) 95
- — special collections (30) 96
- — temperatures (30) 193
- “Case for Monkey-Mediated Evolution in Big-Bracted Dogwoods,” Richard H. Eyde (45) [4] 2–9
- Case, Louisa (30) 92
- Case, Louisa & Marian [sisters] (32) 14
- Case, Marion R. (30) 92; (48) [2] 10, 16
- “Case of the Dunbar Dogwood: A Neglected Hybrid,” C. Lewis Kehne (38) 50–54
- “Case Studies in Forest History and Ecology,” David R. Foster, with other contributors (58) [2] 32–44
- Cashew family (54) [2] 21
- nut (35) 95, **96**
- Casoron® (49) [2] 3
- Caspian forest [Iran] (49) [4] 35, 36
- Cassava (50) [2] 31–32; (52) [2] **22, 23, 24**
- detoxification of (50) [2] **inside front cover**
- Cassia hebecarpa* (44) [2] 28; (52) [2] 39, **40**
- *marilandica* (34) 304; (39) 252; (44) [2] 28; (55) [2] 32
- *occidentalis* (32) 25
- *siamea* (48) [2] 3
- Cassine (31) 234
- Cassioberry (31) 234
- Cassiope (37) 104
- Castanea* (32) 83; (52) [2] 6; (59) [1] 25, 44; (60) [4] 26
- cvs. and taxonomy (52) [2] 7
- *americana* (48) [3] 118
- *crenata* (33) 15; (43) [3] 17; (52) [2] 3;
- — cv. (52) [2] 7
- *dentata* (31) 246; (33) 40, 83; (43) [3] 17; (52) [2] 2, 3; (53) [2] **27, inside back cover**
- — cv. (52) [2] 7
- *equina* (31) **254**
- *henryi* (52) [2] 5; [4] 29; (55) [1] 18
- — cv. (52) [2] 7
- *mollissima* (33) 15; (43) [1] 41; [3] 17–18, **inside back cover**; (44) [3] 15, 16; (50) [1] 21; (52) [2] 5, **6**; (58) [3] 31
- — cv. (52) [2] 7
- *pumila* (31) 236; (52) [2] 3
- — cvs. (52) [2] 7
- *sativa* (31) 246; (43) [3] 17; (51) [2] 10; (52) [2] 3, 7; (53) [2] 13
- — cv. (52) [2] 7
- *seguinii* (52) [2] 5; (59) [1] 43
- “*Castanea mollissima*: A Chinese Chestnut for the Northeast,” Edward Goodell (43) [3] 17–27, **18, 22**
- Castanopsis* ssp. (48) [2] 27
- *cuspidata* (31) 285, 292
- Castilleja coccinea* (45) [3] 16
- Castle Island [Boston Harbor] (48) [3] 19, 31
- Castor bean (34) **82**; (47) [4] 28
- Castor-alalia (30) 171; (39) **188**, 189
- Castroviejo, Santiago (47) [3] 22
- Casuarina* (55) [4] 27–29
- bonsai (31) 271
- *equisetifolia* (55) [4] 30
- Cat’s ear (34) 282
- Catalogue of the Library of the Arnold Arboretum* [Ethelyn Tucker] (32) 54
- Catalpa, southern (31) 234
- western (60) [1] 17
- Catalpa* (32) 69, 71, **86**; (55) [3] 17
- *bignonioides* (31) 234; (33) **107**; (39) **320**
- *bungei* (44) [3] 5
- *ovata* (39) 173, 175, 223
- *speciosa* (39) **174, 175**, 272; (50) [1] 17; (54) [1] 4; (60) [1] **16, 17**
- Catananche coerulea* (34) 304
- Catbriar (31) 90
- Catchfly (31) 130, 227; (39) 260
- Caterpillar, tent (38) 39
- Catesby, Mark (48) [4] 53; (53) [1] 13, 15
- — *The Natural History of Carolina, Florida, and the Bahama Islands* (39) 297, 317, 319, 320
- Catharanthus roseus* (32) 27; (55) [2] 7
- — as treatment for cancer (44) [1] 35
- Cathaya argyrophylla* (59) [1] 67
- Cathey, Marc (50) [3] 16
- Catmint (31) 199; (35) 12; (39) 261
- Persian (39) 261
- Catnip (31) 199; (35) 13
- Catskill Mountains (48) [2] 10
- Cattail (31) 227; (34) 17, **224**; (43) [2] 8, 10, **11**, 18, 29
- Cattleia* (37) 187; (47) [4] 32
- *crispa* (47) [4] 33
- Caucasian wingnut (39) **196**, 197
- Caucasus Mountains (49) [4] 36, 37; (54) [2] **20**
- Caulanthus inflatus* (37) 218
- Cauliflower (31) 204
- Caulophyllum thalictroides* (55) [3] 6
- Cautchouc (50) [2] 31
- Cavanilles, Antonio José (30) 122, 135; (47) [3] 19–21
- Cayaponia ophthalmica* (32) 214
- Cayenne pepper (31) 231
- Cazabe* (52) [2] 24
- Ceanothus* (46) [3] 6
- spp. and cvs. (55) [1] 21–23; [4] 26, 27, 29
- *americanus* (31) 241; (56) [2] 25
- — ‘Roseus’ (55) [1] 21, **22, 23**
- Cebil (32) 208
- Cecropia peltata* (52) [2] 20
- Cedar (31) 17; (37) 9, 46, 47; (57) [1] 5; (60) [4] 28, 30
- Atlantic white (31) 234; (39) **207**, 208
- atlas (39) **205**, 206



- Chinese (38) 158–161
- deodar (42) [4] 153; (57) [2] **12**; deodar (60) [4] 18
- incense (37) 45
- Japan (31) 18
- Mount Atlas (60) [2] **inside back cover**
- northern white (56) [4] 5, 7
- of Lebanon (32) 64
- red (31) 216; (43) [1] 44; [4] 21; (56) [3] 9; [4] 3, 8; (58) [3] 31
- — eastern (39) **212**, 213
- — western (58) [3] **2**, 3–6, 7, 8–10, **back cover**
- — — branchlets and cones (58) [3] **inside front cover**
- salt (48) [3] 23
- Cedrela sinensis* (38) 158–161, **159**, **160**, **161**; (39) 41, **144**, **145**, 228; (50) [1] 21; (55) [3] 17
- Cedrus* (37) 9, 46, 47; (48) [1] 14
- *atlantica* (39) **205**, 206, 232
- *deodara* (42) [4] 153, 155–156, **inside back cover**; (50) [1] **8**, 9; (57) [2] **12**
- — ‘Kashmir’ (42) [4] 153–154
- — ‘Kingsville’ (42) [4] 153–154
- — ‘Shalimar’ (42) [4] 154–156; (60) [4] **18**
- *libani* (32) 64; (48) [1] 22; (49) [1] **front cover**, **8**, **9**; (50) [4] 34, 35; (55) [4] **3**; (57) [1] 24;
- ssp. *atlantica* (60) [2]: **inside back cover**
- — var. *stenocoma* (37) [1] **front cover**
- Ceiba pentandra* (52) [2] **26**, 27
- Celandine* (31) 176; (34) **186**, **187**
- great (31) 178
- lesser (52) [2] 43
- poppy (31) 178
- Celastrus* (30) 98; (34) **53**; (55) [3] 18
- *scandens* (31) 233; (39) 252; (44) [4] 48; (56) [2] 13
- “Celebration of Crabapples: Book Review,” Richard Schulhof (55) [4] 34–35
- Celery* (31) 231
- Cell differentiation (59) [4] 10, 11
- Celosia argentea* v. *cristata* (31) 228
- Celtis* (32) **84**
- *jessoensis* (39) **175**, 176, 225
- *laevigata* (39) **146**, 228; (54) [1] 7; (57) [2] 29
- x ‘Magnifica’ (54) [1] 6
- *occidentalis* (31) 216; (39) **97**, 98, 146, 176, 228; (44) [4] 16, 17; (54) [1] 7; (56) [2] 24
- *wightii* (48) [2] 7
- Cenocentrum tonkinense* (48) [2] 6
- Census, of North American trees (49) [1] 13
- 10th United States (49) [1] 13
- Centaurea* (31) 178; (34) 305; (45) [4] 26
- *centaurium* (31) 178
- *cyanus* (31) 172, 175, 179
- *dealbata* (34) 305
- *macrocephala* (34) 305
- *montana* (34) 305, **306**
- *ruthenica* (34) 305
- Centaury* (31) 178
- corn (31) 179
- Centennial Exhibition, Philadelphia (60) [1] 32
- Center for Conservation Biology [Stanford University] (46) [3] 12
- Center for Plant Conservation (CPC) (46) [3] 2–17, 23, 24, 33–35, 45; (49) [1] 4, 10, 45, 52, 53
- — — regions of (46) [3] **16**
- Central Artery [Boston] (48) [3] 17
- Central Park [NY] (48) [3] 34 [4] 30, 31; (54) [2] **19**; [3] **inside front cover**, 18; (56) [2] 7, 9, 13; (57) [2] 8; [3] 17; (59) [2] 10, 36; (60) [2] 40, 42, 43
- Central Park Arboretum (53) [3] 16, 17
- “Century of Grasses,” Rick Darke (54) [3] 2–11
- Centranthus ruber* (39) 252
- Cephaelis ipecacuanha* (55) [2] 6
- Cephalanthus occidentalis* (31) 234; (38) 112
- — var. *pubescens* (30) **257**
- Cephalostigma hookeri* (48) [2] 6
- Cephalotaxaceae (50) [2] 2
- Cephalotaxus* (37) 48
- cvs. and spp. (55) [1] 24–39
- *drupaceae* (55) [1] 27, **28**, 29, **30**, 33, 36, 37
- *fortunei* (31) 17; (55) [1] **28**, 29, **30**
- *harringtonia* (55) [1] 25, **28**, 30–33, 37
- — ‘Fastigiata’ (43) [4] 6
- — ‘Fastigiata Aurea’ (43) [4] 6
- — ‘Korean Gold’ (43) [4] 6
- — var. *nana* (38) 30
- *koreana* (55) [1] **30**, **31**, **32**, 33, 37
- *oliveri* (48) [2] 6; (55) [1] 27, 29, 31, **33–34**, 37
- *sinensis* (55) [1] 15, **24**, **26**, **28**, 29, **30**, 34, 37
- “*Cephalotaxus*: The Plum Yews,” Kim E. Tripp (55) [1] 24–39
- Cerastium* (33) 192; (34) 306
- *biebersteinii* (34) 306
- *tomentosum* (31) 28; (34) 306
- Ceratiola* (31) 316
- Ceratocystis fagacearum* (33) 42
- *ulmi* (33) 40, 44, 83; (38) 40; (42) [2] 61, 70–71
- Ceratostigma* (31) 31
- *plumbaginoides* (31) 31; (34) **307**, **309**
- Cercidiphyllum* (32) 271
- *japonicum* (30) 169; (32) **70**, 80, 250; (36) **205**; (39) **147**, 148, 225; (54) [1] 9
- — ‘Morioka Weeping’ (60) [4] **inside front cover**, 14
- Cercis* (32) 91, 97
- *canadensis* (30) 169; (31) 214; (36) [2] **front cover**, 37, **38**, 40, **42**, 43, 44, 46; (43) [1] 39; (44) [2] 19; (48) [4] 54; (56) [1] 21; (57) [2] **14**
- — cvs. (36) 46
- — var. *mexicana* (36) 44
- — ‘Royal White’ (30) 252
- — ‘Silver Cloud’ (30) 253
- — var. *texensis* (36) 44
- *chinensis* (36) **42**, **45**, 46
- *glabra* (55) [1] 18
- *occidentalis* (36) 44
- *racemosa* (36) 46; (43) [1] 31
- *reniformis* (36) 44
- *siliquastrum* (31) 214; (36) 39, 44, **49**
- “*Cercis*: The Redbuds,” Kenneth R. Robertson (36) 37–49
- Cercocarpus* (55) [4] 27
- Cereus giganteus* (47) [2] 22, **24**
- Cerinthe major* (39) 252
- Cervantes, Vicente (47) [3] 16
- Cetraria ciliaris* (35) **154**
- *islandica* (35) **143**
- Cha (or chaa) (31) 20
- Chaenomeles* (30) 97; (31) 314; (38) 108; (43) [3] 3; (55) [3] 18
- *japonica* (55) [4] 7, 8; (56) [2] 25
- *lagenaria* (44) [4] 23
- *speciosa* ‘Nivalis’ (55) [4] 8

- "*Chaenomeles x superba* 'Mandarin'," Gary L. Koller (53) [4] 34–36, 35  
*Chaetocarpus castanocarpus* (48) [2] 7  
 Chai, Paul (60) [4] 4, 7  
*Chain of Friendship*, Betsy C. Corner and Christopher C. Booth, eds. [review of] (35) 187  
 Chair seat weaving, plant materials for (34) 12–21  
 Chalcedonian iris (31) 187  
 Chalk plant (31) 76; (34) 347  
*Chamaecyparis* (31) 294, 295; (32) 65; (37) 48–50; (43) [1] 11, 17; (55) [1] 7; (55) [1] 7; (57) [1] 28; (59) [4] 12  
 — water-conducting system of (49) [4] 5  
 — *funbris* (31) 18  
 — *lawsoniana* (39) 274; (52) [4] 24  
 — — range of (52); [4] 25  
 — *obtus* (31) 298, 299; (44) [3] 15; (47) [2] 14; (49) [3] 3, 5, 8, 11, 12, 18, 36; (50) [3] 7, 9  
 — — bonsai (32) 242, 246  
 — — morphology of horticultural forms (49) [3] 19  
 — — *breviramea* (49) [3] 13, 19  
 — — 'Chabo-hiba' (49) 11, 12, 13, 17, 18, 24–27, 30, 31, 34, 35; (53) [1] 19; (52) [3] inside back cover  
 — — *compacta* (49) [3] 13, 19  
 — — 'Crippsii' (44) [4] 50  
 — *f. gracilis* (43) [1] 17  
 — — 'Gracilis Nana' (43) [1] 17 [Note that the photo is miscaptioned as *Tsuga*; see page 16 for the correct caption.]  
 — — 'Graciosa' (49) [3] 19  
 — — var. *nana* (49) [3] 5, 13, 14  
 — — 'Nana Gracilis' (49) [3] 19  
 — — 'Verdoon' (49) [3] 19  
 — *pisifera* (39) 206, 207; (41) [6] inside front cover; (43) [1] 17; (44) [4] 38, 39–40; (49) [3] 12; (50) [3] 2, 7  
 — — dwarf cvs. of (44) [4] 39–40  
 — — *f. filifera* (43) [1] 17  
 — — 'Filifera Aurea' (43) [1] 17  
 — — 'Filifera Nana' (43) [1] 17  
 — — 'Plumosa' (44) [4] 40  
 — — 'Squarrosa' (31) 297, 299; (44) [4] 40; (49) [3] 11, 18  
 — *thyoides* (31) 234; (39) 207, 208, 231; (50) [2] 5  
*Chamaedrys* (31) 184  
*Chamaerops* (31) 17  
*Chamelaea* (31) 218  
*Chamomile* (31) 199  
 — false (34) 299  
 — golden (34) 282  
 — ox-eye (34) 282  
 — St. John's (34) 283  
*Champs Elysées* [Paris] (48) [4] 34; (53) [3] 7; (57) [2] 5  
 Chaney, Ralph W. (59) [1] 5–7, 15, 22, 23, 25, 26–29, 30, 32, 37, 40, 48, 49  
 — — — "As remarkable as discovering a living dinosaur": Redwoods in China," [excerpt, 1948] (59) [1] 23–27  
 — — — theories (59) [1] 60–61, 63, 69  
 — — — photos by (59) [1] 24–27  
 Chang, W. C. (51) [1] 18  
 Chang, Young June, drawings by (45) [2] 9–14  
 "The Changing Flora of the Boston Harbor Islands," by Dale F. Levering, Jr. (48) [3] 18–21, 23, 25  
 "Changes After European Settlement," John O'Keefe and David R. Foster (58) [2] 11–25  
 Changyang Hsien, Hubei (57) [2] 23  
 Channel 2 crew at Arnold Arboretum (32) 266, 267  
 Chanyuan temple (50) [4] 16  
 Chapote (39) 293, 306  
 Chapultepec Hill [Mexico] (47) [3] 16  
 "Charles Edward Faxon, *delineavit*" (46) [3] 19–22  
*Charles Eliot, Landscape Architect*, Charles W. Eliot [1902] (59) [2] 3, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 19, [excerpt] 22–25  
 "Charles Eliot, Landscape Architect: An Introduction to His Life and Work," Keith N. Morgan (59) [2] 2–21  
 Charles I [King of Spain] (47) [3] 9  
 Charles III [King of Spain] (47) [3] 6, 10, 11, 12, 15  
 Charles IV [King of Spain] (47) [3] 18  
 Charles River [MA] (48) [3] 2–3, 18 [4] 23; (53) [4] 5, 6, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13  
 — — basin (59) [2] 12, 16, 18, 19  
 — — Esplanade [Boston] (54) [1] 31, 32  
*Charles Sprague Sargent and the Arnold Arboretum*, by Stephanie Sutton [review of] (31) 23  
 "Charles Sprague Sargent and the Preservation of the Landscape of Mount Vernon," Phyllis Andersen (59) [3] 2–13  
 Charles Sprague Sargent Memorial Fund (47) [4] 13, 21–22  
 Charles Street [Boston] (48) [3] 33, 34, 36, 42, 46  
 Charlestown [MA] (48) [4] 36  
 Charlton [MA] (48) [4] 41, 42  
 Charlwood and Cummins (31) 1, 4, 5  
 "Charter Oak," Gayle Barndow Samuels (59) [4] 2–4, 5, 6, 7–9  
 Chase, Mark (57) [4] 24, 28  
 Chase, Philip A. (48) [4] 46, 50  
*Chasmanthium* (54) [3] 11  
 — — *latifolium* (54) [3] 7  
 Chaste tree (31) 234; (38) 109  
 Chater, Clifford S. [Prof.] (48) [3] 42  
 Chaulmoogra tree (52) [2] 29  
 Chaw (31) 20  
 Checkerberry (39) 293, 306  
 "Checkered Career of *Ailanthus altissima*," Behula Shah (57) [3] 20–27  
 Checkered lily (31) 178; (37) 96  
*Cheiranthus cheiri* (31) 197; (39) 252  
 Cheju Do Island [So. Korea] (48) [1] 33  
 Chekiang [China] (31) 5  
*Chelidonium majus* (31) 178; (34) 186, 187  
*Chelonanthus alatus* (33) 196, 197  
*Chelone* (34) 308  
 — *glabra* (31) 230; (34) 308; (37) 220; (39) 252  
 — *lyonii* (34) 308, 309; (44) [4] 51  
 — *obliqua* (31) 230; (34) 308  
 Chelsea [MA] (48) [4] 39  
 Chelsea Physic Garden [London] (51) [1] 10; (53) [1] 12, 13; (57) [3] 22; [4] 15  
 Chemical injury to plants (33) 38–39  
 Chen Huanyong (or "Chun") (48) [2] 9–25, 12, 21  
 — — death of (48) [2] 23  
 Chen Shuzhen (48) [2] 19  
 Cheng, C. Y. (49) [3] 41  
 — — — and C. S. Yang (50) [3] 29, 32  
 Cheng, Peter (30) 15  
 Cheng, Wan-Chun (49) [2] 25, 27; (59) [1] 4–6, 7, 8, 17, 18, 20, 21, 33, 40, 44–46  
 Chengtu [China] (48) [2] 30  
*Chenopodium album* (34) 209  
 — *botrys* (39) 254  
 — *pallidicaule* (50) [4] 12  
 — *quinoa* (50) [4] 4, 12  
 Cherimoya (50) [4] 13, 15

- Cherries, at Arnold Arboretum (32) 50  
 Cherry (31) 222–292; (32) 84; (34) 242; (43) [1] 4; (44) [4] 2; (57) [1] 31; (60) [4] 26, 28  
 — amur (40) [1] **front cover**  
 — autumn-flowering (55) [4] 8  
 — black (34) 242  
 — blossoms (31) 290  
 — choke (31) 215; (34) 77, 242  
 — cyclamen (40) 146–151, **147–148**  
 — Daybreak (41) 162–166  
 — Higan (49) [3] 11, 18, 28–29  
 — Japanese (49) [1] 19, 31; [4] 14  
 — Kwanzan (39) **158**, 159  
 — laurel (31) 234  
 — Manchurian (43) [1] 10  
 — October (52) [3] 11  
 — Okame (39) 194, 195  
 — paperbark (43) [1] 10  
 — pin (43) [1] 42  
 — rum (34) 242  
 — Sargent (30) 169; (39) **123**, 124; (52) [3] 11  
 — Siberian bush (44) [3] 12  
 — sour (31) 222  
 — Takane (55) [4] 8  
 — Tangsi (44) [3] 21, 24  
 — weeping (52) [3] 11; (55) [4] 8  
 — wild (31) 215  
 Cherry, cornelian (44) [4] 15, 17–18  
 Chervil (31) 199  
 — giant (39) 261  
 Chestnut (31) 246; (32) 83; (33) 15; (43) [1] 41, [3] 17–20, 25–26; (48) [2] 27; (52) [4] 29; (52) [4] 2–10, **2, 6, inside back cover**; (60) [4] 26  
 — seeds and seedlings, sources for (43) [3] 27  
 — American (33) 83; (43) [1] 41 [3] 17–20; (44) [3] 15; (48) [3] 18; (52) [2] **inside back cover**, 3–9, **8**; (53) [2] 26–27, **inside back cover**; (56) [3] 15; (58) [2] 8, 23–24; [3] 31  
 — — range of (52) [2] **4**  
 — Chinese (44) [3] 15; (52) [2] 5; (58) [3] 31  
 — — cvs. (43) [3] **22**, 25–26  
 — European (43) [3] 17, 18, 20; (52) [2] 3, 7  
 — French (31) 246  
 — Japanese (43) [3] 17–20; (52) [2] 3, 5  
 — — cvs. (52) [2] 5  
 — sweet or Spanish (53) [2] 13  
 Chestnut blight (44) [3] 15; (52) [2] 2–10, **2, 4, 6, 8, back cover**; (58) [2] 8, 23–24, 43; [3] 31  
 — — hypovirulent strain (52) [2] 7–9, **back cover**  
 — — resistance to (58) [3] 31  
 Chestnut, three- (31) 292  
 Chibbals (31) 199  
 Chichi (52) [4] 7, 9  
 Chickweed (34) **160**  
 Chicory (31) 206; (34) **181**  
 Chieh-Hsiu (48) [2] 34  
 Chieh Tai Ssu temple [China] (48) [2] **inside back cover**  
 Chien, S. S. (48) [2] 11  
 Chile (47) [3] 12, 13, 14, 15  
 — flora of (59) [2] 26–34  
 Chilling-resistant plants (45) [4] 35  
 Chilling-sensitive plants (45) [4] 35  
 Chillingham Park, Northumberland [UK] (32) 180  
 Chiloé (59) [2] 30  
*Chimaphila maculata* (35) **130**  
*Chimonanthus* (50) [4] 24–31  
 — propagation of (50) [4] 30–31  
 — *praecox* (31) 245; (37) **113**, 114; (43) [1] 3  
 — — var. *concolor* (37) 114  
 — — var. *grandiflorus* (37) 114  
 — — var. *luteus* (37) 114  
 — *pygmaea* (50) [4] 27–28  
 — *retusus* (50) [4] **25**, 28–30, **28, 29, 30, back cover**  
 — *virginicus* (50) [4] 24–27, **27, inside back cover**  
 Chin Ying (31) 270  
 China (48) [1] 25, 30  
 — bamboo from (58) [3] 11–17  
 — botanical tour (37) **156–163**  
 — collecting localities (40) 139–145  
 — crop plants in (35) 266, 269, 270  
 — customs service in (48) [2] 13  
 — development of botany in (48) [2] 18  
 — Great Wall (54) [2] 21  
 — Jiangsu Province (49) [2] 25  
 — ligneous flora of (49) [1] 17, 18  
 — map (32) **105**  
 — medicinal gardens in (35) 280, 282  
 — — Hangchow (35) 282  
 — — Nanking (35) 280  
 — National People's Congress, First (48) [2] 21–22  
 — North American trees in (39) 271–276  
 — plant discoveries in (49) [2] 25  
 — plant exploration (33) 15–25; (49) [1] 14; (58) [3] 11–16; (59) [1] 4–52, 65–68  
 — South (48) [2] 3  
 — — Agricultural University and Institute (48) [2] 21, 31  
 — — Institute of Botany (48) [2] 21  
 — Science Society (48) [2] 15  
 — tour of a botanist in (35) 265–295  
 — Wilson, Ernest Henry in (36) **181–236**  
 — — first trip to (32) 103–114  
 China root (35) 280  
 China-fir (37) 50, 51  
 China Foundation (48) [2] 17, 18, 19, 20  
 China Merchants Steamship Navigation Company (48) [2] 13  
 “China, Mother of Gardens,” E. H. Wilson (32) 51  
 Chinaberry (31) 236  
 Chinese cork tree (30) 163  
 — gooseberries (30) 180  
 — jute (31) 17  
 — lantern (31) 172, 179; (37) 218, 220, **221**  
 — strawberry tree (31) 8  
 — turnip-radish (31) 5  
 — wax shrub (51) [1] 18–22  
 Chinese garden (53) [1] 2–7  
 — herbaria (35) 276–283  
 — medicine, traditional (35) 277–278; (55) [2] 12–18  
 — spp., recent introductions (51) [1] 2, 3, 18–22  
 Chinese Academy of Sciences (48) [2] 4, 21, 22  
*Chinese Economic Trees* [Chen, 1922] (48) [2] 15  
 “Chinese Names in Transliteration: A Conversion Table” (59) [1] 84  
 “The Chinese Species of *Camellia* in Cultivation,” Bruce Bartholomew (46) [1] 2–15  
 Chinese Students' Alliance (48) [2] 10, 11  
*Chinese Students' Monthly* (48) [2] 10, 11  
 Ching Period (31) 271  
 Ching, R. C. (48) [2] 13  
 Chingbiqui [China] (46) [4] 27  
 Chinquapin (31) 236  
 — American (52) [2] 3  
 — Chinese (52) [2] 3



- Chiogenes hispidula* (45) [4] 24  
*Chionanthus* (50) [4] 24–31  
 — propagation (50) [4] 30–31  
 — *pygmaea* (50) [4] 27–28  
 — *retusus* (32) 72, (38) 177; (39) 176, 177, 223; (50) [4] 25, 28–30, 28, 29, 30, back cover; (55) [1] 9; [4] 13; (60) [4] 12  
 — *virginicus* (31) 237, 366; (32) 72, 88; (50) [4] 24–27, 27, inside back cover; (60) [4] 11  
 — ‘Floyd’ (30) 253  
*Chionodoxa* (38) [2] front cover; (45) [4] 30  
 — *forbesii* ‘Pink Giant’ (37) 92, 93  
 — *gigantea* (37) 92  
 — *luciliae* (37) 92  
*Chiric-kaspi* (32) 216  
*Chittamwood* (54) [2] 21–22  
*Chives* (31) 199; (33) 254  
 — garlic (39) 250  
*Chlordane* (31) 355  
*Chlorinated hydrocarbons* (31) 355, 357  
*Chloroplast DNA* [cpDNA] (57) [4] 24  
 — gene *rbcl* sequencing (57) [4] 26  
*Choanji, Kongo-san* [Korea] (48) [1] inside back cover  
*Chocolate* (50) [2] 32–33  
*Choix des plus belles fleurs*, by Pierre-Joseph Redouté (48) [4] 23  
*Chokeberry* (30) 171  
 — amur (43) [1] 42  
 — red (31) 236  
*Chokecherry* (34) 77  
*Chollipo Arboretum* [Korea] (38) 30, 135, 136, 137; (53) [4] 32; (57) [2] 20  
*Ch’on Ying* (31) 270  
*Chondrodendron tomentosum* (50) [2] 24–26  
*Chonthal Indians* (32) 207  
*Chorizema henchmannii* (47) [4] 31  
 Christianson, Jeanne, and Sandra Elisk, “Volunteer Keepers of the Arnold Arboretum: Effective Program Design Yields Reciprocal Benefits” (49) [1] 28–35  
 “Christmas Green” [1888] (60) [3] 38  
 Christmas rose (31) 185; (34) 354; (37) 96; (39) 1, 2, 256  
 “Christopher Columbus as a Botanist,” John M. Kingsbury (52) [2] 11–28  
 “Chromosome Cytology and Arboreta: A Marriage of Convenience,” Otto T. Solbrig (33) 135–146  
 “Chronicling the Living Collections: The Arboretum’s Plant Records,” Jennifer Quigley (49) [1] 54–60  
*Chrysanthemum* (31) 29, 32; (34) 310, 351  
 — bonsai (32) 245  
 — cushion varieties (31) 32  
 — hardy (31) 32  
 “Chrysanthemums” [1888], John Thorpe (60) [3] 37  
*Chrysanthemum balsamita* (31) 200  
 — *coccineum* (31) 32; (34) 310  
 — *leucanthemum* (31) 173, 181; (34) 163  
 — *maximum* (31) 32; (34) 311  
 — *morifolium* (34) 310, 351  
 — *parthenium* (31) 183  
 — — ‘Aureum’ (39) 245, 254  
 — *segatum* (31) 176  
 Chu, Kwei-ling (59) [1] 20, 40, 44, 45, 48, 49, 51, 52  
 — — “An Ecological Reconnaissance in the Native Home of *Metasequoia glyptostroboides*,” with William S. Cooper [excerpt, 1950] (59) [1] 40–46  
*Chukrassia tabularia* var. *velutina* (48) [2] 4  
 Chun, Woon-Young (= Chen Huanyong) (48) [2] inside front cover, 9–25; (59) [1] 13–15  
 Chung Chi College (30) 9–18, 22  
 Chung, H. H. (48) [2] 11  
 Church, Frederick (59) [4] 5–6  
 — — painting by (59) [4] 2–3  
 “The Churchyard Yews and Immortality,” V. Cornish (30) 140  
*Chusan palm* (31) 17  
*Chuxiong* [China] (46) [4] 23  
 Chvany, Peter J., “E. H. Wilson, Photographer” (36) 181–236; (39) 361  
 — photos by (39) [2] inside back cover; (51) [1] inside front cover; (52) [1] inside back cover  
*Cibotium barometz* (30) 13  
*Cicely, sweet* (31) 202  
*Cichorium endivia* (31) 205  
 — *intybus* (31) 206; (34) 181  
*Cicuta maculata* (34) 54  
*Cider making* (33) 228–230  
*Cienfuegos* [Cuba] (51) [3] 22, 23, 26, 27, 32  
*Cimicifuga* (34) 312; (45) [4] 26, 28; (55) 9, 15  
 — *acerina* (55) [1] 17  
 — *dahurica* (34) 314  
 — *foetida* (34) 314  
 — *racemosa* (31) 32; (34) 313, 314; (39) 254; (45) [4] 21  
 — *simplex* (31) 32; (34) 314; (55) [1] 16  
*Cimora* (32) 211  
*Cinchona* (47) [3] 15; (55) [2] 13  
 — *officinalis* (55) [2] 6; (57) [4] 16  
 — *santaeluciae* (57) [4] 16  
*Cineraria maritima* (39) 266  
*Cinnamomum austroyunnanensis* (48) [2] 6  
 — *camphora* (31) 17; (36) 24; (48) [2] 27; (53) [3] 27; (60) [4] 28  
 — *mollifolium* (48) [2] 4, 6  
 — *zeylanicum* (52) [2] 21  
*Cinnamon* (52) [2] 21; (57) [4] 13  
*Cinquefoil bush* (44) [4] 24  
 — silvery (46) [3] 52  
 — three-toothed (48) [3] 23  
*Cirsium vulgare* (34) 178  
*Cissampelos paraira* var. *hirsuta* (48) [2] 4  
 Citizens for Clean Air [Boston] (48) [4] 21  
*Citrullis ecchinosus* (54) [2] 4  
 — *lanatus* (31) 208  
 — *vulgaris* (44) [3] 17  
*Citrus* (36) 18  
 — *aurantium* (31) 224  
 — *grandis* (48) [2] 4, 7  
 — *ichangensis* (44) [3] 22  
 — x *meyeri* (44) [3] 9, 24, 25  
 — *tachibana* (31) 292  
 City Beautiful movement (53) [4] 2  
 City gardening (33) 128, 148, 210  
 — trees, identification (32) 59–97  
 City Hall Park [NY] (57) [2] 8, 9  
*City Leaves, City Trees*, by Edward Gallob [review of] (35) 240  
 Civet, masked palm (52) [4] 9  
 Civil War (31) 13  
*Cladonia* (35) 134, 135  
 — *alpestris* (35) 146  
 — *arbuscula* (35) 144, 145  
 — *bacillaris* (35) 148  
 — *chlorophaea* (35) 143, 144



- *cristatella* (35) 146, **147**
- *evansii* (35) 146
- *furcata* (35) **145**
- *mitis* (35) 145
- *rangiferina* (35) 144, **145**
- *squamosa* (35) **148**
- *subtenuis* (35) **146**
- *uncialis* (35) **146**
- *verticillata* (35) **138**, 143, **144**
- Cladrastis* (55) [3] 17
- *kentukea* (37) 138; (49) [1] 44; (60) [1] 16
- *lutea* [= *kentukea*] (32) 67; (37) [3] **front cover**, 137–150, **139**, **141**, **143**, **144**, **146**; (39) **148**, **149**, 225; (43) [1] 39, **40**; (49) [1] 43, 44; (54) [1] 7, 9
- *platycarpa* (37) **141**, 147
- *shikohiana* (37) 147
- *sinensis* (37) 147, **148**
- *tinctoria* (37) 138
- *wilsonii* (37) 147
- "Cladrastis: The Yellow-Woods," Kenneth R. Robertson (37) 137–150
- Clappe de pouch (32) 45
- Clarendon Street [Boston] (48) [4] 23
- Clark, Frances (52) [2] 42
- Clark, James (42) [3] **inside back cover**
- Clark, Robert B., "The 'Rochester' Strain of Lilacs" (32) 133–135
- Clark, Sandra, "When the Roots Go Round and Round," with Gary W. Watson (56) [1] 15–21
- Clark, William Smith (30) 163; (49) [1] 13
- Clarkia fossil site [ID] (53) [2] 3–9, **4**; (59) [1] 60, 63
- Classification systems, taxonomic (53) [3] 13–23
- Clary (31) 199; (39) 265
- Clausen, Kristen S., and Shiu-ying Hu, "Mapping the Collecting Localities of E. H. Wilson in China" (40) 139–145
- Clausen, Ruth R. (49) [4] 40–41
- Claviceps purpurea* (32) 207
- Clavigero, Abbé Francisco (60) [3] 44–46
- Clay, Henry (51) [2] 6
- Clayton, John (53) [1] 15
- Claytonia* (37) 93
- *megarrhiza* (33) **252**
- *virginica* (55) [1] 5
- Clear Fork River [TN] (46) [3] 23, 24
- Clematis (56) [2] 24; [3] 16
- Clematis* (31) 32, 236; (55) [1] 2; [2] **25**; [3] 18
- *dioscoreifolia* var. *robusta* (30) 172
- *heracleaefolia* (34) 315
- — var. *davidiana* (31) 33
- *integrifolia* (34) 315
- — 'Coerulea' (31) 33
- *paniculata* (50) [1] 18
- *recta* (34) 315; (45) [4] 27; (55) [2] 32
- — var. *mandshurica* (31) 33
- "Sweet Autumn" (30) 172; (50) [1] 18
- *tangutica* var. *obtusiuscula* (52) [1] 11
- *virginiana* (31) 236; (35) 118; (55) [2] 25
- Clement, Duncan (51) [3] 29, 30
- Clement, Harmony (32) 250
- Cleome spinosa* (39) 254
- Clerodendrum (55) [3] 18
- Clerodendron* (36) 11
- *thompsonae* (36) 18
- *trichotomum* (38) 108; (41) **175**; (55) [1] 15; [2] 28, 29, **30**
- Clethra* (55) [3] 13
- *acuminata* (38) 107
- *alnifolia* (31) 236; (44) [4] 49; (45) [2] 20, 25; (51) [3] 18–21; (55) [3] 18; [4] 3, 12; (56) [2] 12, 25
- — var. *rosea* (38) 106
- *barbinervis* (38) 107
- *delavayi* (46) [4] 20
- Clethropsis* (55) [4] 18
- Cleveland, Horace W. S. (54) [2] 17; [3] 17–18; (60) [3] 5
- Cliff fendler bush (42) [4] **141**, 143
- Cliffbrake, purple (46) [3] **19**
- "Climate at the Arnold Arboretum," Alfred James Fordham (30) 186–193
- Climbing Plants in Eastern Maine*, Beatrix Farrand [1954] (52) [1] 11
- "Climbing Plants on Boston Buildings" [1894], Sylvester Baxter (60) [3] 42–44
- Cline, Al (58) [2] **inside front cover**
- Clintonia* (37) 179–181; (43) [2] 37; (55) [1] 11
- *alpina* (37) 181
- *andrewsiana* (37) 180
- *borealis* (37) 179
- *udensis* (37) 181; (38) 87
- *umbellulata* (37) 179, **180**
- *uniflora* (37) 180
- "Clonal and Age Differences in the Rooting of *Metasequoia glyptostroboides* Cuttings," John E. Kuser (47) [1] 14–19
- Cloudberry (45) [4] 24–25
- Clove-gilliflower (31) 168, 179
- Clover, Bolander's (46) [3] **14**
- red (34) **173**
- sweet (34) **156**
- yellow sweet (34) 156
- white (34) **157**; (35) **191**
- Clusia rosea* (52) [2] 28
- Clusius, Carolus (53) [1] 11
- Coates, Charles (49) [4] 38
- Coates, W. Nigel, "Oglethorpe and the Oglethorpe Oak," with Allen J. Coombes (57) [2] 25–30
- Cobbett, William (48) [4] 56
- Coca leaf (50) [2] 26–27
- Cocaine (50) [2] 26
- Coccoloba uvifera* (36) 10, 18
- Cochineal insect (30) 134
- Cochlearia officinalis* (31) 231
- Cochlospermum vitifolium* (48) [2] 7
- Cockchafer beetle (32) 179
- Cockscomb (31) 228
- Cockspur thorn (30) 170
- Cocoa (50) [2] 32
- Cocoxochitl (30) 129, 133
- Codd, E. F. (49) [1] 45
- Codman, Henry S. (49) [1] 54, 61; (51) [3] 7; (54) [2] 16; (59) [2] 11–12; (60) [2] 41; [3] 5, 31
- — — "The Squares of Paris" [1888] (60) [3] 9
- Coe, Charles H., "The Floating Gardens of Mexico" [1895] (60) [3] 44–46
- Coevolution, in Thoreau's writings (53) [2] 24
- Coffee substitute, Madagascar (32) 25
- Coffee tree, Kentucky (54) [1] 7
- Coffin, Marian (57) [1] 5, 10
- Coggeshall, Roger (32) 51; (50) [2] 9
- Cohort (49) [1] 16
- Cohosh (31) 32; (34) 312, **313**
- Cohuanenepilli (30) 126
- Coix lacryma-jobi* (48) [2] 4

- Coker Arboretum [NC] (53) [4] 21  
*Colaptes auratus* (56) [3] 6  
 Colbert, Jean-Baptiste (54) [1] 17  
*Colchicine* (31) 47, 54; (37) 203  
*Colchicum autumnale* (31) 179; (34) 55  
 "Cold Damage to Forsythia Flower Buds," Alfred J. Fordham (31) 64–66  
 "Cold Hardiness of Woody Plants," John R. Havis (33) 113–118  
 Cold-hardy plants (45) [4] 35  
 Cold-stratification treatment (49) [2] 25  
 Colden, Cadwallader (53) [1] 14; (55) [2] 19, 21–23  
 Colden, Jane (53) [1] 14; (55) [2] 19–26; (56) [4] 17; (60) [1] 2  
 Cole, Thomas (59) [4] 5, 6  
 Cole-flower (31) 204  
 Cole-wort (31) 204  
 Coles, William (31) 37  
*Coleus* (32) 207  
 Collecting cart for specimens, and construction of (49) [1] 23, 24  
 "Collecting Expedition to Japan and Korea," Stephen A. Spongberg and Richard E. Weaver, Jr. (38) 28–31  
 "Collecting Herbs in Madagascar," David Seligson (32) 23–29  
 "Collecting in the West," Robert Nicholson (42) [4] 135–152  
*Collecting Plants Beyond the Frontier* [Mary G. Henry] (60) [1] 8  
 "Collecting Rare Conifers in North Africa," Robert G. Nicholson (46) [1] 20–29  
 "Collector's Notebook" [column] (44) [1] 32–33; [2] 28–29; [3] 34–35; (45) [1] 25–27  
 College of Environmental Design [Berkeley, California] (49) [4] 22  
 Collins, James (44) [2] 5, 6  
 Collinson, Peter (31) 119; (32) 184; (39) 320, 321; (53) [1] 11, 13, 15; (55) [2] 19, 21–22; (57) [3] 21; (60) [1] 27, 28  
*Collinsonia canadensis* (39) 310  
 Collet, Lady (47) [4] 15  
 Collet, Sir Mark (47) [4] 15  
*Colocasia esculenta* (47) [2] 27  
 Cologne, Germany, plan of (57) [2] 4  
 Colombia (47) [3] 16  
*Colona sinica* (48) [2] 7  
 COLONIAL GARDENS (31) [4] 145–255  
 "Colonial Gardens," Rudy J. Favretti (31) 145–171  
 Colonial garden plants, at historic houses in New England (31) 166  
 — — — old names for (31) 172–249  
 "Colonial Garden Plants," Rudy J. Favretti and Gordon P. DeWolf, Jr. (31) 172–249  
 Colonial revival style (57) [1] 2, 5  
 Color charts (30) 83  
*Color in the Sky, Flowering Trees in Our Landscape*. Edwin A. Menninger [review of] (36) 177  
 Colorado (47) [4] 19; (48) [1] 23  
 Colorado potato beetle (38) 40  
 Coltsfoot, little (46) [3] 26  
 Columbia University (48) [2] 22  
 — — School of Architecture (47) [4] 10  
 Columbian Exposition [Chicago] (60) [3] 8, 11  
 Columbine (31) 28, 179, 228; (34) 283, 284; (53) [1] 10  
 — Colorado (34) 284  
 — fan (34) 285  
 — feathered (31) 190  
 — golden (34) 284  
 Columbus Avenue [Boston] (48) [4] 34  
 Columbus, Christopher (50) [2] 22, 24; (52) [2] 11–28  
 Columella (56) [1] 7  
*Colutea arborescens* (37) 223; (44) [4] 41  
 — *x media* (44) [4] 41–42  
 — *orientalis* (37) 224; (44) [4] 41  
*Combretum olivaeforme* (48) [2] 7  
 Comegys, Harriet (59) [3] 3–5, 7, 8, 12, 13  
 Comenius, John Amos (58) [3] 19  
 Comfrey (31) 200; (39) 247, 268  
*Commelina communis* (34) 182  
 Commission on the Renovation of the Executive Mansion [Washington, DC] (47) [4] 11  
 Commissioner of Patents [US] (31) 1, 5  
*Commissioner's Report on Agriculture for the year 1859* [US] (31) 12, 13  
 Committee on Boulders and Erratic Rocks [Lynn Woods] (48) [4] 43  
 "Common-Pines of Massachusetts," Gordon P. DeWolf, Jr. (35) 197–228  
 Commonwealth Avenue [Boston] (48) [3] 42, 48, front cover, [4] 17–25, 24, 32–33  
 Commonwealth Avenue Mall [Boston] (48) [4] 33  
 Community service (33) 311; (34) 388  
 — "Tree Giveaway," Nancy M. Page (33) 210–212, 211  
*Compleat Naturalist*, Wilfrid Blunt [review of] (33) 300–301  
*Complete Book of Everlastings*. Mark and Terry Silber [review of] (49) [3] 44  
*Complete Book of Flower Preservation*, Genecal Condon [review of] (33) 299  
*Complete Book of Terrarium Gardening*. Charles M. Fitch [review of] (34) 439  
*Complete Flower Arranger*, Amalie Adler Ascher [review of] (35) 238  
*Complete Garden*. Arnold Leggett and Pat Falge [review of] (37) 252  
*Complete Handbook of Plant Propagation*. R. C. M. Wright [review of] (37) 134  
*Complete Handbook of Pruning*. Roger Grounds [review of] (36) 66  
 Compositae (48) [2] 31; (51) [2] 23–31  
*Compost Gardening*. W. E. Sherwell-Cooper [review of] (38) 239  
 Compression wood (53) [1] 27  
 Compton, Henry (32) 179; (39) 319  
*Comptonia* (32) 180; (49) [3] 40  
 — *peregrina* (31) 238; (35) 116; (52) [4] 29; (55) [3] 13, 18; [4] 26, 27, 28, 29; (56) [3] 2–11, 5, 7, 8, 10  
 Computer, botanical applications (33) 3–11, 26–36  
 Computer-based plant records systems (49) [1] 43  
 Computerized mapping system (49) [1] 61–63  
 Comstock, Anna (58) [3] 20, 24  
*Concord Area Trees*. Ray Angelo [review of] (38) 33  
 Concord, MA (56) [3] 3, 5, 10; [4] 24  
 Coneflower, purple (34) 329, 330; (35) 33–34; (51) [1] 16  
 — Tennessee (46) [3] 7, 34; (47) [2] 20, 23  
 Conguillio National Park [Chile] (59) [2] 33  
 Conifer (30) 27; (39) 273–275; (43) [1] 35; (58) [3] 3, 8–9; (59) [1] 33–34, 63; [2] 31  
 — collection at Arnold Arboretum (31) 342; (33) 318; (49) [1] 16, 17; (50) [2] 2; (53) [3] 18  
 — dwarf cvs. (49) [3] 12; (59) [4] 12  
 — northern (58) [2] 4  
 — northwestern (58) [3] 2–10

- pollination of (50) [2] 2, 3
- rare (59) [2] 26–34
- regeneration in (59) [3] 14
- Coniferae, leaf attachments of (48) [1] 7
- Conifers for Your Garden*, Adrian Bloom [review of] (36) 127
- Coniothalamus chinensis* (48) [2] 6
- Conium maculatum* (34) **56**; (45) [1] **28**
- Connarus opacus* (32) 212
- *sprucei* (32) 212
- Connecticut (48) [1] 18; (59) [4] 2–9
- hemlocks in (58) [2] 42–44
- Connecticut College Arboretum (56) [3] 9
- Connelly, Patrick J. (48) [3] 28
- Connor, Sheila [see also Geary] (49) [1] 58, 73; [2] 3
- — “The Arnold Arboretum: An Historic Park Partnership” (48) [4] 26–28
- — “Mystical, Medicinal Witch Hazel” (55) [3] 20–21
- — “The Flying Dogwood Shuttle” (52) [4] 17–22
- Conocarpus erectus* (36) 12, 18
- Conocybe* (32) 205
- Conomorpha lithophyta* (32) 213
- *magnolifolia* (32) 213
- Conospermum* [Australia] (58) [1] 20
- Conrad, Kevin, “Plant Collecting on Wudang Shan,” with other contributors (55) [1] 12–20, **13**, 16
- Conradi Gesneri Historia Plantarum*, H. Zoller, K. Steinmann, and K. Schmidt, eds. [review of reprint] (34) 437
- Conradina* (46) [3] 23, 24
- propagation of (46) [3] 24
- *verticillata* (46) [3] 23–25
- Conservancy Society of Hong Kong (30) 18
- Conservation, of Himalayan spp. (50) [1] 5
- in Hong Kong (30) 18
- of spp. (33) 82
- of trees (54) [3] 15
- Conservation of Germplasm Resources* [1978 report] (46) [3] 11
- “Conservation of Plant Lore in the Amazon Basin,” Richard Evans Schultes (46) [4] 52–59
- “Considering *Cotinus*,” Kim E. Tripp (54) [2] 20–30
- Constable, John (32) 183
- “Constant Nymph, Updated,” George H. Pride (35) 124–127
- Container Gardening Outdoors*, George Taloumis [review of] (36) 66
- Container planting (33) 115, 261–283; (37) **234**, **238**, 242, 245, 246, **247**
- — Minnesota system (44) [2] 26, 27
- Contributions from the Arnold Arboretum* (32) 52
- Contributions from the Biological Laboratory of the Science Society of China* [periodical] (48) [2] 15
- Controlled atmosphere storage, of fruit (32) 131
- Convallaria* (43) [2] 37
- *majalis* (31) 188; (34) **57**, 316; (39) 254; (43) [1] 41
- — var. *keiskei* (38) 87
- “Convenience of *Arabidopsis*,” Elizabeth A. Kellogg (52) [4] 12–16
- Convolvulaceae (52) [2] **23**, 24
- Convolvulus* (31) 176
- Convolvulus arvensis* (34) **152**
- Conyza canadensis* (34) **208**
- Cook, James (57) [4] 19
- Cook, Robert E. (46) [3] 12; (48) [4] **2**, 3; (60) [2] 3
- — — “Why Are Bonsai Leaves Small?” (53) [1] 19–23; — — — “The Asian Connection” (53) [4] 26–30
- Cooley, George R. (32) 270
- [Coolidge], Charles (60) [2] 41
- Coolidge, Joseph (47) [4] 31
- Coombes, Allen J., “Oglethorpe and the Oglethorpe Oak,” with W. Nigel Coates (57) [2] 25–30
- Cooper, A. S. (33) 15
- Cooper, William S. (59) [1] 48, 49, 52
- — — “An Ecological Reconnaissance in the Native Home of *Metasequoia glyptostroboides*,” with Kweiling Chu [excerpt, 1950] (59) [1] 40–46
- Cooper-Driver, Gillian A., “*Welwitschia mirabilis*—A Dream Come True” (54) [2] 2–10
- Cooperating Nurseryman’s Program (32) 51
- Copeland and Cleveland [firm] (48) [4] 23
- Copeland, E. B. (58) [1] **12**
- Copeland, Robert Morris (53) [4] 6, 8; (54) [3] 17
- Copenhagen [Denmark] (48) [2] 18
- Copley Plaza [Boston] (54) [3] 27
- Copley Square [Boston] (48) [3] 13–14
- — restoration of (48) [3] **13**
- Coptis* (55) [2] 24
- Coral bells (31) 79; (34) 359
- Coralberry (31) 236; (35) 235, **236**
- Chenault (30) 173
- Hancock (44) [4] 25–26
- Corchorus japonicus* (35) 160, **161**
- Coreopsis, thread-leaf (31) 33
- Coreopsis* (31) 33, 228; (34) 316
- *auriculata* (34) 317
- *grandiflora* (31) 33
- *lanceolata* (31) 33, 228; (34) 317
- *tripteris* (31) 34
- *verticillata* (31) 33; (34) **317**
- — ‘Golden Shower’ (31) 33
- Corey, E. J. (51) [2] 11
- Coriander (31) 200
- Coriandrum sativum* (31) 200
- Coriaria thymifolia* (32) 211
- Cornish Colony [NH] (59) [4] 26–28, 32
- Cork tree (32) 66; (36) 2, 19; (55) [3] **23–24**
- Amur (30) 162, 171; (39) **157**, **158**; (43) [1] **43**; (44) [4] 19; (48) [3] 29; (55) [3] 22
- Japanese (30) 166
- Lavalley (30) 163
- “Cork Trees,” Helen Roca-Garcia (30) 162–166
- Corn (31) 205; (39) 313; (52) [2] 26
- centaury (31) 179
- flag (or corne flagges) (31) 184, 206
- Cornflower (31) 179
- perennial (34) 305
- Cornel (31) 215; (36) 52
- white (31) 236
- “Cornelian Cherries,” Richard E. Weaver, Jr. (36) 50–56
- Cornelian cherry (31) 41, 215; (39) **100**, 101; (44) [4]; 15, 17–18; (56) [1] **2–7**, **4**, **5**; [2] 25
- — bonsai (32) 246
- — cvs. (56) [1] 5
- — cultivation (56) [1] 6
- — harvest and use (56) [1] 6
- — propagation (56) [1] 6
- “Cornelian Cherry: From the Shores of Ancient Greece,” Lee Reich (56) [1] 2–7
- Cornell University [Ithaca, NY] (48) [2] 11; (60) [3] 30
- Cornell University Plantations (46) [3] 12, 13; (48) [4] 3
- Cornels (60) [2] 17



- Cornish [NH] (54) [1] 28
- Cornus* (32) 71; (36) 50, 52; (44) [1] 22; (45) [2] 25; [4] 23; (49) [4] 35; (55) [3] 18
- subgroups and their evolutionary relationships (45) [4] 4; (60) [4] 26
- *alba* (31) 236; (43) [1] 8, 10
- — var. *kesselringii* (43) [1] 10
- — var. *sibirica* (32) 278; (36) 29; (43) [1] 10
- *alternifolia* (39) 177, 178, 223
- *amomum* (31) 215; (38) 51, 52
- x *arnoldiana* (38) 50, 52
- *asperifolia* (38) 52
- *baileyi* (32) 278
- *bretschneideri* (38) 52
- *canadensis* (45) [1] 19–22, **inside front cover**, **19, 20**, **21**; [4] 3, 25, 27, **back cover**; (58) [3] **inside back cover**
- — relay buds of (45) [1] 20, 21
- — rhizomes of (45) [1] 19
- — seeds of, germination of (45) [1] 20
- *capitata* (45) [4] **front-cover foldout**, 3, 4
- — fruit of (45) [4] 5
- *chinensis* (36) 56
- *controversa* (38) 93; (39) 178, 179, 225; (55) [1] 15
- *disciflora* (45) [4] 3
- *dubia* (38) 51
- *dunbarii* (38) 51, 52, 53
- *florida* (30) 169, 170; (31) 215; (32) 71, 87; (33) 336; (36) 50; (38) 157; (43) [1] 3; [3] 33; (44) [4] 15, 17, 18, 40; (45) [1] 19–22, 21; [4] **front cover**, 3, 6; (47) [2] 27; (48) [4] 18; (50) [2] 10, 11, 14–20, **inside back cover**; [3] 5, 6; (52) [4] 17–22, 18, 21, 29; (53) [3] **front cover**; (55) [2] 28; (56) [2] 16
- — 'Rainbow' (33) 201
- — 'Welchii' (33) 202
- x *horseyi* (38) 52
- *kousa* (32) 72, 88; (36) 50; (39) 98, 99, 223; (43) [1] 3, 11; [3] 33; (44) [4] 40; (45) [4] **front cover**, 3; (50) [2] 1, 8–19, **10, 11, 12, 13**, **inside back cover**; [3] 5, 6; (52) [4] 29; (55) [1] 9, 14, 15; [2] 28
- — fruit of (45) [4] 7
- — var. *chinensis*, **101**
- — 'Gold Star' (43) [4] 6, 7
- — 'Snow Boy' (43) [4] 6, **cover 4**
- — 'Steeple' (32) 277
- — 'Summer Stars' (33) 202
- *macrophylla* (38) 52, 54; (39) 179, 225; (44) [4] 40
- *mas* (31) 41, 215; (32) 39; (36) 50, 51, **53, 54, 55**; (39) **100, 101, 223**; (44) [4] 15, 17–18, 18; (45) [4] 4; (56) [1] 2–7; [2] 25
- — cvs. (36) 54
- — 'Flava' (36) **53**; (56) [1] **4, 5, 6**
- *nuttallii* (33) 91; (42) [4] 147–151, **147, 150**; (43) [3] 32–33; (45) [4] 2, 3; (50) [2] 15, 19; (52) [4] 29
- *obliqua* (38) 50
- *officinalis* (36) 50, **51, 53, 54, 55**; (39) **101, 223**
- *paucinervis* (38) 51
- *racemosa* (38) 50; (45) [2] **24, 26**; (55) [3] 5–6
- *rugosa* (38) 51
- *sanguinea* (56) [1] 6
- *sericea* (30) 26; (36) **29**; (43) [1] 8, 10; (44) [4] 40; (45) [2] 19, 25, 26; (56) [2] 24
- — 'Flaviramea' (30) 26; (36) 29; (43) [1] 10
- — 'Kelseyi' (35) 235, 237
- — 'Nitida' (36) 29
- *sessilis* (36) 56
- x *slavini* (38) 51
- *stolonifera* (31) 215; (32) **41, 278**; (38) 51; (60) [1] 7
- — 'Cheyenne' (32) 277
- — *coloradensis* (32) 277
- — 'Isanti' (30) 253
- *ulotricha* (36) **189**
- Coronilla (31) 18
- Coronilla emerus* (31) 237
- *varia* (44) [3] 14; (57) [3] 9
- — 'Penngift' (30) 158
- "Correspondence. Madison Square Again" [1896], H. A. Caparn (60) [3] 19
- "Correspondence. The Plans of Madison Square" [1896], S. A. (60) [3] 17–19
- Corsican mint (37) 105
- Cortaderia* (54) [3] 3, 8
- *argentea* (35) 62
- *jubata* (54) [3] 8; (58) [1] 5
- *selloana* (35) 62
- Cortes, Herman (30) 123, 125
- Cortisone (32) 201
- Cortusi, Giacomo (31) 116
- Corydalis bulbosa* (37) 93, **94**
- *cashmeriana* (45) [4] 30
- *densiflora* (37) 93
- *lutea* (52) [2] 39, **41**
- *sempervirens* (37) 93
- *solida* var. *transylvanica* (45) [4] 30
- Corylopsis* (36) 73–76, 107; (49) [4] 34
- *glabrescens* (36) **70**; (60) [4] 12
- *gotoana* (36) 75
- *pauciflora* (36) **70, 75, 77**
- *platypetala* (36) **70, 75**
- *sinensis* (36) 75
- *spicata* (36) **70, 76, 77**; (60) [4] 12
- *veitchiana* (36) **70, 76, 77**
- Corylus* (37) 118–120
- *americana* (45) [4] 24
- *avellana* (31) 223; (37) 118, **119**; (53) [2] 13, **14**
- — 'Contorta' (37) 120; (55) [4] 32–33
- — var. *contorta* (43) [1] **11**
- — 'Pendula' (37) 120
- *columna* (39) **180, 181, 225**; (44) [4] 40–41; (53) [2] 13
- *heterophylla* (47) [2] 7
- *maxima* (53) [2] 13; (55) [3] 18
- *sieboldiana* (47) [3] 40
- *tibetica* (44) [3] 19
- Cosmos* (47) [3] 19
- spp. (47) [3] 18
- *sulphureus* (47) [3] 13
- Costmary (31) 200
- Cotinus* (32) 91, **97**; (44) [2] 17; (55) [3] 18
- *coggyria* (31) 220; (35) 93; (38) 104, **105**; (44) [2] 17, **20, 22**; (45) [2] 26; (51) [4] 55; (54) [2] **20, 21–30, 23**
- — 'Velvet Cloak' (44) [2] 22
- *nana* (54) [2] 26
- *obovatus* (30) 171; (35) 93; (38) 104; (44) [2] 17–22, **18, 20**; (51) [4] 55–58; (54) [2] 21–22, **27, 28, 29**
- — bark (44) [2] **inside back cover**
- — leaves (44) [2] **front cover**
- — trunk (44) [2] **back cover**
- *szechuanensis* (54) [2] 27
- — propagation of (54) [2] 27–28
- Cotoneaster, small-leaved (56) [2] 25
- Cotoneaster* (30) 172; (31) 314; (43) [1] 5; (44) [2] 30; (45) [2] 19, 20; (54) [2] 15; (48) [2] 34
- *divaricatus* (55) [2] 30



- 'Firebird' (43) [1] **cover**
- *horizontalis* (35) 231, **232**; (54) [2] 14
- *microphylla* (35) 231, 232; (56) [2] 24
- — var. *thymifolia* (35) 232
- *microphyllus* (43) [1] 5
- Cotton (31) 231; (52) [2] 26
- Cottonwood (56) [2] 22
- eastern (31) 243; (32) 81
- Cottonwood Vista, Gwinn [OH] (56) [1] **inside back cover**
- Cotyledonary node (59) [3] 15–16, 20; [4] 10, 13
- Cotylelobium malayan* (60) [4] 6
- Cough remedy [Madagascar] (32) 25
- Coulston, Mary B. (60) [2] 41
- Council on the Arts and Humanities of Massachusetts (32) 265
- Country Garden*, Josephine Nuese [review of] (33) 305
- Country Seats of the United States* [Birch] (49) [2] 23
- Cours de la Reine [Paris] (57) [2] 5, 7
- Covent Garden Marketplace [London] (47) [4] 32
- Coventry bells (31) 178
- Cowan, Richard S., "The Herbarium As a Data Bank" (33) 3–12
- Cowania*, endangered spp. of (46) [3] 8
- Cowberry (31) 236
- mountain (35) 233
- Cowslip (31) 168, 172, 192
- Cowslips of Jerusalem (31) 188
- Cox, E. H. M. (44) [3] 25
- Cox, Paul Alan (56) [2] 38–39; (58) [1] 22, 26
- Cox, Paul C. (39) 355
- Cox, Reginald (49) [1] 13
- Crab Apples for America* [1943] (30) 84
- Crabapple (30) 84, 94, 171; (31) 237, 246; (38) 157; (43) [1] 41; (55) [4] 13, 34–35; (57) [1] 24, 31
- Asian (43) [1] 44
- carmine (39) 118
- flowering (53) [3] **back cover**
- Japanese (39) 119
- Parkman (33) 174
- Sargent (39) 119
- Siberian (44) [4] 19
- — columnar (39) 118
- tea (39) 119
- Tschonoskii (39) 119
- wild sweet (31) 237
- Crabgrass (34) 218, **219**
- Cragg, Gordon (58) [1] 20
- Cramer, P. J. S. (44) [2] 10, 11, **11**, 13
- "Cranberries: The Last One Hundred Years," Chester E. Cross (33) 284–291
- Cranberry (31) 236, 246; (33) **284, 289**
- bog (33) **289**
- European (30) 173
- mountain (35) 233
- Cranberrybush, American (30) 173
- European (35) 233; (53) [2] 18
- Cranesbill (31) 75, 183; (34) 97–124, 343, **345**
- Iberian (34) 344
- lilac (34) 344
- long-rooted (31) 183
- tuberous-rooted (31) 183
- Crapemyrtle (36) 19; (43) [1] 3
- common (31) 237
- Crassulacean acid metabolism (CAM) (54) [2] 6
- x *Crataegosorbus miczurinii* (46) [1] 35; (57) [1] 26
- Crataegus* (32) 9, 73, 81, 84; (55) [3] 17; (56) [2] 24
- collection at Arnold Arboretum, maintenance and removal (30) 84
- spp. at risk (46) [3] 45
- *berberifolia* (46) [3] **22**
- *brachyacantha* (43) [1] 5
- *crus-galli* (30) 170; (31) 238; (38) 157; (39) **102, 103**, 149, 223; (44) [4] 18; (50) [1] 20; (56) [2] 24; (57) [1] 24
- *foetida* (45) [4] 25
- — var. *inermis* (44) [4] 18
- *laevigata* (53) [2] 14; (55) [3] **14**
- — 'Crimson Cloud' (39) 181
- — 'Paulii' (39) 149, 223
- — 'Superba' (39) 181, 223
- x *lavalleyi* (30) 170; (39) 150, 223; (43) [1] 5
- *marshallii* (43) [1] 7
- *meyeri* (44) [3] 11, 24
- *microphyllus* (43) [1] 5
- *monogyna* (30) 170; (31) 223; (42) [1] 17 (misprinted as *C. monogylina*)
- *nitida* (30) 169, 170
- *oxycantha* (30) 170; (31) 238; (53) [2] 13
- *oxycanthoides* (31) 223
- *phaenopyrum* (30) 169; (31) 238; (38) 157; (39) **103, 104**, 149, 223; (44) [4] 18
- *pinnatifida* (44) [3] 9
- *punctata* (31) 244; (55) [3] **13**
- — 'Ohio Pioneer' (39) 149, **181**, 224
- *spatulata* (43) [1] 6, 7
- *viridis* 'Winter King' (39) **104, 105**, 149, 224; (43) [1] 5
- Craul, Philip J., "Urban Soil: Problems and Promise" (51) [1] 23–32
- Creech, John L. (33) 25; (44) [3] 24, 36; (47) [2] 31, 33; (49) [3] 36; (54) [3] 4; (56) [3] 21, 25
- — "Ornamental Plant Introduction: Building on the Past" (33) 13–25
- Creeping Charley (31) 228
- Jenny (31) 131, 228; (35) 6
- snowberry (45) [4] 24
- Cremastra* (41) 137–138
- *variabilis* (41) 137
- Crescentia cujete* (52) [2] **25**
- Cress (31) 200
- garden (31) 231; (57) [3] 29, **30, 31, 32**
- winter (34) **191**
- Crève Coeur, Jean Hector Saint-Jean de (48) [4] 52, 53, 55, 56
- Cribrier, Pascal (54) [1] 15
- Crichton-Harris, Ann, "Lowbush Blueberries: Out of the Barrens and into the Garden" (49) [3] 38–40
- Crinum asiaticum* (48) [2] 3
- Critical daylength, relationship to plant hardiness (54) [3] 26
- Crocker, Uriah (53) [4] 8
- Crocus, autumn (34) **55**
- Crocus* (37) [3] **front cover**
- *chrysanthus* & cvs. (37) 94, 95; (45) [4] 30
- *purpureus* (31) 180
- *sativus* (31) 201
- *tomasinianus* (37) 95
- *vernus* (31) 180
- Croizat, Leon (49) [1] 61
- Cronartium comptoniae* (56) [3] 9
- Cronk, Gertrude (39) 352
- Crook, A. H. (30) 22
- Croomia* (36) 60

- Crop protection (30) 44  
 Crosby, Irving B., "The Making of Boston Harbor" (48) [3] 24  
 Cross, Chester E., "Cranberries: The Last One Hundred Years" (33) 284–291  
 Cross, Jim (51) [2] 18  
 Cross-pollination (36) 131; (49) [3] 39  
 Cross vine (31) 237  
 Crossdating (56) [4] 4  
*Crotalaria* spp. (37) 223  
 Crow Castle [Japan] (47) [2] 13, 13  
 Crowfoot (31) 192  
 — aconite-leaved (31) 193  
 — bulbous (31) 193  
 — grassy (31) 193  
 Crown dieback (56) [4] 4  
 — gall (38) 49  
 Crown-flower (37) 229  
 Crown imperial (31) 180; (53) [1] 11  
 Crown-of-thorns (34) 65  
 Crownvetch (57) [3] 9  
 Cruso, Thalassa (32) 266, 267  
 — — *Making Things Grow* [reviewed] (30) 28, 29  
*Cryphonectria parasitica* (52) [2] 3, 6–9  
 Cryptodiaporthe canker (54) [1] 29  
 Cryptogam, lower (33) 160–161  
 Cryptogamic botanists (33) 158, 160  
 — botany (33) 158, 160  
 — plants (33) 157  
*Cryptomeria* (32) 241; (37) 50, 115  
 — *japonica* (31) 18, 285, 292; (38) 29; (44) [3] 15, 20; (47) [2] 12; (49) [3] 18, 37; (60) [2] 30, 31, 32; [4] 28  
 — — 'Elegans' (43) [1] 12  
 — — var. *fortunei* (50) [4] 16, 20, 21  
 — — 'Yoshino' (52) [3] 11  
 — *paniculata* (48) [2] 7  
 — *sinensis* (52) [4] 4, 10  
 Csapody, Vera (50) [3] 21, 22  
 Cuba (47) [3] 12  
 — Harvard botanic garden at Cienfuegos (51) [3] **front cover**, 22–32, 23–26, 29, 30  
 Cuban National Exposition (51) [3] 28  
 Cucumber (or cowcumber) (31) 205  
 — tree (32) 90; (36) 143; (54) [1] 8; (57) [4] 22  
 — large-leaved (57) [4] **inside back cover**  
*Cucumis*  
 — *hystrix* (48) [2] 7  
 — *melo* (31) 208  
 — *sativus* (31) 205  
*Cucurbita* (52) [2] 25  
 — *lagenaria* (31) 206  
 — *maxima* (50) [4] 5, 13  
 — *pepo* (31) 210  
 — — var. *melopepa* (31) 212  
 Cudweed (31) 196  
 Cuevas, Angel Salas, drawing by (57) [4] 8  
 Culebra-borrachero (32) 209  
 Cullen, James (49) [1] 47  
 Cultivar (39) 370–376  
 — identification of (49) [1] 19, 20, 27, 39  
 — names (36) 132  
 — nongenetic (59) [4] 12  
 "Cultivars of Japanese Plants at Brookside Gardens," Barry R. Yinger and Carl R. Hahn (43) [4] 3–19  
 "Cultivating Native Plants: The Possibilities," Susan Storer (47) [2] 16–19  
 Cumulative temperatures, relationship to plant hardiness (54) [3] 27  
 Cunningham, Isabel Shipley, "Frank Meyer, Agricultural Explorer" (44) [3] 2–26  
*Cunninghamia* (37) 50, 51; (59) [1] 35, 36, 44, 54, 56, 57  
 — *lanceolata* (36) 224; (44) [3] 20; (48) [2] 26; (55) [1] **back cover**; (59) [1] 43, 45, 50  
*Cuphea hyssopifolia* (36) 11, 18  
 Cupid's dart (34) 304  
 Cupressaceae (50) [2] 2, 3, 4; (59) [1] 6, 54–57, 63  
 x *Cupressocyparis* (37) 52  
*Cupressus* (37) 51, 52; (48) [2] 34  
 — *arizonica* (39) 272, 274, 275  
 — *funnebris* (39) 275  
 — *lusitanica* var. *bentharii* (39) 274, 275  
 — *macrocarpa* (47) [2] 15  
 — *sempervirens* (49) [4] 35; (54) [1] 28  
 — — var. *sempervirens* (42) [1] 5  
 Curare (32) 201, 212; (50) [2] 24–26, 25  
 Curating the Living Collections (49) [1] 2–75  
 Currant (31) 222  
 — European black (31) 246  
 — Missouri (56) [2] 25  
 Curtis, George Carroll (53) [4] 14–15  
 Curtis, John (53) [1] 15  
 Curtis, Will C. (47) [2] 16  
 Curtis, William (53) [1] 16  
 Curtis primrose (31) 180  
*Curtis's Botanical Magazine* (39) 11, 53, 61; (46) [1] 5; (49) [4] 38; (53) [1] 11, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17  
*Cuscuta* (33) 43, 58  
 — *subinclusa* (49) [2] 11  
 Cushing, Elizabeth Hope, "So Near the Metropolis: Lynn Woods, a Sylvan Gem in an Urban Setting" (48) [4] 37–51  
 Custis, Colonel (31) 119  
 — John (39) 321; (53) [1] 11  
 Cuticle studies (59) [1] 66–68  
 Cutler, Manasseh (Rev. ) (49) [2] 17, 18  
 — — "Account" (48) [4] 55  
 Cuttings, as propagation technique (37) 21–30, 22, 24, 25, 28  
 — rooting (33) 120–123  
 — softwood (32) 160  
 — structures for (37) 27–29  
 Cyanophoric glucosides (49) [4] 14  
*Cyathea* species (43) [4] 25  
*Cyathocalyx yunnanensis* (48) [2] 6  
*Cycas pictinata* (48) [2] 2, 4, 6  
 — *revoluta* (32) 243; (59) [3] 10, 12  
 — — bonsai (32) 243  
 — *siamensis* (48) [2] 6  
*Cyclamen* cherry (60) [4] 12  
 — Italian (54) [1] 28  
 — — columnar (42) [1] 5  
*Cyclobalanopsis rex* (48) [2] 7  
*Cyclocarya paliurus* (52) [4] 4  
*Cyclopedia of American Horticulture* [Bailey] (49) [1] 17  
*Cydonia oblonga* (31) 226; (55) [3] 17  
 — *sinensis* (43) [1] 11  
*Cymbidium* (37) 187; (41) 138  
 — *goeringii* (37) 187, 196; (41) 138, 139  
*Cynara cardunculus* (54) [3] 9  
 — *scolymus* (31) 203  
*Cynodon dactylon* (32) 27  
*Cynoxylon* (45) [4] 3

Cyperaceae (34) **222, 223**

*Cyphomandra betacea* (50) [4] 14

Cypress (37) 51, 52; (60) [3] **4**

— bald (31) 237; (49) [4] 13, 14; (56) [4] **inside back cover**, 6, 7; (59) [1] 34, 54; (60) [2] 14–17; [4] **19–24**, 25

— — roots (60) [2] **15**; [4] 19, **20**, 21–24

— — — looping (60) [4] **23**, 24

— deciduous (31) 237

— dome (60) [4] 24

— funeral (31) 18

— hinoki (43) [1] 17; (44) [1] 27; (49) [3] 3, 9, 12, 15, 18; (50) [3] **9**; (53) [1] **19**

— — compact (49) [3] 18, **25**, **26**, **27**, **30**, **31**

— — false (31) 298; (43) [1] 16, **17** [Note that the photo is miscaptioned as hemlock; see page 16 for the correct caption.]

— Japanese (52) [3] **inside back cover**

— knees (60) [2] 14–17; [4] 19, **20**, 21, **22**, **23**, 24

— Lawson (52) [4] **24**

— — range of (52) [4] **25**

— Leyland (37) 52

— pine (37) 44, 45

— pond (32) 283, **284**; (56) [4] **4**; pond (60) [4] 19, 22

— sawara (44) [4] 38, 40; (49) [3] 11; (50) [3] 2, 7

— swamp (60) [4] 19

Cypress Hill Cemetery [Philadelphia] (54) [2] 16

"Cypress Knees: An Enduring Enigma," Christopher H. Briand (60) [4] 19–25

*Cypripedium* (37) 182–186; (41) 140–143; (47) [2] 22, 23

— *acaule* (37) 185; (56) [1] **inside front cover**, 8, 9, **10–13**

— *arientinum* (37) 185

— *calceolus* (37) 182; (47) [2] 21, **22**

— — var. *parviflorum* (37) 182

— — var. *pubescens* (37) 182, **183**; (44) [1] 32

— *californicum* (46) [3] **9**

— *candidum* (37) 185

— *cordigerum* (37) 186

— *debile* (41) 140, **141**

— *japonicum* (37) **184**, 186; (41) [3] **inside back cover**, **142**

— *macranthum* (37) 186

— *montanum* (37) 185, **188**

— *plectrochilon* (37) 185

— *tibeticum* (36) **207**; (46) [4] 30, **back cover**

Cyrrilla, swamp (31) 237

*Cyrrilla racemiflora* (31) 237; (55) [3] 18

*Cystopteris bulbifera* f. *crispa* (55) [1] 6

Cytisus, Spanish (31) 215

*Cytisus* (31) 310; (36) 30

— *x praecox* (30) 86; (36) 30

— *scoparius* (31) 233; (33) 99, **101**; (36) 30, 31; (45) [2] 19; (60) [1] 18

Cytokinin (44) [3] 31; (45) [2] 28–31, 33–34

— structure of (45) [2] **29**

Cytology (33) 135–146

## D

2, 4-D (2, 4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid) (45) [2] 29

*Dacrydium* (37) 52, 53

— *zanthandrum* (55) [3] 13

Daffadown dillies (31) 172, 180

Daffodil (31) 172, 180 (34) 72

— checkered (31) 178

— common (31) 181

— fall (31) 228

— pale (31) 180

— rush-leaved (31) 180

— wild (31) 181

Dahlen, Martha, "Willow Oak (*Quercus phellos*) A Fenway Jewel" (33) 292–294

*Dahlia* (47) [3] 18, 19

"Dahlia: An Early History," Paul D. Sorenson (30) 121–138

Dai minority [China] (48) [2] 2, 5

*Dacrydium zanthandrum* (55) [3] 13

Daisetsuzan National Park [Japan] (47) [2] 4–6, 5

"Daisies of Autumn," Judy Glattstein (51) [2] 23–31

Daisy (31) 181

— English (31) 182

— fleabane (34) **165**

— garden (31) 181

— gloriosa (33) 39

— great (31) 181

— michaelmas (34) 292; (44) [2] 28

— — cvs. (51) [2] 23, 25

— orange (34) 336

— ox-eye (31) 173; (34) **163**

— painted (31) 32; (34) 310

— perennial (31) 181

— shasta (31) 32; (34) 311

*Dalbergia fusca* (48) [2] 7

— — var. *enneandra* (48) [2] 4

Dali [China] (46) [4] 20, 21, 23, 24, 25, **28**, 33

— autonomous region (46) [4] 23, 24

*Dali seki* (46) [4] 32

— *shi* (46) [4] **28**, 32

Dall, Curtis B. (47) [4] 11

Dall, Mr. (47) [4] 11

Dall, William Healy (47) [4] 11

Dalton, Charles (48) [4] 33; (53) [4] 11

Dalton, Patricia, and Alejandro Novelo R., "Aquatic and Wetland Plants of the Arnold Arboretum" (43) [2] 7–44

Dame, L. L., and Henry Brooks, "The American Elm" (42) [2] 49–59

Dame's-rocket (39) 256

Dames-violet (31) 193

Damping-off disease (33) 119; (47) [4] 7

Dana, Richard Henry (53) [4] 11

Dandelion (31) 168, 205; (34) **199**

Dandy, James E. (52) [1] 18

Danesblood (34) 302

Daniels, Alanson 957 [1] 5–6

Daniels, Gilbert S. (33) **35**

— — — "The Botanist and the Computer" (33) 26–36

*Daphne* (57) [1] **10**

— Mezereon (56) [2] 25

*Daphne* (55) [1] 9; [3] 18

— *alpina* (55) [1] 3

— *altaica* (44) [3] 13

— *arbuscula* (55) [1] 6

— *blagayana* (37) 105

— *burkwoodii* 'Carol Mackie' (30) 253; (52) [3] 13

— *cneorum* (34) 58; (37) 104; (56) [2] 25

— — 'Eximia' (55) [1] 3

— *mezereum* (31) 218; (34) **58**; (37) **117**, 118; (45) [4] 26; (56) [2] 25

— — cvs. (37) 118

— — f. *alba* (37) 117

— *odora* 'Ringmaster' (45) [2] **14**, 15

— *tangutica* (44) [3] 19

— — 'Zuiko Nishiki' (45) [2] **14**, 15



- Daphniphyllum macropodum* var. *humile* (38) 30  
 DAPII fluorescence test (49) [2] 8, 11  
 Darke, Rick, "A Century of Grasses" (54) [3] 2–11  
 — photo by, (54) [3] cover  
 Darrow, George (30) 19  
 Darthuiser Nursery [Leersum, Holland] (46) [4] 12  
 Dartington Hall [England] (52) [1] 10  
 Dartmouth Street [Boston] (48) [4] 23, 33  
 Darwin, Charles (50) [1] 31; (52) [4] 13, 16; (53) [3] 15, 17;  
 (58) [1] 2–10; (59) [2] 28; (3) 25  
 — theory of evolution (50) [3] 5  
 Darwin, Erasmus (53) [3] 13; (56) [4] 18  
 Dashujiao Reserve [China] (48) [2] 5  
 Database management software (DBMS) (49) [1] 45  
 — design, relational (49) [1] 46  
 Data-control systems (33) 3–12, 26–36  
 Date plum (39) 300, 301, 302  
 Dathe, Michael, "*Acer saccharum* 'Newton Sentry':  
 Setting the Record Straight" (43) [3] 29–31  
*Datura* (31) 181; (32) 205; (34) 59  
 — *candida* (32) 209  
 — *inoxia* (41) 112, 113  
 — *sanguinea* (47) [3] 15  
 — *stramonium* (31) 196; (34) 59  
*Daucus carota* (31) 204; (34) 153  
 Davenport, Charles (53) [4] 8  
 David, Abbé Armand (Père David) (32) 103; (46) [4] 16  
*Davidia* (36) 190  
 — *involuta* (32) [3] front cover, 103; (33) 331; (40)  
 103, 104, 108, 110; (43) [1] 33; [4] 28, 30; (46) [4] 41  
 — var. *vilmoriniana* (49) [1] 38, 39  
 Davies, Alice, Peter Shaw Ashton, and Seymour Slive,  
 "Jacob van Ruysdael's Trees" (42) [1] 2–31  
 Davis, Wade, "In the Shadow of Red Cedar" (58) [3] 2–10  
 Dawn redwood (32) 55; (36) 117; (37) 59, 60; (44) [4] 53;  
 (53) [2] front cover; (57) [1] 31; (59) [1] 4–84  
 Dawson, Jackson Thornton (32) 4, 51; (40) 51–75, 50, 51,  
 69, 73; (44) [3] 15, 21; (49) [1] 14, 54, 55; (51) [3] 8, 9;  
 (52) [1] 20  
 Dayflower (34) 182  
 Daylength, critical, relationship to plant hardiness (54)  
 [3] 26  
 Daylily (31) 78, 173, 181; (34) 355; (37) 199–209; (39) 41,  
 256  
 — buds (37) 200  
 — orange (31) 181  
 — yellow (31) 181  
 DDT (31) 355  
 Deacclimation (45) [4] 36  
 Dead nettle (31) 181; (39) 257  
 — purple (31) 181  
 — red (31) 181  
 Deadly nightshade (34) 87  
 Debreczy, Zsolt [see Rác] (50) [3] 21–23  
 — "Arnold Arboretum in Winter: A Photo Essay,"  
 with István Rác (50) [1] 24–29  
 — "El Arbol del Tul: A Giant Cypress Among the  
 Cattails," with István Rác (57) [4] 2–11  
*Decaisnea fargesii* (52) [1] 11; (55) [1] 15, 18  
 "Decline of the Apple," Fred Lape (33) 217–227  
*Decodon* (43) [2] 3  
 — *verticillatus* (43) [2] 21–22  
 Deer Island [Boston Harbor] (48) [3] 31  
 Deer park, English (32) 174, 180  
 — woodlands of in 16th and 17th centuries (32) 176  
 Deering, Charles (49) [4] 32  
 Defoliant (45) [2] 31–32  
 — in tropical jungles (32) 53  
 Deforestation (58) [2] 11–17, 37–40; (59) [2] 34  
 Degen, A. von (31) 50  
 Dehardening (45) [4] 36  
 De Vries, Hugo (44) [3] 3, 4, 9, 14  
 Del Rosso, John (56) [1] 23; (57) [1] 23  
 Del Tredici, Peter (39) 346; (46) [4] 5, 10; (47) [3] 39; (49)  
 [1] 73; (50) [1] 36  
 — book reviews (44) [4] 55; (53) [2] 24–29; (54) [3]  
 36; (57) [1] 21  
 — "Aging and Rejuvenation in Trees" (59) [4] 10–16  
 — "Bulldozers and Bacteria: The Ecology of Sweet  
 Fern" (56) [3] 2–11  
 — "*Dendrological Atlas: A Legacy in the Making*"  
 (50) [3] 21–28  
 — "Ecology and Economics of Elm Replacement  
 in Harvard Yard" (58) [1] 27–32  
 — "The Fate of a *Ficus*" (49) [4] 30–33  
 — "First and Final Flowering of Muriel's Bamboo"  
 (58) [3] 11–17  
 — "The Ginkgo in America" (41) 150–161  
 — "Ginkgos and People—A Thousand Years of  
 Interaction" (51) [2] 2–15  
 — "The Great Catalpa Craze" (46) [2] 2–10  
 — "Hibaku Trees of Hiroshima," with Hiromi  
 Tsuchida (53) [3] 24–29  
 — "Historic Plants in a New Setting: The  
 Evolution of the Hunnewell Building Landscape,"  
 with S. A. Sponberg (53) [4] 20–25,  
 — "The 'Hope of Spring' Magnolia Finally Flowers  
 in Boston," with S. A. Sponberg (52) [1] 18–23  
 — "The Larz Anderson Bonsai Collection" (49) [3]  
 2–37  
 — "The Layered Look" (45) [1] 19–22  
 — "Lost and Found: *Elliotia racemosa*" (47) [4] 2–8  
 — "*Magnolia virginiana* in MA" (41) 36–49  
 — "Make Mine Mulch" (52) [3] 30–32  
 — "A New Magnolia Blooms in Boston," with S.  
 A. Sponberg (49) [2] 25–27  
 — "New USDA Plant Hardiness Zone Map" (50)  
 [3] 16–20  
 — "A Nitrogen Fixation: The Story of the *Frankia*  
 Symbiosis" (55) [4] 26–31;  
 — "Plant Collecting on Wudang Shan," with other  
 contributors (55) [1] 12–20, 13  
 — "Propagating Leatherwood: A Lesson in  
 Humility" (44) [1] 20–23; [reprinted] (51) [4] 63–66  
 — "Redwood Burls: Immortality Underground"  
 (59) [3] 14–22  
 — "Requiem for a Cork Tree" (55) [3] 22–24  
 — "Restoring the Harvard Yard Landscape," with  
 Michael Van Valkenburgh (54) [1] 3–11  
 — "Sargent's Weeping Hemlock Reconsidered"  
 (40) 202–223  
 — "Shoots From Roots: A Horticultural Review"  
 (55) [3] 11–19  
 — "The Trees of Tian Mu Shan" [photo essay] (50)  
 [4] 16–23, 17–22  
 — "Typical Elms of Yesterday" (42) [2] 47–48  
 — "The Upright White Pine" (53) [1] 24–31, 3, 5, 6, 7  
 — "What's in a Leaf?" (45) [2] 2–6  
 — "Where the Wild Ginkgos Grow" (52) [4] 2–11, 7  
 — photos by (40) 208, 211, 212, 214, 215; (41) 39,  
 42, 43, 45, 151, 157, 158; (44) [4] front cover; (45)  
 inside front cover, 19, 20; (46) [2] 7, 8; (47) [4] 6, 7; (48)



- [3] front cover; (49) [3] inside front cover, inside back cover; (50) [2] back cover; [3] inside front cover; (51) [2] inside front cover, inside back cover; (52) [1] front cover, back cover; [3] back cover; (53) [3] back cover; [4] back cover; (55) [1] back cover; [3] inside front cover, inside back cover; [4] cover, back cover; (56) [1] front cover; [2] inside front cover; [3] front cover; [4] front and back covers; (57) [1] front cover, inside back cover, back cover; [2] back cover; [3] front cover, inside back cover; [4] inside back cover; (58) [1] front cover, 28, 29, 30, 31, inside back cover; [3] inside front cover, 11, 16, 17; (59) [1] 74, back cover; [3] inside front cover, 15–21, back cover; [4] inside front cover, 10–16, inside back cover
- Delano & Aldrich [architectural firm] (47) 10
- Delano, Eugene (47) [4] 10
- Delano, Frederic Adrian (48) [2] 8
- Delano, Moreau (47) [4] 10, 13, 17, 18, 19
- Delano, Susan Adams (47) [4] 9
- Delano, Susan Magoun (47) [4] 9, 10
- Delano, Warren (48) [2] 8
- Delano, William Adams (47) [4] 10–11, 13
- Delavay, Père Jean Marie (46) [4] 20
- Delaware River (48) [4] 55
- "Delights of a Rough Garden" [1896], D. H. R. Goodale (60) [3] 35
- Delphinium* (31) 24, 26, 29, 34, 169, 171, 187; (34) 60, 318; (45) [4] 26; (60) [1] 6
- *ajacis* (31) 188
- *x belladonna* (34) 320
- *consolida* (31) 187
- *elatum* (31) 34; (34) 319
- *grandiflorum* (34) 320; (39) 254
- Dempsey, Marie (49) [1] 30
- Dendrobenthamia* (45) [4] 3
- Dendrobium* (47) [4] 32, 33
- Dendrochronology (56) [4] 2, 4, 7
- Dendrological Atlas* (50) [3] 21–28, **inside back cover**
- "*Dendrological Atlas*: A Legacy in the Making," Peter Del Tredici (50) [3] 21–28
- Dendrophthora* (51) [3] 11, 14
- Deng Xiao Ping (48) [2] 28
- Dennstaedtia punctilobula* (34) 248; (48) [3] 24; (56) [2] 16
- Denny, Judge Owen N. (31) 357
- Dentaria diphyllum* (55) [3] 6
- Denver Botanical Garden [CO] (46) [3] 6
- Derby [England] (47) [4] 24, 25
- Derby Arboretum (53) [3] 15, 16
- Derderian, Constance E. (32) 269; (49) [3] 10, 11, 31
- — — "Japanese Theory—American Practice" (31) 294; (32) 269
- — — "Subtropical Bonsai for Indoor Gardening" (36) 1–21
- Dermatitis-causing plants (35) 93–121
- DeSandro, Cynthia, drawing by (45) [3] 14
- Desanos Indians, Columbia (32) 213
- Descanso Gardens [CA] (58) [3] 23
- Deschampsia caespitosa* (54) [3] 10
- *flexuosa* (54) [3] 7
- Descripciones de las Plantas Demonstrandas en las Lecciones Publicas* [Antonio José Cavanilles, 1801] (47) [3] 19
- Description and Classification of Vegetation*, David W. Shimwell [review of] (36) 180
- Desert Botanical Garden [Phoenix, AZ] (46) [3] 3, 6, 10
- — — photo by (47) [2] 23
- Desert candle (37) 218
- Desfontaines, René, (57) [3] 22
- Desfontainia spinosa* (41) [3] **front cover**, 100, 101
- — var. *hookerii* (32) 211
- Desfontainiaceae (41) [3] 101
- Desiccation theory of leaf curling (50) [1] 32
- Design for Survival," Anne Whiston Spirn (44) [4] 29–36
- "Designing a Computer-Software Application to Meet the Plant-Record Needs of the Arnold Arboretum," Kerry S. Walter (49) [1] 42–53
- "Designing Plants with Rare Genes," John W. Einset (46) [4] 60–63
- Desmos yunnanensis* (48) [2] 6
- Deutzia (32) 113
- slender (41) 176; (44) [4] 23
- Deutzia* (43) [1] 3; (56) [2] 9
- *crenata* 'Summer Snow' (43) [4] 7
- *gracilis* (41) 176; (44) [4] 23; (56) [2] 25
- *scabra* (56) [2] 24
- Devil's walking stick (31) 232; (32) 68; (38) 112
- DeWit, plan by (57) [2] 4
- DeWolf, Gordon P., Jr. (30) 2; (32) 254; (49) [1] 20
- — — — "Basic Books for the Library" (30) 107
- — — — "Colonial Gardens, Some Additional Sources of Information Chronologically Arranged" (31) 250–253
- — — — "Common Pines of Massachusetts" (35) 197–228
- — — — "Gardening Books for Libraries" (32) 115–125
- — — — "Guide to Potentially Dangerous Plants" (34) 49–91
- — — — "Japanese, Latin, and English Names of Plants in Early Japanese Poetry," with George E. Potter and E. Bruce Brooks (31) 292
- — — — "Notes on the History of Tea" (31) 20–23
- — — — "The Story of Forsythia," with Robert S. Hebb (31) 41–61
- — — — "Suburban Economics" (30) 175–179
- — — — "What Can We Do About Pollution?" (30) 33–35
- — — — "Yews in Fiction and Fact," with Mark Silber (30) 139
- Dhobi-nut (35) 96, 97
- Dianthus* (31) 28, 34, 168, 173, 189; (34) 320
- *barbatus* (31) 174; (39) 254
- *caesius* (31) 34
- *caryophyllus* (31) 179, 227
- *gratianopolitanus* (31) 34
- *plumarius* (31) 229; (39) 254
- *superbus* (31) 292
- Diarrhea remedy (32) 25, 46
- Dicamba (49) [4] 16
- Dicentra* (31) 34; (34) 321
- *canadensis* (37) 95
- *cucullaria* (31) 35; (37) 95
- *eximia* (31) 35; (34) 322, 323
- — 'Bountiful' (31) 35
- — 'Zestful' (52) [3] 10
- *formosa* (34) 323
- *oregana* (31) 35; (34) 323
- *peregrina* (= *pusilla*) (49) [3] 1, **back cover**
- *spectabilis* (31) 34; (34) 321; (39) 254; (44) [4] 51; (49) [2] 4
- — var. *alba* (31) 35
- Dichondra caroliniensis* (46) [4] 26

- *repens* (46) [4] 26  
 Dickey, Miriam (31) 354  
 Dickinson, Leonore (39) 349  
 Dicofol (30) 45  
*Dicranopteris linearis* (48) [2] 26  
*Dictamnus* (31) 70  
 — *albus* (31) 70, 183; (34) 324, **325**; (44) [4] 51  
 — var. *ruber* (31) 71  
 — *fraxinella* (31) 70; (34) 324  
*Dictionary of Useful and Everyday Plants and Their Common Names*, F. N. Howes [review of] (35) 192  
 Die-back (31) 61  
*Dieffenbachia* (34) **61**; (47) [2] 27  
 Dieldrin (31) 355  
*Dielsma* (37) 53  
 Diencang, Shan [China] (46) [4] 1, 20, 23–33  
*Diervilla lonicera* (44) [4] 42  
 — *sessilifolia* (41) 177; (44) [4] 42; (56) [2] 25  
*Digitalis* (31) 71, 182; (34) 326  
 — *grandiflora* (34) 326  
 — *lutea* (39) 254  
 — *purpurea* (31) 71, 182; (34) **62**, **327**, 328; (37) 220; (39) 254; (55) [2] 13  
 — *thapsi* (34) 328  
*Digitaria* (34) 218, **219**  
 Dill (31) 200  
 Dillard, Shelly (52) [1] 7  
 Dilleniaceae (48) [2] 3  
 Dilleniidae (47) [3] 27  
 Diller, J. D. (52) [2] 6  
 D'Incarville, Pierre Nicholas (or Father) (30) 180; (57: [3] 21  
 Dincauze, Dena Ferran, "Prehistoric Land Use in the Arnold Arboretum" (31) 108–113  
 Dinitro-ortho-cresol (32) 129  
*Dionaea muscipula* (47) [2] 21  
*Dioscorea* (31) 316  
 — *alata* (31) 231  
*Dioscorides* (30) 23; (31) 114  
*Diospyros* (39) 290–309; (57) [1] 17  
 — key to spp. in cultivation (39) 296  
 — *atrotricha* (48) [2] 7  
 — *ebenum* (39) 293  
 — *kaki* (32) 98; (38) 31, 145; (39) 290, **291**, **292**, 296, 302–306, **303**, **304**, **306**; (42) [4] 104, 106; (44) [3] 16; (51) [4] 47, **52–53**  
 — var. *sylvestris* (39) 302, 305  
 — *lotus* (38) 141; (39) **295**, 296, 300, **301**, 302; (49) [4] 35; (51) [4] **51–52**; (55) [1] 18  
 — *roxburghii* (39) 302  
 — *texana* (39) 293, 296, 306, 307; (51) [4] 47, 53–54  
 — *virginiana* (30) 170; (31) 242; (32) 91, **98**; (39) **292**, 293, 296, **297**, 298; (42) [4] **front cover**, **inside front cover**, **102**, 104–105, **107**, **114**, 118–120, **back cover**; (51) [4] 47, **48**, 50–51  
 — f. *atra* (39) 299  
 Dioum, Baba (50) [1] 12  
 Diphenylamine (32) 132  
*Diphylleia cymosa* (37) 190, **191**; (46) [4] 19  
 — *grayi* (37) 190; (46) [4] 19  
 — *sinensis* (37) 190; (46) [4] 19  
*Dipsacus sylvestris* (39) 254  
 Dipterocarpaceae (48) [2] 3; (58) [1] 14  
*Dipteronia* (57) [2] 17  
*Dirca palustris* (31) 240; (44) [1] 20–23, **21**; [reprint] (51) [4] 63–66  
 — — flowers (44) [1] **23**  
 "Directory of Information Sources on Forestry Management" (45) [1] 11–14  
 Dirr, Bonnie (49) [4] 40  
 Dirr, Michael (39) 327, **328**, 344; (52) [1] 7; (54) [1] 32  
 — — "The Allegheny Pachysandra," with John H. Alexander, III (39) 16–21; (51) [4] 43–46  
 — — "First Impressions of the Arnold Arboretum" (38) 173–179  
 — — "*Ilex glabra*—The Inkberry Holly," with Alexander (51) [2] 16–22  
 — — "Street Trees for Home and Municipal Landscapes," with Gary L. Koller (39) 73–237  
 — — "Sweet Pepperbush: A Summer Sensation" (51) [3] 18–21  
 — — photo by (45) [2] front cover  
*Disanthus cercidifolius* (36) **71**, 76, 77, **79**  
 "Discovering *Blakea gracilis*," Barbara O. Epstein (41) 25–29  
*Discula fungus* (50) [2] 17–20, **19**  
 Disease and insect susceptibility (58) [3] 31  
 Disease control (37) 19, 20, 232  
 — damping off (33) 119; (47) [4] 7  
 — Dutch elm (32) 54; (33) 40–42; (38) 40; (42) [2] 60–69, 72–75, 78–87, 90; (44) [4] 21, 22; (48) [4] 33; (50) [3] 8; (53) [1] 32; (54) [1] 3, 9; (56) [1] 15, 21; [2] 30; (58) [1] 27–32; [2] 24; [3] 31  
*Diseases of the Cultivated Plants of the Southwest*, Rubert Burley Streets [review of] (32) 293  
 Diseases of pines (35) 226–228  
 — of plants (33) 37–45  
*Disilopsis yunnanensis* (48) [2] 7  
 Disjunct plant distribution (53) [4] 26–30  
*Disporum* (37) 176, 177  
 — *flavum* (37) 176, **179**; (52) [2] 40  
 — *lanuginosum* (37) 176, 178  
 — *maculatum* (37) 176, 177  
 — *sessile* (37) 178  
 — *smithii* (37) 177, 178  
 "Disturbance Prior to European Settlement," John O'Keefe and David R. Foster (58) [2] 8–10  
*Distylium racemosum* (36) **71**, 78, 80  
 — — 'Akebono' (45) [2] 15, **16**  
 — — 'Guppy' (45) [2] 15–16  
 Dittany (31) 70, 183; (34) 324, **325**  
 "A Diversity of Hollies," Polly Hill (47) [1] 2–13  
 Division, perennials (35) 76–79  
 Dixwell, John James (32) 175; (54) [3] 19  
 DNA (53) [2] 3; [4] 29  
 Dock (31) 200  
 — curly (34) **210**  
 — seabeach (48) [3] **23**  
 — yellow (34) **210**  
 Dodder (33) 43, 58  
*Dodecatheon maedia* 'Album' (55) [1] **4**, 5  
 Dodge, Harrison Howell (59) [3] 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 12  
*Dodonaea viscosa* (46) [4] 23  
 Dodoneus, D. Rembertus (32) 45  
 Dogtooth violet (31) 182; (37) 95  
 Dogwood (32) 71; (33) 91, 201, 202, **272**, **273**, **277**; (35) 235; (36) 29, 50, 56; (43) [1] 3, 8; (44) [4] 40; (45) [4] 3; (47) [2] 27; (52) [4] 17–22, 29; (56) [1] 3; (57) [1] 24, 31; (60) [4] 26  
 — and herbicides (49) [4] 17  
 — big-leaf (44) [4] 40  
 — Chinese pagoda (55) [1] 15

- Dunbar (38) 31
- flowering (30) 169, 170; (31) 215; (32) 71, **82**; (36) 50; (49) [1] 16; (50) [1] 7; [2] 16–20; [3] 5, 6; (53) [3] **front cover**; (55) [1] 2
- — eastern (44) [4] 15
- giant (39) 178, 179
- gray (55) [3] 5–6
- Japanese (32) 277; (39) 98, **101**
- kousa (32) 72, **88**; (36) 50; (44) [4] 40; (50) [2] **8**, 9–15, **10**, **11–13**, **back cover**; [3] 2, 4, 5, 6; (55) [1] 14
- largeleaf (39) 179
- miner's (36) 56
- Pacific (42) [4] 147–148, **147**, **150**
- pagoda (39) 177, 178
- red osier (36) **29**; (44) [4] 40; (49) [3] 39
- red-twigged (56) [2] 24, 25
- Siberian (36) 29
- silky (31) 215
- variegated (43) [4] **cover**
- yellow-twig (49) [3] 39
- Dogwood anthracnose (50) [2] 15–20, **16**, **17**, **18**
- Dollar bush (54) [2] 3, 5
- Dombey, Joseph (47) [3] 15
- Dominion Arboretum, Ottawa, Ontario [Canada] (57) [3] 5
- Don, David (47) [3] 21
- Donoghue, Michael (39) 358
- — “Flowering Times in *Viburnum*” (40) 2–22
- — “Growth Patterns in Woody Plants with Examples from the Genus *Viburnum*” (41) 2–23
- Dongting Mountain [China] (51) [2] 8, 9
- Doogue, William (48) [3] 36, [4] 34
- Dopodomys ingens* (57) [3] 10
- Dorchester [Boston, MA] (48) [4] 22, 29, 30, 36
- Shores (48) [3] 14
- Doronicum* (34) 328; (45) [4] 26
- *caucasicum* (34) 328
- — ‘Finesse’ (37) 95
- *cordatum* (37) 95
- *plantagineum* (34) 329
- Dorr family (51) [3] 5
- Dortmund Botanic Garden [Germany] (31) 50
- “Double Jeopardy for Elms: Dutch Elm Disease and Phloem Necrosis,” David F. Karnosky (42) [2] 70–77
- Douglas, David (48) [1] 41
- Douglas, Robert (48) [3] 27
- Douglas fir (37) 69, 70; (48) [1] 5
- Douglass, Andrew E. (56) [4] 3–4
- Dove tree (32) 103; (40) **103**; (43) [1] 31
- Downing, Andrew Jackson (32) 174, 185, 187; (48) [3] 34; (49) [2] 21; [3] 6; (50) [3] 6; (53) [1] 25; [3] 16; (54) [1] 24, 26; [3] 18; (56) [2] 5; (57) [3] 21, 23–25; [4] 31; (60) [1] 28
- — — *Neglected American Plants* [excerpt from 1851 article] (51) [2] 27
- — — *Theory and Practice of Landscape Gardening* [1859] (50) [4] 36
- DPA (diphenylamine) (32) 132
- Dr. Alexander Garden of Charles Town, Edmund Berkeley & Dorothy Smith [review of] (30) 75
- “Dr. Robert E. Cook Is New Director of the Arnold Arboretum” (48) [4] 2–3
- Dracaena draco* (47) [3] 38
- Draba* (33) 192
- *sibirica* (37) 93
- *verna* (31) 230
- Drainage (30) 103; (56) [4] 13
- improving (51) [1] 28–31
- subsurface (51) [1] 29
- Draper, Henry (30) 94
- Drawn from Nature: The Botanical Art of Joseph Prestele and His Sons*, Charles van Ravenswaay [review of] (45) [1] 28–30
- Drepanocladus uncinatus* (57) [2] 32
- Dried arrangements (37) 285–288, 289–304
- Dried Flowers. From Antiquity to the Present*, Leonard Karel [review of] (36) 35
- The Drooping Pine* [painting] (31) **269**, 271
- Dropseed, prairie (54) [3] 11
- Dropwort (31) 74; (34) 340; (39) 255
- Drosera peltata* var. *lunata* (46) [4] 30
- Drought stress (56) [4] 11–12
- Drug plants, Chinese (35) 278–281
- Druid Hills Park [Baltimore, MD] (54) [2] 16
- Dry landscape (47) [2] 9
- Dryopteris austriaca* var. *spinulosa* (55) [3] 6
- *boottii* (47) [4] 30
- Dryosma* (37) 189
- *pleiantha* (37) **185**
- D-tubocurarine (50) [2] 26
- Du Pont de Nemours, Eleuthère Irénée (52) [2] 3
- Duck-potato (43) [2] 13–15, **14**
- Duckweed (43) [2] 8 27–29, **28**
- Duda, Heidi (32) 252
- Dudley, Theodore R. (46) [4] 4; (49) [1] 20, [2] 25, 26
- Dudleya* (46) [3] 6; (46) [3] 38
- “Dugout Canoes, Arrow Poisons, and the Cure for Cancer: Book Review,” Todd Forest (56) [2] 38–40
- Dukakis, Michael S., Gov. [quoted] (48) [3] 21
- Duke Gardens, Durham, NC (57) [1] 11
- Dumaine, Susan (49) [1] 29
- Dumb cotton (37) 229
- Dumbarton Oaks [Washington, DC] (51) [3] 9; (52) [1] 9; (57) [2] **12**
- Dumbcane (34) 61
- Dummer Academy [Byfield, MA] (54) [3] 12
- Dunbar and Hunter (52) [3] 14
- Duncan, Wilbur H. (57) [2] 28, 29
- Dunesilver (34) 290
- Dungeon Rock [Lynn, MA] (48) [4] 40, **41**, 42, 46, 48
- Duroia* (32) 213
- Durrant, Tom (46) [1] 10
- Dusty miller (34) 290; (39) 266
- Dutch elm disease (See “elm disease”)
- “Dutch Elm Disease: A Postscript,” Gerald N. Lanier (42) [2] 78–87
- “Dutch Elm Disease: What an Arborist Should Know,” D. Newbanks, D. N. Roy, and M. H. Zimmermann (42) [2] 60–69
- Dutchman's breeches (31) 34, 35; (37) 95
- pipe (56) [2] 13, 30
- — Manchurian (60) [4] 11
- Duxbury [MA] (56) [4] 17–19
- Duzhong (48) [2] 22
- Dwarf conifer collection (33) 318
- gayfeather (31) 129
- mistletoe (45) [3] 17
- “Dwarf Fruiting Shrubs,” Margo W. Reynolds (35) 230–237
- Dwarfing trees (31) 293
- Dwight, Frances (48) [4] 18, 20, 22
- Dwight, Grace Buel (48) [4] 20
- Dwight, John (48) [4] 20



- Dwight, Laura (48) [3] 1, 42; [4] 17–25, **16**, **21**  
 Dwight, Percy (Col. ) (48) [4] 20  
 Dwight, Richard W. (49) [2] 5, 7  
 Dwight, Timothy (48) [4] 20  
 "Dykes Medal Iris at the Case Estates," George H. Pride (34) 32–34  
 "Dynamics in the Postglacial Era," John O'Keefe and David R. Foster (58) [2] 4–7  
*Dysoxylum* (48) [2] 3  
 — *bineceaeifolium* (48) [2] 4

## E

- "E. D. Merrill, From Maine to Manila," Ida Hay (58) [1] 11–19  
 E. H. Wilson, Photographer, Peter J. Chvany (36) [5] 181–237  
 "E. H. Wilson, Yichang, and the Kiwifruit," A. R. Ferguson (43) [4] 24–35  
 "E. H. Wilson's First Trip to China," William Gardener (32) 103–113  
*E. I. du Pont Botaniste*, Norman B. Wilkinson [review of] (37) 251  
 Earache remedy, Madagascar (32) 27  
 Earle, Theresa (51) [3] 9  
*Early American Gardens*, "For Meate or Medicine," Ann Leighton [review of] (31) 140  
 Early botanical books (32) 249, 272  
*Early Gardening Catalogues*, John Harvey [review of] (33) 297  
*Early Horticulturists*, Ronald Webber [review of] (30) 75–77  
 "The Early Rock Garden," George H. Pride (37) 89–109  
 Earthquake of 1755 [Lisbon, Portugal] (47) [3] **inside front cover**  
 East India Company (31) 4, 6, 21  
 East River Park [NY] (57) [3] 26  
 Eastern deciduous forest (48) [3] 18, 23, 25, 26  
 "Eastern Hop Hornbeam: Its Natural History and Landscape Potential," William E. Fehrenback, Jr. (44) [2] 23–27  
 "Eastern North American Plants in Cultivation," Carroll E. Wood (33) 81–96  
 Eastwood, Alice (47) [4] 12–20, **back cover**  
 Ebony (36) 5, 19; (39) 293  
*Echeveria*, by Eric Walther [review of] (33) 295–296  
*Echeveria linguaefolia* (33) **295**  
*Echevarias*, L. Carruthers and R. Ginns [review of] (39) 72  
*Echinacea purpurea* (34) 329, **330**  
 — *tennesseensis* (46) [3] 7; (47) [2] 20, 23  
*Echinocactus* (46) [3] 38  
*Echinops* (31) 71; (34) 331  
 — *exaltatus* 'Taplow Blue' (31) 71  
 — *ritro* (34) **331**, 332; (39) 255  
 — *sphaerocephalus* (34) 332  
*Echium vulgare* (34) **180**; (39) 255  
 Eck, Joe (52) [1] 29  
 Ecole d'Horticulture de Versailles (54) [2] 11  
 École des Beaux-Arts [Paris] (47) [4] 10  
 Ecological History of Massachusetts Forests," John O'Keefe and David R. Foster (58) [2] 2–31  
 "Ecological Reconnaissance in the Native Home of *Metasequoia glyptostroboides*," Kwei-ling Chu and William S. Cooper [excerpt, 1950] (59) [1] 40–46  
*Ecological Studies, Analysis and Synthesis*, J. Jacobs, O. L. Lange, J. S. Olson, W. Wisser, eds. [review of] (31) 302  
 "Ecology and Economics of Elm Replacement in Harvard Yard," Peter Del Tredici (58) [1] 27–32  
 "Ecosystem Response to an Introduced Pathogen: The Hemlock Woolly Adelgid," David R. Foster and David A. Orwig (58) [2] 41–44  
 Ecosystems, of soils (59) [2] 36–42  
 Ecosystem, enclosed (50) [1] 22–23  
 "Edible and Poisonous Plants of the Islands of the Pacific," E. D. Merrill (32) 53  
*Edible and Useful Plants of California*, by Charlotte Bringle Clarke [review of] (38) 156  
*Edible Nuts of the World*, by Edwin A. Menninger [review of] (38) 60  
 Edinburgh [Scotland] (48) [2] 18; (57) [2] 6  
 — — Royal Botanic Garden (31) 371; (46) [4] 12; (47) [3] 12; (49) [1] 47; (52) [2] 31  
 Edlmann, Violet F., (Lady Collet) (47) [4] 14, 15  
 Edo [Japan] (47) [2] 3  
 Edo Period (47) [2] 9  
 Education, horticultural (33) 147–155  
 Edwards, Sydenham T. (53) [1] **11**, **12**, **13**, **16**  
 Eelgrass (43) [2] 4, 5  
 "Effect of Gardening Upon the Mind" [1891] (60) [3] 33  
*Eglantine* (39) 265  
 Egler, Frank (56) [3] 9  
*Ehret: Flower Painter Extraordinary*, by Greta Calmann [review of] (38) 183  
 Ehret, George Dionysius, drawing by (55) [2] **20**  
*Ehretia thyrsoiflora* (37) **164**  
 Ehrlich, Paul R. (32) **237**  
 — — — "The Hysteria Against the Case: The Population-Environment Crisis—Where Do We Go From Here?" (32) 226–240  
*Eichomia* (43) [2] 8  
 "Eight Views of Nippon," Robert G. Nicholson (47) [2] 2–15  
 Einset, John, "Biotechnology at the Arnold Arboretum" (44) [3] 27–33  
 — — "Botany: The State of the Art" [column] (46) [1] 36–44; [2] 42–45; [4] 60–63; (47) [1] 20–25  
 — — "Chemicals That Regulate Plants" (45) [2] 28–34  
 — — "Designing Plants with Rare Genes" (46) [4] 60–63  
 — — "How Development's Clock Guides Evolution" (47) [1] 20–25  
 — — "Listening to Thirsty Plants" (46) [2] 42–45  
 — — "A Practical Guide to Woody Plant Micropropagation" (46) [1] 36–44  
 — — "What Determines a Plant's Cold Hardiness?" (45) [4] 35–38  
 Eisenberg, Amy (46) [4] 14  
 — — illustrations by (46) [3] **13**, **14**, **15**; [4] **front cover**  
 Ekeberg, Carl Gustavus (31) 21  
 Ekman, E. L. (51) [3] 14  
 Ekstrom, Nicholas H. (49) [4] 40–41  
 "El Arbol del Tulc: A Giant Cypress Among the Cattails," Zsolt Debreczy and István Rácz (57) [4] 2–11  
*Elacagnus*, autumn (30) 172  
*Elaeagnus* (55) [3] 18; [4] 29  
 — *angustifolia* (31) 242; (32) 90; (39) **151**, 224; (44) [3] 12; (55) [4] 27, 30; (57) [3] 3  
 — *macrophylla* (38) 138  
 — *multiflora* (30) 174  
 — *pungens* (55) [1] 15  
 — *umbellata* (30) 172; (38) 138, 145; (44) [1] 11, [4] 23; (45) [2] 25; (55) [4] 27; (57) [1] 21  
 — — 'Cardinal' (44) [4] 23



- Elder (42) [1] **10**, 19, **24**  
 — American (31) 237  
 — box (31) 237  
 — rose (31) 216  
 Elderberry (31) 223; (33) **47**  
 — Turkish (31) 114  
 Eldern (31) 223  
 Elecampane (31) 182; (39) 247; (39) 247  
*Eleocharis dulcis* (31) 292; (43) [2] 24  
*Eleococcus oliifera* (31) 16  
 Elfin forest (33) 195  
 Elgin Botanic Garden [NY] (41) 159; (51)[4] **25**  
 Elias Haskett Derby Mansion [Salem, MA] (31) 157  
 Elias, Thomas (Dr. ) (32) 252; (46) [3] 11  
 Eliot, Charles (32) 6; (48) [4] 47; (51) [3] 7, 9; (53) [4] 2–16, 7; (54) [2] 16, 20; (59) [2] 2, 3, **4**, 5, 6–21; (60) [2] 41; [3] 5, 7  
 — — “Arboriculture in Its Relations to Landscape: ‘All That Would Be Fair Must Be Fit’” [excerpt] (59) [2] 22–25  
 — — drawings by (59) [2] **inside front cover**, 7–10, **22**  
 — — family (59) [2] 3, 4, 5–8, 10, 11, 19  
 — — memorials to (59) [2] **18**, 19  
 — — “The Necessity of Planning” [1896] (60) [3] 14–15  
 “Ellen Biddle Shipman’s New England Gardens,” Judith Tankard (57) [1] 2–11  
 Elliott, Stephen (47) [4] 3, **4**; (60) [2] 9  
*Elliotia racemosa* (33) **95**; (46) [3] **6**; (47) [2] 5; [4] **front cover**, 2, 2–8, **5**; (55) [3] 17  
 — — cultivation of (47) [4] 7  
 — — distribution of (47) [4] 3, 4  
 — — ecology of (47) [4] 4–5  
 — — seeds of (47) [4] 6  
 — — germination of (47) [4] 5–7  
 “*Elliotia racemosa* and Its Propagation,” Alfred J. Fordham (51) [4] 59–62  
 Ellis, John (31) 94; (53) [1] 13; (55) [2] 19, 23–24; (57) [4] 13, 14  
 Ellwanger and Barry’s Mt. Hope Nursery [NY] (52) [2] 5  
 Elm, American (42) [2] 46–100  
 Elm (32) **81**, 82; (42) [1] **10**, 17, **18–20**, 27; (56) [3] 15; (57) [1] 26; [2] 7; [3] 24  
 — collection at Arnold Arboretum (49) [4] **13**  
 — hybrids (33) 44  
 — trees (31) 289  
 — American (31) 237; (33) 40–42, 83; (34) 244, **245**; (38) 157; (41) 3; (42) [2] **inside front cover**, 46–100, **67**, **84**, **86**; (43) [1] 41; (48) [3] 38; [4] 33, 34; (49) [4] 23, 25; (53) [1] 32; [3] 6; (54) [1] 3, 5, 8; [3] **14**; (56) [1] 15, 21, 31; [2] **front cover**, 6, 24, 26, 30; [3] 15; (58) [1] **cover**, 27, **28–31**, 32, **inside back cover**; [3] 31; (59) [3] 39–40  
 — Brooks (42) [2] 51–52  
 — Chinese (36) 20; (39) **136**, 137; (42) [2] 97–99  
 — — evergreen (36) 20  
 — Christine Buisman (39) **167**  
 — Clark (42) [2] 51, 57  
 — Dexter (42) [3] **151**  
 — English (58) [1] 29; (48) [3] 38; [4] 33  
 — European (58) [1] 27, 29; (33) 83; (48) [4] 33  
 — — smooth (42) [1] **19**  
 — — feathered (42) [2] **55**  
 — Kashgar (44) [3] 12  
 — lacebark (54) [1] 9; (58) [1] 31  
 — Lancaster (42) [2] 51  
 — — “The Big Lancaster Elm” (42) [2] **50**  
 — Pratt (42) [2] 51, 54  
 — Rugg (42) [2] **48**  
 — Scamston weeping (59) [3] 39–40  
 — Siberian (34) **244**; (39) 137; (58) [1] 31  
 — wahoo (56) [2] 24  
 — the “Washington” (59) [3] 11–12  
 — Wethersfield (42) [2] **59**  
 — winged (31) 237  
 Elm disease [Dutch] (32) 54; (33) 40–42; (38) 40; (42) [2] 60–69, 72–75, 78–87, 90; (44) [4] 21, 22; (48) [4] 33; (50) [3] 8; (53) [1] 32; (54) [1] 3, 9; (56) [1] 15, 21; [2] 30; (58) [1] 27–32; [2] 24; [3] 31  
 — — injection control (42) [2] 65  
 — — and resistant plants (58) [1] 27–32; [2] 24, 41; [3] 31  
 Elm-leaf beetle (44) [4] 21  
 Elmhirst, Leonard, and Dorothy Whitney Straight (52) [1] 10  
 ELMS (42) [2] 46–100  
*Elodea canadensis* (43) [2] 7  
*Elsholtzia blanda* (48) [2] 4  
 — *stauntonii* (30) 168; (38) 112  
 Elsik, Sandra (49) [1] 3, **23**, 73  
 — — “From Each a Voucher: Collecting in the Living Collections” (49) [1] 21–27  
 — — “Volunteer Keepers of the Arnold Arboretum: Effective Program Design Yields Reciprocal Benefits,” with Jeanne Christianson, (49) [1] 28–35  
 Elwes, Henry John (32) 185, 188, 189  
*Elymus arenarius* (35) 57; (54) [3] 11  
 — *condensatus* ‘Canyon Prince’ (54) [3] 5  
 — *glaucus* (35) 57  
 Embedding, botanical (36) 265–275  
 “Emerald Metropolis,” Karl Haglund (53) [4] 2–17  
 Emerald Necklace [Boston] (48) [3] 1, 20, [4] 28; (50) [3] 3; (52) [4] 23; (53) [4] 6; (57) [3] 17  
 — — restoration of (48) [3] 13  
 Emerson, George Barrel (32) 174; (54) [3] 12–21, **13**  
 — — “Report On the Trees and Shrubs Growing Naturally in the Forests of Massachusetts [1846] (48) [4] 55; (52) [2] 3  
 Emerson, Nanette Snow, *The History of Dungeon Rock* [1856] (48) [4] 42  
 Emerus (31) 237  
 Emily Renwick Achievement Medal [Garden Club of America] (47) [4] 14  
 Emmart, Emily (30) 126  
*Emmenopterys henryi* (43) [1] 26; (52) [4] 4; (54) [2] **inside back cover**, **36**; (55) [1] 17  
 Emmet, Alan (47) [4] 24–34  
 — — “A Park and Garden in Vermont: Olmsted and the Webbs at Shelburne Farms” (56) [3] 12–20  
*Empetrum* sp. (47) [2] **14**; (59) [2] 27, 33  
 — *nigrum* (47) [2] 7  
 — — var. *japonicum* (47) [2] 5, 14  
 Empress tree (57) [3] **22**  
*Encalypta ciliata* (57) [2] 32  
*Enchanted World of Alpine Flowers*, Elfrune Wendelberger [review of] (36) 276  
*Encyclopaedia of Ferns: An Introduction to Ferns, Their Structure, Biology, Economic Importance, Cultivation, and Propagation*, by David I. Jones [review of] (48) [4] 58–59  
 Endangered plants (46) [3] **front cover**  
 — — in China (48) [2] 2–5  
 “Endangered Plants at the Garden in the Woods: Problems and Possibilities,” William E. Brumback (46) [3] 33–35

- Endangered species (46) [3] 8  
 — — conservation of (46) [3] 5  
 — — horticultural value of (46) [3] 9–10  
 — — research on (46) [3] 5, 12–13  
 Endangered Species Act (46) [3] 4, 5, 6, 13, 34, 37  
 Endive (31) 205  
 Endo, S. (59) [1] 5  
*Endothia parasitica* (33) 40, 83; (44) [3] 15; (52) [2] 3  
*Endymion hispanicus* (49) [2] 4  
 — *nonscriptus* (31) 186  
 Englemann, George (49) [1] 13  
 Engler, Adolph (53) [3] 14, 15, 20  
 English Classical School [Boston] (54) [3] 12  
*English Pleasure Gardens* [Nichols, 1902] (59) [4] 27  
 English High School [Boston] (54) [3] 12  
 Engstrand, Iris H. W. (47) [3] 18  
*Enkianthus*, white (60) [4] 15  
*Enkianthus campanulatus* (45) [2] 26; (52) [3] 13; (53) [4] 21  
 — *perulatus* (47) [2] 4; (53) [4] 21; (55) [4] 13; (60) [4]  
   **inside back cover**, 15, 16  
 Ensenada, Marqués de la (47) [3] 5  
*Enterolobium cyclocarpum* (51) [3] 23  
 Environment, changes in (30) 176  
 — early New England (30) 176, 177  
 — preservation of (30) 176, 177  
 — — relationship of property taxes to economics of  
   (30) 175–176  
 — value of urban street trees to (53) [3] 10  
*Environmental Boomerang*, by Leonard J. Webb [review  
 of] (34) 435  
 Environmental deterioration (32) 228  
 — pollution (30) 33–55  
 — stress (59) [4] 11–16  
 Environmental Management, Département of [MA] (48)  
   [3] 21; [4] 38, 51  
 Epacridaceae (57) [4] 20  
 Epená (32) 207  
*Ephedra* (37) 53; (54) [2] 9  
 — *sinica* (55) [2] 14  
*Ephedrine* (55) [2] 14  
*Epicormic branches* (50) [2] 18, 19  
*Epigaea asiatica* (37) 195, 196  
 — *repens* (37) 194–196; (56) [3] 16  
*Epilobium angustifolium* (39) 255  
 — *f. albiflorum* (45) [4] 27  
 — *blinii* (46) [4] 30  
*Epimedium* (31) 72, 182; (34) 332; (39) 51–66, 53; (52) [1]  
   27; (55) [1] 9, 15  
 — key to cultivated spp. and hybrids (39) 54, 55  
 — *acuminatum* (37) 194; (39) 66  
 — *alpinum* (31) 182; (37) 194; (39) 51, 55, 58, 59, 64, 66  
 — — *var. rubrum* (39) 64  
 — *diphyllum* (37) 193; (39) 54, 55, 62  
 — — *var. roseum* (39) 62  
 — *fargesii* (39) 66  
 — *grandiflorum* (31) 72; (34) 333, 334; (37) 193, 195; (39)  
   54, 56, 57, 59, 62, 63, 255  
 — — *f. flavescens* (39) 57  
 — — *var. niveum* (39) 61  
 — — ‘Rose Queen’ (39) 56  
 — — *var. violaceum* (31) 72  
 — *koreanum* (39) 54, 57, 58  
 — *lilacinum* (39) 62  
 — *macranthum* *var. lilacinum* (39) 62  
 — — *niveum* (34) 335; (39) 61  
 — *perralderianum* (37) 194; (39) 54, 60, 61  
 — *pinnatum* (31) 72; (34) 334; (37) 194; (39) 54, 60, 61,  
   63, 66  
 — — *ssp. colchicum* (39) 61  
 — — *var. colchicum* (31) 72; (37) 192, 194; (52) [1] 24  
 — — *var. sulphureum* (39) 63  
 — *pubigerum* (39) 55, 59, 60  
 — *x rubrum* (31) 72; (34) 334; (37) 194; (39) 54, 59, 60,  
   64, 66, 255  
 — *sagittatum* (39) 55, 59  
 — *sempervirens* (39) 54, 57, 58  
 — *setosum* (39) 66  
 — *stellatum* (55) [1] 15  
 — *sulphureum* (39) 63  
 — *trifoliatobinatum* (39) 66  
 — *x versicolor* (34) 334; (39) 54, 63  
 — — ‘Cupreum’ (39) 63  
 — — ‘Neo-sulphureum’ (39) 63  
 — — ‘Versicolor’ (39) 63  
 — — ‘Sulphureum’ (39) 63, 64  
 — *x warleyense* (34) 334; (39) 54, 65, 66  
 — *x youngianum* (34) 335; (37) 193; (39) 54, 61, 62, 63  
 — — ‘Niveum’ (39) 61  
 — — *var. niveum* (31) 72  
 — — ‘Roseum’ (39) 62  
 Epinasty, delayed (53) [1] 27  
*Epipactis* (41) 143, 144  
 — *thunbergii* (41) 144  
 Epstein, Barbara O. (39) 365; (49) [1] 30, 33  
 — — “Discovering *Blakea gracilis*” (41) 25–29  
*Eranthis hyemalis* (37) 95  
*Eranthus hymalis* (31) 174  
*Eremochloa ophiuroides* (44) [3] 22  
 Ergot (32) 207  
 Erh-Ch’i (31) 271  
 Erhia Lake [China] (46) [4] 24, 25, 31  
*Erianthus ravennae* (35) 57, 58; (54) [3] 7  
*Erica* (31) 310  
*Erica* (37) 114–116  
 — *carnea* vars. (37) 105, 115, 116; (43) [1] 5  
 — *darleyensis* & vars. (37) 116  
 — *herbacea* (43) [1] 5  
 — *mediterranea* (37) 116  
 Ericaceae (44) [3] 28  
*Erigeron* (34) 335  
 — *annuus* (34) 165  
 — *aurantiacus* (34) 336  
 — *compositus* (34) 336; (55) [1] 6  
 — *linearis* (34) 336  
 — ‘Pink Jewel’ (34) 335  
 — *speciosus* (34) 336  
*Eriobotrya japonica* ‘Yukige’ (43) [4] 7  
 Ermenonville [France] (54) [1] 26  
*Erodium* (34) 98  
 Errata (32) 114  
 Erwin, Susan (49) [1] 33  
*Erwinia amylovora* (33) 37  
*Eryngium* (34) 336  
 — *alpinum* (34) 338  
 — *amethystinum* (34) 338; (39) 255  
 — *bourgati* (34) 338  
 — *maritimum* (31) 194; (39) 255  
 — *planum* (34) 337, 338  
 — ‘Violetta’ (34) 338  
 Eryngo (34) 336; (39) 255  
 — bluetop (34) 338  
*Erythrina edulis* (50) [4] 12, 13

- Erythronium* (43) [2] 37; (55) [1] 4  
 — *americanum* (55) [1] 5; [2] 25  
 — *dens-canis* (31) 182; (37) 95  
 — *hendersonii* (37) 95  
 — *japonicum* (37) 95  
 — *revolutum* (45) [4] 30  
*Erythroxylaceae* (50) [2] 26  
*Erythroxylon* (32) 25  
 — *coca* (50) [2] 26–27; (55) [2] 6  
 — *novogranatense* (50) [2] 26  
 — — *truxillensis* (50) [2] 26  
*Erythroxylum kunthianum* (48) [2] 7  
 Escola Politécnica [Lisbon, Portugal] (47) [3] 38  
 Espalier, fruiting (59) [4] 17, 18, 19–24  
 — yew (59) [4] **inside back cover**  
 Espeletia (33) 192  
*Espeletia schultzei* (33) 193  
 Esplanade [Boston] (48) [3] 2–3; (53) [4] 6, 11, 15  
 Essex County [MA] (48) [4] 41  
 Establishment after transplanting (56) [4] 14–16  
 Estoril [Portugal] (47) [3] 37  
 Ethephon (45) [2] 32–33  
 6-ethoxyl-1, 2 dihydro-2, 4-trimethyl quinoline (32) 132  
 Ethoxyquin (32) 132  
 Ethnobotany (56) [2] 38–40  
 Ethylene (59) [4] 17–18, 20, 22  
*Eucalyptus* (53) [3] **inside back cover**  
 — sprouting in (59) [3] 15; [4] 12  
 — *globulus* (58) [1] 8  
*Eucomia* (48) [2] 22  
 — *ulmoides* (38) 162–164; (39) 182, 225; (55) [2] 12–18, 14, 15  
*Eugenia myrtifolia* (36) 12, 18  
 — *uniflora* (36) 18  
*Eulalia* grass (44) [4] 51–52, 53  
*Eulalia japonica* (35) 57  
*Euodia daniellii* (38) 138 (See also “*Euodia daniellii*”)  
*Euonymus*, glossy (60) [4] 16  
 — winged (30) 171; (36) 31  
 — winterberry (41) [6] **inside front cover**; (55) [4] 8  
 — winter-creeper (56) [2] 30  
 — — Japanese (56) [2] 13  
*Euonymus* (30) 172, 173; (32) 241; (34) 63; (43) [1] 41; (55) [1] 18; [3] 17  
 — *alatus* (30) 171; (36) 31; (44) [4] 48; (45) [2] 19, 24, 25  
 — — ‘Compactus’ (45) [2] 24  
 — *atropurpureus* (31) 234  
 — *bungeanus* (41) [6] **inside front cover**  
 — — *v. semipersistans* (55) [4] 8  
*Euonymus carnosus* (60) [4] 16  
 — *elegantissima* (55) [1] 18  
 — *fortunei* (50) [4] **front cover**  
 — — ‘Coloratus’ (30) 158; (43) [1] 42  
 — — var. *radicans* (56) [2] 13, 30  
 — — ‘Harlequin’ (43) [4] 8  
 — — var. *vegetans* ‘Duet’ (43) [4] 8  
 — *hamiltonianus* ssp. *sieboldianus* (55) [2] 30  
 — *latifolia* (32) 70  
 — *macropterus* (38) 88  
 — *radicans* (51) [3] 7  
 — — var. *vegeta* (30) 166  
 — *sieboldiana* ‘Shimoyo’ (43) [4] 8  
 — *yedoensis* (55) [2] 30  
*Eupatorium* (31) 73; (39) 247  
 — *chinense* var. *simplicifolium* (31) 291, 293  
 — *coelestinum* (34) 339  
 — — ‘Wayside Variety’ (31) 73  
 — *purpureum* (39) 255  
*Euphorbia* (34) 339  
 — family (58) [1] 22  
 — *corollata* (34) 340  
 — *cyparissias* (31) 73  
 — *epithymoides* (31) 73, 74; (34) 340  
 — *marginata* (31) 73; (34) 64, 65; (39) 255  
 — *milii* (34) 65  
 — *myrsinites* (31) 73; (34) 340; (37) 96  
 — *polychroma* (31) 73  
 — *pulcherrima* (34) 64, 65  
 — *wulfenii* (31) 74  
*Euphorbiaceae* (50) [2] 27  
*Euptelea*, hurricane damage to [1985] (46) [1] 33  
 — *polyandra* (38) 96; (46) [1] 35; (57) [1] 26  
 European larch (46) [1] 35  
*Eurya japonica* (36) 18  
 — — ‘Confetti’ (43) [4] 8, **inside front cover**  
 — — ‘Harmony’ (43) [4] 8–9  
*Eurytides marcellus* (52) [3] 24  
*Eustoma grandiflorum* (38) 83  
 Eutin, Germany (32) 143  
 Evans, Marc (46) [3] 24  
 Evelyn, John (32) 177, 183; (35) 163; (55) [3] 11–12  
 “Evergreens for the Retired Gardener’s Garden,” Donald Wyman (43) [1] 13–20  
 Everlasting (31) 194  
 — American (31) 196  
*Everybody’s Ecology*, Clay Shoenfeld [review of] (33) 251  
*Evodia*, Korean (30) 170  
*Evodia* (55) [3] 17  
 — *danielli* (30) 170; (38) 138 (See also “*Euodia daniellii*”)  
 Evolution, floral (60) [1] 14  
 “Evolution of the Chestnut Tree and Its Blight,” Sandra L. Anagnostakis and Bradley Hillman (52) [2] 2–10  
 “Evolutionary Perspective on Strengths, Fallacies, and Confusions in the Concept of Native Plants,” Stephen Jay Gould (58) [1] 2–10; [letters to editor] [3] 25–29  
 Ewan, Joseph (47) [4] 21  
 Exeter Street [Boston] (48) [4] 33  
*Exochorda* ‘Carol Ann Bianco’ (30) 254  
 — *racemosa* (57) [4] 16  
*Exopolysaccharides* (59) [2] 40  
*Exotic House Plants*, A. B. Graf [review of] (34) 136  
*Exotic Mushrooms*, Henri Romagneis, ed. [review of] (33) 304  
 “Exotic Orchids in the Garden,” Richard E. Weaver, Jr. (41) 128–149  
 Expedición Botánica al Reino de Nueva España (47) [3] 16  
 Exploration for plants (33) 13–25  
 Exploring Circle [Lynn, MA] (48) [4] 41, 43–44, 45  
 “Exploring the Complexities of Plant Hardiness,” J. C. Raulston and Kim E. Tripp (54) [3] 22–31  
 Exponential growth (32) 234  
 Extinction (46) [3] 3  
 Eyde, Richard (50) [2] 11  
 Ezust, Miriam Z., book review by (48) [4] 58–59

## F

- Fabaceae (48) [4] 52; (60) [1] 6  
*Fagopyrum esculentum* (31) 17, 204  
*Fagus* (57) [2] 9  
 — *crenata* (38) 95; (47) [2] 12



- — bonsai (32) 242, 247
- *grandifolia* (30) 169; (31) 233; (32) 83; (38) 32; (49) [4] 24; (55) [3] 6, 12; (59) [2] 37; [4] 11, 12
- *orientalis* (49) [4] 35
- *sylvatica* (30) 169; (31) 233; (32) 83, 91; (42) [1] 14, 32-33, 35-36, 38, 40-41, 43, **inside back cover**
- — 'Atropunicea' (33) 203; (42) [1] 33, 36, 38, 40, 42; (46) [1] 35
- — 'Dawyck Gold' (33) 202
- — 'Dawyck Purple' (33) 203
- — 'Fastigata' (33) 203; (54) [1] 32, 33
- — var. *laciniata* (32) 73
- — 'Rohan Gold' (33) 203
- — 'Rohanii' (33) 203
- — 'Tortuosa' (39) 28; (49) [1] **inside back cover**
- — 'Zlatia' (33) 203
- Fairchild, David (31) 8; (33) 16, 18; (44) [3] 4, 7-11, 14, 15, 20, 22, 23; (58) [1] 17
- Fairchild Tropical Garden [FL] (46) [3] 7
- Faire haïrd iacynth [Gerard] (31) 184
- Fair-maids-of-France (31) 168, 193
- Fairmount Park [Philadelphia, PA] (57) [2] 8
- Fairsted [Brookline, MA] (51) [3] 8; (56) [2] **front cover**, 2-20, 8, 13, 17, 19, 26-27, 30-31, **inside back cover**, **back cover**
- Hollow (56) [2] 6, 7, 9, 12-13
- — planting plan (56) [2] 14-15, 16, 17; 27-28, 29
- plan (56) [2] 6
- rock garden (56) [2] 6, 9, 12, 27
- "Fairsted: A Landscape as Olmsted's Looking Glass," Mac Griswold (56); [2] 2-20
- Fairy-bells, Korean (52) [2] 40
- "Faith in a Seed and a Squirrel: Book Review and Excerpt," Peter Del Tredici (53) [2] 24-29
- Fakuda, hybrid (50) [1] 31
- Falk, Donald A., and Francis R. Thibodeau, "Saving the Rarest" (46) [3] 2-18
- Fallopia japonica* (57) [3] 13-14, 15-19
- — 'Crimson Beauty' (57) [3] 18
- False cypress (32) 65; (37) 48-50
- — sawara (39) 206, 207
- dragonhead (31) 135, 136; (35) 24
- hellebore (34) 90; (38) 87
- False-spirea (38) 108
- Ural (41) 190; (44) [4] 46, 48
- — flowers (44) [4] 47
- Fan Memorial Institute of Biology [Beijing] (35) 276; (48) [2] 17, 21
- Faneuil Hall [Boston] (47) [4] 31
- Farges, Paul Guillaume (Père) (48) [1] 25; (57) [2] 23
- Fargesia murielae* (58) [3] 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17
- — history (58) [3] 15
- Fargesia spathacea* [= *F. murielae*] (49) [2] **front cover**, 32
- Farlow, William G. (60) [2] 8
- "Farming on Vacant City Lots" [1896] (60) [3] 35-36
- Farquhar, R. and J., and Company (57) [3] 18
- Farrand, Beatrix Jones (30) 85, 157; (31) 55; (39) 332; (51) [3] 2-10; (52) [1] 9-17; (57) [1] 3, 5, 10, 11; (59) [3] 26; (60) [3] 5
- — — *The Bulletins of Reef Point Gardens* [review of] (57) [4] 33-35
- hybrids (31) 55
- Farrand, Max (52) [1] 9, 11, 16; (59) [3] 10
- Farrer, Reginald (31) 51; (33) 14, 15, 18; (44) [3] 18, 19, 25
- "Fascination with Dogwoods," Mary M. B. Wakfield (50) [2] 8-15
- Fastigate trees (54) [1] 31-34
- "The Fate of a *Ficus*," Peter Del Tredici (49) [4] 30-33
- Fatsia* (32) 241; (55) [3] 18
- Faull, J. Horace (32) 12, 54; (33) 43
- Fauria crista-galli* (38) 94
- Favretti, Rudy J., "Colonial Gardens" (31) 145-171
- — — "Colonial Garden Plants," with Gordon P. DeWolf, Jr. (31) 172-249
- Faxon, Charles Edward (31) 349, 354; (32) 7, 20, 52, 189; (46) [3] 18, 19-22; (49) [1] 15
- — — drawings by (46) [3] 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 19, 21, 22, 27, 29, 39; (47) [3] **inside back cover**, 2; (48) [1] 2; (52) [3] **inside front cover**; [4] **inside front cover**; (53) [2] **inside front cover**, **inside back cover**; (54) [2] 14; (55) [4] 19; (57) [1] 19; (60) [2] 6, 8, 10
- — — — — for Christmas cards (30) 195
- Fay, Joseph Story (48) [3] 27
- Featherbells (37) 178
- Featherfew (31) 168
- golden (39) 245
- Feder, Dr. William (30) 43
- Fehrenback, William E., Jr., "The Eastern Hop Horn-beam: Its Natural History and Landscape Potential" (44) [2] 23-37
- Felis bengalensis* (52) [4] 9
- Fendlera rupicola* (42) [4] 141, 143
- Fenicchia, Richard A. (32) 133
- Fennel (31) 200
- common (39) 255
- flower (31) 191; (39) 261
- Fenusa pusilla* (38) 94
- Fenway, Boston (54) [1] 25
- Fenzel, G. (57) [2] 23
- Ferdinand VI [Spain] (47) [3] 4, 5
- Ferguson, A. R., "E. H. Wilson, Yichang, and the Kiwifruit" (43) [4] 24-35
- Ferguson, Al (52) [3] 17
- Fermate (32) 128
- Fermentation (49) [4] 14, 18
- Fern, Christmas (55) [3] 6
- — climbing (45) [3] 1, **inside back cover**
- — distribution of in New England (45) [3] 27, 28
- — fertile pinnae of (45) [3] 29
- — frond of (45) [3] **inside back cover**
- — spore of (45) [3] 29
- grape (55) [3] 6
- hay-scented (34) 248; (48) [3] 24; (56) [2] 16
- interrupted (52) [2] 42
- Hong Kong (30) 21-22
- Japanese (47) [2] 30
- — painted (49) [3] 43
- maidenhair (31) 229
- ostrich (55) [1] 9
- royal (48) [3] 24
- sensitive (34) 249; (48) [3] 24
- spinulose wood (55) [3] 6
- sweet (31) 238; (52) [4] 29; (55) [3] 13; [4] 26, 27-29
- Fern Growers Manual*, Barbara Joe Hoshizaki [review of] (36) 179
- Ferns (52) [3] 10
- Ferns and Palms for Interior Decoration*, Jack Kramer [review of] (33) 308
- Fernald, Merritt L. (32) 13; (60) [2] 44
- Fernow, Bernard (60) [2] 21, 22, 23
- Fertilization (37) 240-241
- Fertilizer, for bonsai (49) [3] 15, 17, 18



- slow-release vs. broadcast (49) [4] 16
- tree spikes (49) [4] 16
- Fescue, red (50) [1] 11
- tall (44) [1] 3
- Festuca* (54) [3] 8
- *arundinacea* (44) [1] 3
- *californica* (54) [3] 5
- *ovina* (35) 63
- — var. *glauca* (35) 63
- Fether-few (31) 183
- Fever remedy, Madagascar (32) 27
- Feverfew (31) 168, 183
- golden (39) 254
- A Few Suggestions on Tree Planting* [Charles Sargent, 1875], comments on (54) [3] 21
- Fiala, Father John (55) [4] 34–35
- Ficus* (36) 10; (48) [2] 3; (60) [4] 2
- *aurea* (36) 17, 18; (49) [4] 30, 31, 32, 33
- *benjamina* (36) 14, 18; (47) [3] 38; (49) [4] 32
- *carica* (31) 223; (55) [3] 17
- *diversifolia* (36) 18
- *elastica* (47) [3] 36; (50) [1] 22
- *lacor* (36) 191, 218
- *lyrata* (50) [1] 22
- *macrophylla* (47) [3] 38
- *neriifolia regularis* (36) 12, 13, 15, 18
- *pumila* (50) [1] 22
- — *minima* (36) 18
- *repens* (36) 11
- *retusa* (50) [1] 22
- — *nitida* (36) 18
- Field Guide to Poisonous Plants and Mushrooms of North America*, Charles Kingsley Levy and Richard B. Primack [review of] (45) [1] 30
- Field Museum [Chicago] photo from (54) [2] cover
- "Field of Landscape Art" (60) [1897] [3] 8
- Fig (31) 223; (56) [2] 25
- Indian (56) [2] 25
- mistletoe (36) 18
- strangler (36) 17, 18; (60) [4] 2
- strangling (49) [4] 30–33
- weeping (36) 14, 18
- Figlar, Richard B., "Molecular Analysis: A New Look at Umbrella Magnolias" (57) [4] 22–29
- — — "Stone Magnolias" (53) [2] 3–9, 4
- — — photo by (53) [2] back cover; (57) [4] inside front cover
- Filago (31) 262
- Filbert (or filbeards) (31) 223; (53) [2] 13
- corkscrew (43) [1] 11
- Turkish (39) 180, 181; (44) [4] 40–41
- Filipendula* (31) 74; (34) 340; (43) [3] 3; (45) [4] 31
- *camtschatica* (52) [2] 41
- *hexapetala* (31) 74; (34) 340
- — 'Flore-Plena' (31) 74
- *purpurea* (34) 341
- *rubra* (31) 74; (34) 341
- — var. *venusta* (34) 341
- *ulmaria* (31) 74; (34) 341
- *vulgaris* (39) 255
- Filmore, Richard (32) 51
- Fink, Jerry (52) [4] 14
- Fir (31) 215; (32) 65, 76; (37) 9, 40–42; (44) [1] 27; (48) [1] 2–48; (52) [2] 30; (56) [3] 15; (57) [1] 24; [2] 15, 16; (58) [3] 3
- needles (32) 64
- various spp. known as (48) [1] 5
- balsam (45) [4] 22; (48) [1] 18; (53) [1] 27
- Bulgarian (48) [1] 19
- Caucasian (48) [1] 38
- Chinese (48) [2] 26
- Cilician (48) [1] 22
- cork-bark (48) [1] 34
- Douglas (32) 65, 185; (42) [4] 138–139; (48) [1] 4; (49) [3] 10; (55) [4] 29; (56) [3] 16; [4] 8; (57) [1] 24; (58) [3] 3, 4, 6, 8, 9
- European silver (48) [1] 16
- Farges's (48) [1] 25
- Fraser (48) [1] 28
- grand (48) [1] 2, 29
- giant (42) [4] 149
- Greek (48) [1] 21
- hedgehog (48) [1] 39
- Japanese (44) [3] 15
- joint (55) [2] 3, 14
- Khinghan (48) [1] 33
- Korean (48) [1] 33; (60) [4] 17
- lovely (48) [1] 17
- Manchurian (57) [2] 21
- Min (48) [1] 43
- momi (48) [1] 26
- needle (48) [1] 30, inside back cover
- Nikko (48) [1] 31
- noble (48) [1] 41
- red (48) [1] 17, 36
- Sachalin (48) [1] 44
- Shihoku (47) [2] 12
- Siberian (48) [1] 45
- silver (48) [1] 3; (49) [2] 19
- Spanish (48) [1] 39, inside front cover
- — blue (48) [1] 14
- subalpine (48) [1] 34, back cover
- Turkish (48) [1] 20
- Veitch's (48) [1] 2, 46
- water (59) [1] 4, 8
- white (48) [1] 23, inside front cover
- Fire, soil and (59) [2] 43
- trees and (58) [2] 8–11, 23, 27, 33–34; (59) [3] 18, 21; [4] 8, 11, 13
- "Fire Pines," Richard Warren and Alfred J. Fordham (38) 1–11
- Fire-blight (33) 37; (44) [3] 21; (51) [1] 34
- Firecracker plant (37) 220
- Fires (30) 84
- Firethorn, bonsai (32) 247
- Fireweed (39) 255
- Firmiana platanifolia* (31) 16
- *simplex* (31) [1] front cover, 9–10, 15, 16; (38) 140; (60) [4] 26
- FIRS (48) [1] 2–48
- "First and Final Flowering of Muriel's Bamboo," Peter Del Tredici (58) [3] 11–16
- "First Impressions of the Arnold Arboretum," Michael Dirr (38) 173–179
- "First Japanese Plants for New England," Stephen A. Sponberg (50) [3] 2–11
- Fischer, Cecil E. C. (47) [4] 13
- Fish and Wildlife Services [US] (46) [3] 3, 5, 6, 13, 26, 34; (47) [2] 20, 21, 23; [4] 4
- Fisher, Joshua Francis (49) [2] 23
- Fitch, John Nugent (53) [1] 16
- Fitch, Walter Hood (53) [1] 16, 17

- Fitzpatrick, John C. (59) [3] 10  
 Fitzroy, Robert (59) [2] 28–29  
*Fitzroya* (37) 53  
 — *cupressoides* (59) [2] 27–29, 30–31  
 Five Finger Mountains [China] (48) [2] 13  
 Flacourt, Etienne (Stephenne) de (32) 23  
*Flacourtia* (32) 23  
 — *indica* (32) 23  
 Flacourtiaceae (54) [3] 32  
 Flag [or flagg] (39) 257  
 — “Blue & Varied” (31) 187  
 — common blue (43) [2] 18, 19  
 — yellow (31) 187  
 Flat-file database design (49) [1] 44  
 Flax (31) 200; (35) 1  
 — perennial (39) 258  
 — toad (31) 196  
 — wild (31) 196  
 Flaxweede (31) 196  
 Fleabane, daisy (34) 165  
 — fern leaf (34) 336  
 — narrow leaved (34) 336  
 — orange (34) 336  
 — Oregon (34) 336  
 Fleeceflower (57) [3] 14  
 Flemer, Bert (51) [2] 20  
 Flemer, William III (32) 250; (51) [2] 8, 19  
 — — — “The Arboretum and the Commercial Nursery: A Symbiosis” (35) 181–186  
 — — — “Island and Median-Strip Planting” (44) [4] 4–28  
 — — — “Plant with Nature” (30) 100  
 Fleming, Helen (39) 359  
 Fleming, Mary Rotch (54) [3] 13  
 Flesh of the Gods (mushroom) (32) 205  
 Fleur-de-lis (31) 127; (34) 372  
*Fleutharrhane macrocarpa* (48) [2] 7  
 Flick, John (52) [3] 17  
 Flint, Harrison L., “Landscape Plants for Eastern North America, Exclusive of Florida and the Immediate Gulf Coast” [reviewed] (44) [4] 55; 2nd ed., (57) [1] 21  
 — — — “Native Plants: Another View” (43) [1] 39–44, [reprint] (58) [3] 30–32  
 — — — “Plant Hardiness-Zone Maps,” with Donald Wyman (45) [4] 32–34  
 “Floating Gardens of Mexico” [1895], Charles H. Coe (60) [3] 44–46, 45  
 Flood-plain trees (49) [4] 13, 14, 20  
 — specialized adaptations of (49) [4] 8, 13  
 Flor de cacao (50) [2] 33  
 Flora, definition of (49) [1] 41  
 — of eastern Asia (49) [1] 14  
 — of North America (49) [1] 13, 14, 53  
*Flora Americae Septentrionalis* [Pursh, 1814] (49) [2] 20  
*Flora Española* [José Quer y Martínez, 1762] (47) [3] 4–7, 8, 9  
*Flora Hainanica* [1965, 1974] (35) 284  
*Flora Iberica* (47) [3] 22  
*Flora Japonica* [1826–1870] (30) 145; (31) 42  
*Flora Mexicana* [1893] (47) [3] 18  
 Flora North America database (49) [1] 53  
 — — — program (33) 9, 10  
*Flora of Canton* [1956] (35) 284  
*Flora of China* [work in progress] (46) [4] 34; (50) [3] 29  
*Flora of Essex County, Massachusetts*, Stuart K. Harris [review of] (36) 127  
*Flora of Japan* [Isaburo Ohwi, 1965] (47) [2] 32, 34  
*Flora of New Zealand*, Vol 2: “Indigenous Tracheophyta, Monocotyledons except Graminae,” Lucy B. Moore and Elizabeth Edgar [review of] (31) 303  
*Flora of Okinawa and the Southern Ryukyu Islands*, Egbert H. Walker [review of] (38) 116  
*Flora of Tropical Florida*, Robert W. Long and Olga Lakela [review of] (35) 127  
*Flora of Yunnan* (46) [4] 33  
*Flora of the Galapagos Islands*, Ira L. Wiggins and Duncan M. Porter [review of] (33) 250  
*Flora of the Lesser Antilles* [R. A. Howard, 1988] (51) [3] 13  
*Flora of the State of New York* [John Torrey, 1843] (48) [4] 55  
*Flora of the White Mountains, California and Nevada*, Robert M. Lloyd and Richard S. Mitchell [review of] (35) 190  
*Flora Peruviana. et Chilensis* [1798–1802] (47) [3] 15  
*Flora Republicae Popularis Sinicae* (35) 277; (47) [2] 32  
 Floral dimorphism (31) 56  
 Florence [Italy] (48) [2] 18  
*Florida Gardening Month by Month*, Nixon Smiley [review of] (32) 139  
*Flos Africanus* (31) 190  
 — *multiplex* (31) 190  
 Flower de Luce (31) 187  
 — — — great Turkie (31) 187  
 — — — white (31) 187  
 — — — yellow (31) 187  
 — gentle (31) 174  
 — of Bristol (31) 193  
 — of Constantinople (31) 193  
*Flowering Cherries*, Geoffrey Chadbund [review of] (35) 189  
 “Flowering Plants and Their Pollinators at the Arnold Arboretum,” David Giblin (60) [1] 13–19  
*Flowering Plants of Hong Kong* (30) 22  
*Flowering Trees and Shrubs: The Botanical Paintings of Esther Heins*, Judith Leet [review of] (47) [3] 39–40  
 “Flowers—Art or Science?” Margo W. Reynolds (37) 210–211  
*Flowers for the King* [Arthur Robert Steele, 1964] (47) [3] 4, 6, 15  
*Flowers of the Canyon Country*, Stanley L. Welsh [review of] (33) 257  
*Flowers of the Wild: Ontario and the Great Lakes Region*, Zile Zichmanis and James Hodgins [review of] (44) [1] 34  
 Fluorescence test for MLO (49) [2] 8, 10, 11  
 Fluorescent light (30) 64  
 Fly, lacewing (60) [1] 29  
 “Flying Dogwood Shuttle,” Sheila Connor (52) [4] 17–22  
 Flyspeck (52) [3] 24  
 Foamflower (31) 228; (39) 268  
*Foeniculum vulgare* (31) 200, 213  
 — — var. *dulce* (39) 255  
 Foerster, Karl (54) [3] 3, 6  
 Foliage, autumn, 1971 (32) 290  
 — preservation (37) 285–288, 289–304  
 Folk medicine (56) [1] 7  
 Foochow [China] (48) [2] 26  
 Forbes, James (32) 188  
 Forcing cut branches (31) 61  
 Ford Tropical Rain Forest [Atlanta] (50) [1] 14  
 Fordham, Alfred J. (30) 20, 182; (31) 294, (32) 51, 105, 165; [4] **inside back cover**, 253; (33) 43; (37) 254, 283, 284; (47) [4] 5; (55) [1] 3; [4] 4

- — — "Abnormal Leaf Retention on Introduced Trees in Autumn 1971" (32) 290
- — — "Of Birds and Bayberries: Seed Dispersal and Propagation of Three *Myrica* Species" (43) [4] 20–23
- — — "Climate at the Arnold Arboretum" (30) 186–193
- — — "Cold Damage to Forsythia Flower Buds" (31) 64–66
- — — "*Elliottia racemosa* and Its Propagation" (51) [4] 59–62
- — — "Equipment Used at the Arnold Arboretum Weather Station in 1974" (34) 426–430
- — — "The Fire Pines," with Richard Warren (38) 1–11
- — — "International Plant Propagators' Society, 19th Annual Meeting," with Robert C. Kennedy (30) 117–119
- — — "Propagating *Prunus maackii*" (46) [2] 25–27
- — — "Propagation Manual of Selected Gymnosperms," with Leslie J. Spraker (37) 1–88
- — — "Propagation of *Fothergilla*" (31) 256–259
- — — "A Simple Frame for Softwood Propagation" (32) 160–164
- — — "Stewartias—Small Trees and Shrubs for All Seasons," with Sponberg (35) 165–180
- — — "Struggle for Survival" (33) 235–238
- — — Weather Station Data, July 1970 to June 1971 (31) 368
- — — — 1971 (32) 289
- — — — 1972 (33) 341–342
- — — — 1973 (34) 425
- — — — 1974 (35) 263
- "Foreign Plants and American Scenery" [1888] (60) [3] 22, 24–25
- Forest Cutting Practices Act [MA] (45) [1] 10
- Forest Department [Fujian, China] (48) [2] 27, 28, 29
- Forest, eastern deciduous (48) [3] 18, 23, 25, 26
- ecology (58) [2] 2–44; [3] 2–10
- elfin (33) 195
- flora of Japan (31) 23
- hardwood (58) [2] 4, 6–7, 9–10, 19–21, 34, 38, 39
- remnants (59) [2] 4, 30; [4] 5–6, 8
- soils (58) [2] 4, 6–8, 13–15, 33–34, 37–41, 43; [3] 4–8; (59) [2] 36–43
- succession, Thoreau's concept of (53) [2] 24
- Forest Environments in Tropical Life Zones*, L. R. Holdridge, and other contributors [review of] (33) 298–299
- Forest Products Laboratory [US] (33) 73
- "Forest Response to Natural Disturbance Versus Human-Induced Stresses," David R. Foster, and other contributors (58) [2] 35–40
- Forest Service [US] (46) [3] 4, 11
- Foresters, Society of American (49) [4] 16
- Forestier, Jean-Claude Nicolas (54) [2] 14
- "Forestry in Fujian Province, People's Republic of China, during the Cultural Revolution," Richard B. Primack (48) [2] 26–29
- Forestry management (45) [1] 11–14
- Forests, American (59) [4] 3, 5, 6, 8
- Pacific Northwest (58) [3] 2–10
- storms and (58) [2] 8–9, 20–22, 36–37, 40
- Forests, ancient (56) [4] 2–3, 4–9
- "Forests of the National Domain" [1895] (60) [2] 34–37
- Forests of Nepal*, J. D. A. Stainton [review of] (35) 190
- Forget-me-not (60) [1] 6
- Forrest, George (33) 14, 15, 18; (44) [3] 26; (47) [2] 30
- Forrest, Todd, "Dugout Canoes, Arrow Poisons, and the Cure for Cancer: Book Review" (56) [2] 38–40
- — — "Nature's Relentless Onslaught, Redux" (56) [1] 22–24
- — — "Nature's Vagaries: The Weather of 1995 and the Living Collections" (55) [4] 2–15
- — — "Two Thousand Years of Eating Bark: *Magnolia officinalis* var. *biloba* and *Eucommia ulmoides* in Traditional Chinese Medicine" (55) [2] 12–18
- Forsyth, William (31) 42; (57) [4] 15, 17, 19
- Forsythia (31) 41–63, 167; (32) 50; (43) 32; (56) [2] 25
- early (43) [3] 32; (44) [2] 30
- plants introduced by Arnold Arboretum (31) 63
- Albanian (43) [3] 32; (44) [2] 30
- showy border (44) [4] 23–24
- Siebold (57) [3] 15
- Forsythia* (55) [3] 18
- culture (31) 56
- flower buds, cold damage to (31) 64–66
- habitat (31) 48–49
- key to (31) 67–68
- *densiflora* (31) 54
- *europaea* (31) 50, 54, 57, 59; (43) [3] 32; (44) [2] 30
- *giraldiana* (31) 51; (55) [1] 15
- *giraldii* (51) [4] 35
- *x intermedia* (31) 41, 45, 54, 55; (44) [4] 23–24; (51) [4] 31, 35, 37
- — 'Aurea' (51) [4] 37
- — 'Arnold Giant' (31) 47, 53, 55, 56, 59
- — 'Arnold Dwarf' (31) 45, 52, 55, 56; (52) [3] 13
- — 'Beatrix Farrand' (31) 54, 55
- — 'Densiflora' (31) 46
- — 'Karl Sax' (31) 54, 55, 56, 59
- — 'Lynwood' (31) 47; (= 'Lynwood Gold') (51) [4] 36
- — 'Nana' (31) 41, 59
- — 'Primulina' (31) 46
- — 'Spectabilis' (31) 41, 46, 50, 55, 57, 59; (43) [3] 32; (44) [2] 30; (51) [4] 34–35
- — 'Spring Glory' (31) 47
- — 'Tremonia' (31) 50
- — 'Vitellina' (31) 45, 46
- *japonica* (31) 51; (51) [4] 35
- var. *saxatilis* (31) 52, 55, 57; (51) [4] 35
- *x kobenzdae* (31) 54
- *koreana* 'Bandal' (43) [4] 8–10
- — 'Ilgwang' (43) [4] 9–10
- *makai* (31) 54
- *mandschurica* (31) 54
- *ovata* (31) 41, 52, 53, 56, 57, 59; (43) [3] 32; (44) [2] 30; (4) 23–24; (51) [4] 35, 37
- — 'Meadowlark' (44) [2] 30–31
- — 'Robusta' (31) 56
- *suspensa* (31) 42, 43, 51; (39) 312; (51) [4] 35, 37; (56) [2] 24; (57) [3] 15
- — 'Decipiens' (51) [4] 36
- — var. *fortunei* (31) 42, 46, 57
- — 'Pallida' (51) [4] 36–37
- — var. *sieboldii* (31) 41, 42, 46, 57, 58, 60
- *x variabilis* (31) 54
- *viridissima* (31) 42, 44, 46, 56; (51) [4] 35, 37
- — 'Bronxensis' (31) 41, 45; (51) [4] 36
- — var. *koreana* (31) 45, 52
- "Forsythia Story," Donald Wyman [reprint] (51) [4] 34–37
- Fort Andrews [Boston Harbor] (48) [3] 22
- Fort Strong [Boston Harbor] (48) [3] 22
- Fort Warren [Boston Harbor] (48) [3] 19
- Fortunaria sinensis* (36) 78; (52) [1] 18; (55) [1] 17



- Fortune, Robert (30) 180; (31) 1–18, **2**, **44**, 120, 267, 271;  
 (48) [2] 33, 34; (50) [3] 11, [4] 28; (57) [3] 4  
 — — and cultivation of tea in US (31) 1–18  
 — — *Three Years' Wanderings in the Northern Provinces of China* [1847] (31) 293
- Fossil Bowl [Clarkia, ID] (53) [2] **4**, **5**
- Fossil leaves (53) [2] **1**, **2**, 3–9, **7**, **back cover**; [4] 30  
 — poison-ivy (35) 114, **115**  
 — sitc, P-33 Miocene [Clarkia, ID] (53) [2] 3–9, **4**
- Foster Botanical Garden [Honolulu, HI] (53) [3] 21
- Foster, David R. (52) [2] 3  
 — — — “An Ecological History of Massachusetts Forests,” with John O’Keefe (58) [2] 2–31  
 — — — “Ecosystem Response to an Introduced Pathogen: The Hemlock Woolly Adelgid,” with David A. Orwig (58) [2] 41–44  
 — — — “Forest Response to Natural Disturbance Versus Human-Induced Stresses,” with other contributors (58) [2] 35–40  
 — — — “How Land Use Determines Vegetation: Evidence from a New England Sand Plain,” with Glenn Motzkin (58) [2] 33–34  
 — — — photos by (58) [2] **front cover**, **inside back cover**, **back cover**
- Foster, Elaine (49) [1] 29
- Foster, H. Lincoln, (55) [1] 2, **5**  
 — — — garden of (47) [2] **front cover**, 32, 34
- Foster, Laura Louise (47) [2] 34
- Fothergill, Dr. John (31) 89, 90; (35) **188**; (47) [3] 11–12; [4] 32; (53) [1] 14; (55) [2] 19, 23–24
- Fothergilla* (30) 171; (36) 78, 107; (49) [4] 34, 37; (53) [1] 9, 14; (55) [3] 18  
 — dwarf (31) 238  
 — propagation of (31) 256–259  
 — seedlings two months old, **258**  
 — *alnifolia* (31) 90; (36) 83  
 — *carolina* (31) 90  
 — *gardenii* (31) 90, 93, 94, **95**, 238, 256, 257; (36) **70**, 83; (45) [2] 26; (53) [1] 14; (55) [1] 9  
 — *major* (30) 157; (31) 90, **91**, 93, 94, **97**, 256, 257; (36) [3] **front cover**, **70**, **81**, **82**, **83**; (53) [1] **inside back cover**; (55) [1] 9  
 — — ‘Mt. Airy’ (60) [4] 12  
 — — habitat (31) **92**  
 — *monticola* (31) 90, 93; (36) 81  
 — *parviflora* (36) 83  
 — “The Fothergillas,” Richard E. Weaver (31) 89–96
- Four-o’clock (31) 168
- Fox, George (60) [1] 28
- Fox Hill [Boston] (48) [3] 32, 33
- Foxglove (31) 71, 182; (34) **62**; (37) 220; (39) 254
- Fragaria chiloensis* (31) 226; (47) [3] 8  
 — *major* (32) **272**  
 — *vesca* (39) 256  
 — *virginia* (31) 226  
 — *virginiana* (39) 256
- Fragrance, in lilacs (56) [1] 25–28
- Fraim, Mrs. Irving (32) 270
- “Frances Williams and Her Garden Adventures,” Gertrude S. Wister (30) 148–154
- Franchet, Adrien (46) [4] 20
- “Francis Parkman as Horticulturist,” Walter Muir Whitehill (33) 169–183
- Franco, Francisco (47) [3] 22
- Francis, Ernest, bonsai collection (31) 368
- “Frank Meyer, Agricultural Explorer,” Isabel Shipley Cunningham (44) [3] 2–26
- Frankia* (55) [4] 26–29; (56) [3] 4, **8**
- Franklin, Benjamin (53) [4] 22
- Franklin, H. J. (33) 285
- Franklin Park [Boston] (48) [3] 36, 43; [4] 29–31, **29**, **30**, **31**  
 — Scarborough Pond (48) [4] **29**  
 — Zoo (50) [1] 22–23  
 — “Franklin Park, Boston’s ‘Central’ Park,” Richard Heath (48) [4] 29–31
- Franklin tree (39) 321, 325; (46) [3] **2**; (53) [4] 22
- Franklinia (30) 168, 169; (46) [3] **2**, **7**
- Franklinia alataamaha* (30) 168, 169; (31) 89, 238; (33) 83, **84**; (35) 183, **184**; (39) 321, **325**; (46) [3] **2**, **7**; (49) [1] 5; [2] 23, 31; (53) [4] 22; (55) [4] 8
- Fraser, John (41) 61; (60) [1] 27; [2] 10
- Fraxinella (31) 183
- Fraxinus* (31) 17; (32) 66; (44) [4] 35, **inside back cover**; (49) [1] 36; [2] 8, 10, 11; (57) [1] 24; (59) [2] 37; (60) [4] 26  
 — hurricane damage to trees [1985] (46) [1] 34  
 — *americana* (31) 232; (32) 67; (33) 43; (34) **238**; (38) 157; (39) **106**, 107, 228; (42) [2] 94; (44) [2] 8; [4] 18; (49) [2] **10**, **11**; (54) [3] **16**; (55) [3] 6; (56) [2] 30; (58) [2] 36  
 — *angustifolia* ssp. *oxycarpa* (49) [1] **39**  
 — *chinensis* (31) 17  
 — *excelsior* (31) 232; (32) 67  
 — — ‘Hessci’ (39) **183**, 228  
 — *nigra* (39) 183, 184, 225; (49) [2] 11  
 — *ornus* (39) **184**, **185**, 226  
 — *pennsylvanica* (32) 67; (34) 238; (38) 157; (39) **107**, 108, 227; (42) [2] 94; (44) [4] 18; (49) [2] 10; (56) [1] 21; (57) [2] 29; (59) [3] 23  
 — — ‘Marshall’s Seedless’ (44) [4] 18  
 — — var. *lanceolata* ‘Honey Shade’ (33) 204  
 — *profunda* (57) [1] 14  
 — *potoamophila* (44) [3] 12; (49) [1] 37  
 — *quadrangulata* (39) **185**, **186**, 227; (49) [1] 55; [2] 11
- Frederick, Prince of the Netherlands (32) 145
- Free Public Forest [Lynn, MA] (48) [4] 45  
 — — — trustees of (48) [4] 45, 46
- Freesia (32) 220
- Freezing damage theory of leaf curling (50) [1] 34–35
- French, Joseph (58) [1] **12**
- French, Peggy (47) [2] 29
- “Fresh Look at a Traditional Favorite: Rhododendrons,” Richard Brooks (60) [1] 20–26
- Frey, Eugenia (39) 359
- Friedland, LeeEllen, “*Garden and Forest’s* Journey to Cyberspace” (60) [3] 2–3
- Friends of the Boston Harbor Islands (48) [3] 21
- Friends of the Public Garden [Boston] (48) [3] 41–47; [4] 21  
 — — — — Committee on Horticultural Planning (48) [3] 42–46  
 — — — — Memorial Tree Planting Program (48) [3] **44**
- Friends of the Urban Forest [San Francisco] (48) [4] 36
- Friesenborg [Denmark], park of Count de Friesse (54) [2] 13–14
- Fringe tree (31) 237, **366**; (50) [4] 24–31  
 — — American (50) [4] 24–27, **inside back cover**  
 — — Asiatic (50) [4] **25**, **28**, **29–30**, **back cover**  
 — — Chinese (32) 72; (39) **176**, **177**; (55) [4] 13; (60) [4] 11  
 — — pygmy (50) [4] 27–28  
 — — white (32) 72, **88**
- “Fringe Tree and Its Far-flung Cousins,” Rob Nicholson (50) [4] 24–31



- Fringed pink (31) 289, 291, 292  
*Fritillaria camtschatskensis* (47) [2] 7  
 — *imperialis* (31) 180; (53) [1] 11–12  
 — *meleagris* (31) 178; (37) 96  
 Froebel, Otto (31) 50  
 "From Each a Voucher: Collecting in the Living Collections," Sandra Elsik (49) [1] 21–27  
 "From Fossils to Molecules: The *Metasequoia* Tale Continues," Hong Yang (59) [1] 60–71  
 "From Medieval Park to Modern Arboretum: The Arnold Arboretum and its Historic Background," William T. Stearn (32) 173–197  
 "From Private Allée to Public Shade Tree: Historic Roots of the Urban Forest," Henry W. Lawrence (57) [2] 2–10  
 "From Witch Doctor to Modern Medicine: Searching the American Tropics for Potentially New Medicinal Plants," Richard Evans Schultes (32) 198–219  
 Frost, Robert, *Evil Tendencies Cancel* [quoted verse] (52) [2] 9  
 Frost injury prevention, cranberries (33) 287  
 Fruit of China (31) 236  
 "Fruiting Espaliers: A Fusion of Art and Science," Lee Reich (59) [4] 17–24  
 Fruiting shrubs, dwarf (35) 230–237  
 Fuchs, Leonhard, *De historia stirpium* [1542] (39) 237, 259, 288  
*Fuchsia corymbiflora* (47) [3] 15  
 — *magellanica* var. *macrostema* (47) [3] 15  
 Fuelwood (58) [2] 15–20  
*Fuga daemonum* (31) 216  
 Fugi (47) [2] 15  
 Fujian Forestry College (48) [2] 27, 28, 29  
 Fujian province [China] (48) [2] 26, 29  
 Fujiyama rhododendron (50) [3] 2  
 Fukien province [China] (48) [2] 26, 29  
 Fulham [England] Arboretum (32) 179, 192–195  
 "Full Foliage and Fine Growth: An Overview of Street-Tree Planting in Boston," by Phyllis Andersen (48) [4] 32–37  
 Fuller's herb (32) 136  
*Fun with Terrarium Gardening*, Virginie and George A. Elbert [review of] (34) 439  
*Fundamentals of Horticulture*, J. B. Edmond, T. L. Senn, and F. S. Andrews [review of] (36) 36  
 Fung, Theresa (30) 18, 22  
 Fungi, soil (56) [1] 9  
 Fungicide (42) [2] 65; (50) [2] 18  
 Fungus disease (53) [1] 24  
 — in forest soil (58) [2] 6–8, 43; (59) [2] 36–40, 42–43  
 Funkia (34) 364  
 Furlong, John, photos by (56) [2] front cover, inside back cover; (59) [2] back cover  
 Furness, Fairman (60) [1] 10  
 Fuzhou [China] (48) [2] 26

## G

- Gaillardia* (31) 75; (34) 341  
 — *aristata* (34) 342  
 — 'Burgundy' (31) 75  
 — 'Goblin' (31) 75  
 — 'Sun Dance' (31) 75  
 — 'Sun Gold' (31) 75  
*Galanthus caucasicus* (30) 78  
 — *ivalis* (31) 229; (36) [2] inside back cover; (37) 96

- Galax (31) 228; (43) [1] 41  
*Galax aphylla* (31) 228; (43) [1] 41  
*Galinsoga ciliata* (34) 159  
*Galium verum* (31) 227  
 Gallagher, Percival (56) [2] 9  
 Gallberry holly (51) [2] 16–22  
 — cvs. (51) [2] 19–22  
 Gallop's Island [Boston Harbor] (48) [3] 19, 21, 22, 23, 29  
*Galphimia gracilis* (36) 18  
 Galvin, John (48) [3] 34, 36  
 Gamble, Anne (49) [1] 31  
 Gang of Four (48) [2] 28  
 Gansu Province (57) [2] 23  
*Garcinia lancilimba* (48) [2] 6  
 — *xishuangbannaensis* (48) [2] 6  
*The Garden* [British] (49) [1] 18  
 Garden, Alexander [Dr.] (31) 94; (53) [1] 13, 14; (55) [2] 19, 22–23  
*Garden and Farm Books of Thomas Jefferson*, Robert C. Baron, ed. [review of] (48) [4] 59–60  
*Garden and Forest* (31) 23; (32) 51; (51) [3] 9; (53) [4] 3, 18; (54) [2] 14; (56) [2] 21; (59) [2] 3, 9, 16; (60) [1] 32; [2] 2–42; [3] 2–48  
 "Garden and Forest and 'Landscape Art,'" Ethan Carr (60) [3] 5, 7–8  
 "Garden and Forest: The Botanical Basis of It All," Stephen A. Sponberg (60) [2] 7–9  
*Garden and Forest's Journey to Cyberspace*, Lee Ellen Friedland (60) [3] 2–3  
 Garden Club of America, Emily Renwick Achievement Medal (47) [4] 14  
 — — — — Medal of Honor (32) 165  
 — — — — visit to the Arnold Arboretum (30) 243  
 Garden clubs, history (33) 104  
*Garden Conifers in Colour*, B. and V. Proudly [review of] (39) 28  
 Garden design (59) [4] 25–32  
*Garden Design: History, Principles, Elements, Practice*, William Lake Douglas, Susan R. Frey, Norman K. Johnson, Michael Van Valkenburgh and other contributors [review of] (45) [2] 35–36  
 Garden in the Heart of Heaven [Museum of Fine Arts, Boston] (52) [3] 3  
 Garden in the Woods [Framingham, MA] (46) [3] 6, 7, 10, 12, 33–35; (47) [2] inside front cover, 16, 17, 22; (49) [3] 42; (51) [1] 15, 16; (52) [2] 42  
*Garden Pests and Diseases of Flowers and Shrubs*, Mogens Dahl and Thyge B. Thygesen [review of] (36) 35  
 Gardener, William, "E. H. Wilson's First Trip to China" (32) 103–113  
 — — "Robert Fortune and the Cultivation of Tea in the United States" (31) 1–18  
*Gardener's Catalogue* [review of] (37) 167  
*Gardener's Dictionary*, Philip Miller (30) 144; (31) 90; (48) [4] 54; (54) [4] 4, 6  
*Gardener's Guide to Plant Names*, B. J. Healey [review of] (33) 393  
 Gardenesque style (47) [2] 10; (48) [3] 36  
 Gardenia (56) [3] 16  
*Gardenia* (36) 12; (53) [1] 14; (55) [3] 18  
 — *jasminoides* (36) 6; (55) [2] 23  
 — *nana* (36) 18  
 — *radicans* (36) 6, 18  
 "Gardening Books for Libraries," Gordon P. DeWolf (32) 115–125

- Gardening Off the Ground*. Art C. Drysdale [review of] (38) 116
- Gardening with Herbs for Flavor and Fragrance*, Helen Morgenthau Fox [review of] (33) 254
- Gardening with Perennials Month by Month*, Joseph Hudak [review of] (37) 166
- "Gardening with Species Roses," Jonathan Shaw (43) [3] 3–16
- Gardening with Wild Flowers*, Frances Tenenbaum [review of] (34) 437
- "Gardens at Monte Carlo" [1891] (60) [3] 12–13
- Gardens in New England (56) [3] 26–28
- Gardens, Plants, and Man*, Carleton B. Lees [review of] (31) 141
- Gardens without Soil*, Jack Kramer [review of] (37) 166
- Gardoquia* (31) 316
- Garlic (31) 146, 206; (44) [3] 25
- Garnier, Francis (32) 109
- Garroway's Coffee House (31) 21
- Garuga pierrei* (48) [2] 7
- Gas plant (31) 70; (34) 324, 325; (44) [4] 51
- Gathering the Desert*, by Gary Paul Nabhan [review of] (47) [2] 35–36
- Gaultheria forrestii* (46) [4] 23
- *hispidula* (45) [4] 24
- *miqueliana* (38) 91
- *procumbens* (39) 246, 256; (58) [2] 33
- Gayfeather (31) 128; (34) 379, 381, 382; (39) 258; (44) [2] 28, 29
- dwarf (31) 129
- Gaylussacia brachycera* (43) [1] 41; (58) [2] 33
- Ge Hong (53) [1] 2, 3
- Geary, Sheila Connor [see also Connor] (32) 265; (39) 351
- — — — — "Mr. Dawson, Plantsman," with B. June Hutchinson (40) 51–75
- Gebfert, C. H. L., paintings by (60) [1] **inside front and back covers**
- Gebhard, David (57) [4] 30–32
- Gelsemium sempervirens* (31) 216
- Genera Plantarum* [Bentham and Hooker] (49) [1] 16
- General Catalogue of All Plants in the Royal Botanical Garden of Ajuda*, by Félix da Silva de Avellar Brotero (47) [3] 37
- Generic Flora of the Southeastern United States* (32) 55; (49) [1] 20
- "Genesis of the Arboretum's Restoration and Verification Projects," Peter S. Ashton (49) [1] 7–10
- Genetic resources (33) 23
- variation of seedlings (37) 3–5
- Genetic Resources in Plants*, O. H. Frankel and E. Bennett, eds. [review of] (35) 238
- Genetics, woody plants (33) 127–134
- Gentian, Plymouth (46) [3] 7, 9
- Gentiana* (45) [4] 29
- *acaulis* (55) [1] 6
- *nipponica* (38) 94
- *scabra* (38) 83; (55) [1] 6
- *sedifolia* (33) 191, 192
- *triflora* var. *japonica* (38) 83, 90
- *venosa* (43) [1] 37
- Gentianaceae* (31) 316
- Gentianella* (33) 193, 198
- *nevadensis* (33) 191, 193
- Gentians (32) 113; (33) 189–198
- Gentians*, Mary Bartlett [review of] (38) 184
- "The Genus *Hosta* in Swedish Gardens," Nils Hylander (30) 150
- "George Barrell Emerson and the Establishment of the Arnold Arboretum," Ida Hay (54) [3] 12–21
- George Robert White Medal (30) 156
- George's Island [Boston] (48) [3] 19, 21, 22–25, 31
- Georgetown Cemetery [Washington, DC] (54) [2] 16
- Georgia plume (46) [3] 6; (47) [4] **front cover**, 2–8, 5, 7
- — cultivation of (47) [4] 7
- — ecology of (47) [4] 4–5
- Georgina* (30) 136
- Geranium, scented (34) 97–124; (39) 245, 263
- Geranium* (31) 75, 183; (34) 98, 343
- *cinereum* (34) 343
- *dalmaticum* (34) 344
- *endressii* (34) 344
- — 'Johnson's Blue' (52) [3] 10
- *grandiflorum* (31) 76; (34) 344
- — var. *alpinum* (31) 76
- *himalayense* (50) [1] 4, 9
- *ibericum* (34) 344
- *lancastriense* (31) 75
- *macrorrhizum* (31) 183
- *meeboldii* (34) 344
- *robertianum* (31) 184
- *sanguineum* (31) 75, 76, 183; (34) 346; (52) [3] 10
- — var. *album* (31) 75
- — 'Johnson's Blue' (31) 75
- — var. *lancastriense* (31) 75
- — var. *prostratum* (31) 75; (34) 345, 346
- *tuberosum* (31) 183
- Gerard, John (30) 24; (31) 37, 116; (32) 136; (39) 316; (55) [2] 4; (56) [1] 3
- — *Herball* or *Generall Historie of Plants* (or Gerard's *Herbal*) (32) 166; (53) [1] 9, 10, 16
- Gerbera (32) 220
- Gerberia crenata* (32) [5] **front cover**
- Germplasm repositories (58) [3] 32
- German catchfly (35) 4
- German Herbarius* (39) 253
- Germander (31) 184; (39) 241
- wild (39) 268
- Germination, seed (37) 14–20
- Geum* (31) 76; (34) 347
- *borisii* (34) 347
- *chiloense* (31) 76; (34) 346
- — 'Lady Stratheden' (31) 76
- — 'Mrs. Bradshaw' (31) 76
- *coccineum* (31) 76; (34) 346
- — 'Dolly North' (31) 76
- — 'Fire Opal' (31) 76
- — 'Princess Juliana' (31) 76
- — 'Red Wings' (31) 76
- — 'Wilton Ruby' (31) 76
- *macrophyllum* (42) [3] 141
- *pentapetalum* (47) [2] 5
- Ghost bramble (51) [1] 3
- "Ghost Bramble: *Rubus lasiostylus hubeiensis*," Richard Schulhof (50) [3] 12–15
- plant (34) 288
- Giant chervil (39) 261
- Gibberellic acid (45) [2] 28–33; (59) [4] 22
- — effects of (45) [2] 32, **inside back cover**
- — structure of (45) [2] 29
- Giblin, David, "Flowering Plants and Their Pollinators at the Arnold Arboretum" (60) [1] 13–19

- Gibson House [Boston] (48) [4] 21  
 Gifford, John C. (49) [4] 32  
 "Gifts of the Amazon Flora to the World," Richard Evans Schultes (50) [2] 21–34  
 Gilliflower (31) 173  
 Gilliland, Frank (59) [1] 74  
 Gillis, William T., "Poison-ivy and Its Kin" (35) 93–123  
 Gill-over-the-ground (39) 261  
 Gillyflower (39) 252  
 Gilman, Arthur (48) [4] 23, 32  
 Gilpin, William (54) [1] 31  
 Ginger (43) [1] 39  
 — cultivation of (49) [3] 41  
 — propagation (49) [3] 42  
 — rhizomes (49) [3] 42  
 — Canadian (52) [1] 26  
 — European (47) [2] 17  
 — magnificent (49) [3] 41–43, **42**, inside back cover  
 — wild (39) 251; (52) [3] 10  
 Ginkgo (41) 150–161; (52) [4] 24; (60) [4] **26–33**  
 — as street tree (60) [4] 26–29  
 — geologic age (59) [1] 34  
 Ginkgo (30) 169; (32) 285; (37) 5, 54, 55; (48) [4] 36; (51) [2] 2–15  
 — and blood-flow (51) [2] 11  
 — correction (51) [3] 32  
 — cultivation for leaf production (51) [2] 11–13  
 — giant (60) [4] 30–31  
 — in legend (60) [4] 31–33  
 — medical use (51) [2] 10–11  
 — nut production (51) [2] 8–10  
 — orchards (35) 269  
 — plantation [Sumter, SC] (51) [2] **12, 13**  
 — pollination (51) [2] 9  
 — shrine in China (31) **18**  
 — street tree (51) [2] 4  
 — vegetative propagation (51) [2] 6–8  
 — *biloba* (30) 169; (31) **18**; (32) 63; (38) 143, **144**, 157; (39) **108, 109**, 228; (40) **175**; (41) 150–161, **151**, 153–**158, 160**; (44) [3] 4, 21, 22, 24; [4] inside front cover; (47) [2] 4; [4] 3; (48) [4] 36; (49) [2] 21, **23**; (50) [4] 16, **17, 19**; (51) [2] front cover, inside back cover; (52) [4] 2–**10, 6–9**; (53) [1] **21, 22**; [3] **29**; (55) [1] 34; [2] 13; [3] 13; (54) [1] 9; (57) [3] 22; (59) [1] **50**; [3] 14, 15, 20; (60) [4] **34**  
 — — 'Fastigiata' (51) [2] **8**  
 — — 'King of Dongting Mountain', nuts of (51) [2] **10**  
 "Ginkgo *biloba* in Japan," Mariko Handa (60) [4] 26–33  
 "The Ginkgo in America," Peter del Tredici (41) 150–161  
 Ginkgolide compounds (51) [2] 11–13  
 "Ginkgos and People—A Thousand Years of Interaction," Peter Del Tredici (51) [2] 2–15  
 Ginseng (53) [4] 30  
 — American (39) 263  
 Giraldi, G. (31) 51  
 Girdling roots (33) **275**; (56) [1] 15–17, **18**  
 — vines (30) 91  
 "Girdling Roots," Kenneth Shaw (37) 242–247  
 Glacial action (58) [2] 4–7, 13; [3] 8–9  
 Glacier National Park [MT] (47) [4] 11–12  
 Gladiolus (31) 184; (32) 220  
*Gladiolus byzantinus* (31) 184  
 — *carneus* (32) **222**  
 — *communis* (31) 184  
 — *recurvus* (32) **222**  
 Gladwyne [PA] (47) [4] 4; (60) [1] 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12  
 Glasnevin (47) [3] 36  
 Glattstein, Judy, book review by (47) [1] 29–30  
 — — "Hardy Aroids in the Garden" (47) [2] 27–34  
 — — "The Daisies of Autumn" (51) [2] 23–31  
 — — photo by (47) [2] back cover  
*Glauucidium* (45) [4] 29  
 — *palmatum* (37) 194, **195**; (55) [1] **4, 5**  
 Gleason, Herbert Wendell (46) [3] 59–60  
 — — photo by (48) [1] front cover; (57) [1] 9  
*Glechoma hederacea* (31) 185; (39) 261  
*Gleditsia* (36) **194**  
 — *caspica* (49) [4] 35  
 — *heterophylla* (44) [3] 9  
 — *japonica* (60) [1] 6  
 — — var. *koraiensis* (38) 139  
 — *sinensis* (31) 18; (44) [3] 17  
 — *triacanthos* (30) 170; (31) 239; (32) 67, 68; (34) **236, 237**; (52) [4] **26**; (54) [1] 5–6; (55) [3] 17; (58) [1] 31, 32  
 — — range of (52) [4] **27**  
 — — 'Inermis' (59) [4] 10  
 — — var. *inermis* (38) 157; (39) **110, 226**; (44) [4] 18–19; (50) [1] 19; (54) [1] 7  
 — — — — 'Emerald Lace' (33) 204  
 — — *inermis* 'Royal Green' (32) 278  
 Glen Road Iris Gardens (47) [4] 15  
 Global warming (50) [3] 16; (58) [2] 28–29, 36, 39–40  
 Globe amaranth (31) 168, 184  
 — flower (35) 49; (39) 268, 269; (44) [3] 13  
 — thistle (31) 71, 72; (34) **331**  
 — — small (39) 255  
 — — steel (39) 255  
 Globeflower, spreading (46) [3] 7, 13  
*Globularia* (31) **189**  
 Glory of the snow (37) 92  
 Glorybower (36) 18; (55) [1] 15; [2] 29  
*Glyceria maxima* (54) [3] 8  
 — 'Variegata' (54) [3] 10–11  
 Glycerine treatment (37) 285–288, 289–304  
*Glycyrrhiza glabra* (31) 200  
 Glyphosate (49) [4] 17  
 Glyphosates and soil fungi (59) [2] 39  
*Glyptostrobus* (59) [1] 4, 54  
 — clade (59) [1] 57  
 — *pensilis* (59) [1] 8, 35, 36, 54, 56, 57  
*Gmelina arborea* (48) [2] 4, 7  
 Gnetophyta, orders of (54) [2] 9  
*Gnetum* (54) [2] 9  
 Goanikontes [Namibia] (54) [2] 4  
 Goat willow (30) 141  
 Goatsbeard (or goat's beard) (34) 290; (52) [3] 10  
 — false (34) 293  
 — spirea (56) [2] 25  
 God's carpet (39) 268  
*Goetzia elegans* (46) [3] 7  
 Goff, Captain (31) 21  
 Goh, Melvin, "The View from the Forest Canopy," with Richard Primack and Meekiong Kalu (60) [4] 3–9  
 Gold moss (39) 266  
 Golden chain tree (32) 66, 77; (34) **69**  
 — needles (37) **200**  
 Golden rain tree (30) 171; (31) 238; (32) 69, **85**; (34) 134, **135**; (37) 223, 226; (38) 30, 102, 105; (39) **112, 113**; (56) [2] 32–37; (60) [1] 18  
 "Golden Waterworks: Toraja Rituals of the Wet-Rice Landscape," Charles Zerner (45) [3] 2–12



- Goldenrod (35) 41; (39) 266; (51) [2] 23, 26–31; (52) [4] 29; (56) [2]; 24  
 — Canada (34) **195**  
 Goldenseal (46) [3] 9  
 Gómez-Ortega, Casimiro (30) 137; (47) [3] 6, 9–11, 13–19  
 Gomez-Pompa, Arturo (32) 263  
 Gomortegaceae (59) [2] 27  
*Gomortega keule* (32) 211; (41) 84, 85  
*Gomphrena* (31) 168  
*Gomphrena globosa* (31) 172, 175, 184  
*Gonolobus obliquus* (33) **307**  
 Goodale, D. H. R., "Delights of a Rough Garden" [1896] (60) [3] 35  
 Goodale, George L. (51) [3] 22, 23; (60) [2] 7; [3] 32  
 Goodell, Edward, "*Castanea mollissima*: A Chinese Chestnut for the Northeast" (43) [3] 17–27  
 — "Two Promising Fruit Plants for Northern Landscapes" (42) [4] 103–133  
 — "Walnuts for the Northeast" (44) [1] 2–19  
 Goodell, Hank (49) [1] 73, [4] **10**  
 Goodell, Henry Staunton (31) 294; (39) 343, 346; (41) **240**  
 Goodwin, Joan W., "A Kind of Botanic Mania" (56) [4] 17–24  
 Goodyear, Charles (44) [2] 5, 10  
*Goodyera oblongifolia* (45) [4] 23  
 — *pubescens* (37) 186  
 — *repens* (37) 186; (45) [4] 23  
 — *tesselata* (45) [4] 23  
 Gooseberry (31) 223  
 — Chinese or Ichang (30) 181  
 Gordon, George (49) [3] 13  
 Gorilla, lowland (50) [1] 14, 15, 23  
 Gosnold, Bartholomew, and sassafras (36) 26  
 Goss and Munson [firm] (48) [4] 23  
*Gossypium* (52) [2] 26  
 — spp. at risk (46) [3] 45  
 — *herbaceum* (31) 231  
 Gottingen, Botanic Garden of [Germany] (31) 45  
 Gould, Augustus Addison (Dr. ) (48) [3] 35–36  
 Gould, Ernest, "Managing a Small Woodlot" (45) [1] 2–10  
 Gould, Stephen Jay, "An Evolutionary Perspective on Strengths, Fallacies, and Confusions in the Concept of Native Plants" (58) [1] 2–10; [letters to editor about] [3] 25–29  
 Gouldes (31) 176  
 Gourd (31) 206  
 — English (31) 146  
 — tree, wild (52) [2] 25  
 Gourlay, Robert (53) [4] 8  
 Government Center [Boston] (48) [4] 36  
 Government Experimental and Propagating Garden [Washington, DC] (31) 10, 12  
 Governor's Island [Boston Harbor] (48) [3] 31  
 Grafting, propagation technique (37) 31–38, **35, 36, 39**  
 Gramercy Park [NY] (57) [2] 9  
 Grand Canal, Sceaux [France] (54) [1] 17–22, **19–21**  
 Grand Couvert, Tuileries [Paris] (54) [1] **13, 14, 17**  
 Grandfather Mountain [NC] (31) 97  
 Granny gray-beard (31) 89  
 Grape (31) 223, 238; (48) [3] 24  
 — bird (36) 20  
 — 'Concord' (48) [4] 5–16, 9  
 — fox (39) 269  
 — 'Thompson Seedless' (45) [2] **inside back cover**  
 — vine (39) 269  
 — wild (39) 269; (49) [2] 19; (56) [3] 16  
 Grape-flower (31) 185  
 Grapefruit (36) 18  
 Grape hyacinth (31) 184; (37) 97  
 Grape Island [Boston Harbor] (48) [3] 21, 22, 23, 25  
 Grass (34) 218  
 — bent (34) 218, **219**  
 — centipede (44) [3] 25  
 — Chinese silver (44) [4] 51–52, **53**  
 — crab (34) 218, **219**  
 — deer (54) [3] 6  
 — giant feather (52) [2] 45  
 — pampas (54) [3] 9  
 — red-top (34) 218  
 — ribbon (44) [4] **53–54**  
 — squirrel-tail (34) 218, **219**  
 — susuki (31) 287, 292  
 — tall fescue (44) [1] 3  
 — Whitlow (31) 230  
 Grass cloth (31) 18  
 Grasses, as groundcovers (54) [3] 11  
 — grown in containers (54) [3] 11  
 — ornamental (54) [3] 2–11  
 — — hardy (35) 56–63  
 — perennial, culture of (54) [3] 6–11  
 — true, general description of (54) [3] 6  
 Grasswort, starry (34) 306  
 Graves, A. H. (52) [2] 6  
 Gray, Asa (32) 6, 49, 175; (36) 57, 58; (45) [1] 28–29; [3] 14, 15, 17, 18; (46) [3] 26, 28, 30, 31; (47) [4] 4, 32; (48) [2] 9; [4] 34; (49) [1] 11–14; (50) [3] 4, 5; (51) [4] **4–11**; (53) [4] 20, 26; (54) [3] 16, 20; (56) [4] 23; (60) [2] 7  
 Gray, E. S. photos by (39) [3] inside front cover; [3] inside back cover  
 Gray, Horace (48) [3] 33, 34  
 Gray, William (48) [3] 33  
 Gray Herbarium [Harvard University] (47) [4] 13; (48) [2] 13, 19; (50) [4] 28; (60) [2] 44, 45  
*Great American Forest*, Rutherford Platt [review of] (32) 47  
 Great Brewster Island [Boston Harbor] (48) [3] 19, 21, 22, 25  
 Great Britain (48) [1] 41  
 "Great Catalpa Craze," Peter Del Tredici (46) [2] 2–10  
 Great Hurricane [September 1938] (46) [1] 30  
 Great Northern Railroad (47) [4] 12  
 Great Proletarian Cultural Revolution [China] (48) [2] 22–23, 26, 27  
 Great Smoky Mountains [NC–TN] (48) [4] 52  
 Greece (48) [1] 19  
 Green dragon (37) 171  
 — dye (31) 17  
 — revolution (32) 230  
 Green Island [Boston Harbor] (48) [3] 25  
 Green Park [London, England] (57) [2] 8  
 Green, Peter (49) [1] 20  
 Green Swamp [NC–SC] (47) [2] 21; (49) [4] 8  
 Greene, Gardiner (47) [4] 27, 28  
 Greenhouse, Ruth, Gary Paul Nabhan, and Wendy Hodgson, "At the Edge of Extinction: Useful Plants of the Border States of the United States and Mexico" (46) [3] 36–46  
*The Greening of Boston: An Action Agenda* [excerpts from] (48) [3] 5, 17, 21–22  
 Greenough, Mrs. Henry V., garden of (56) [2] **11**; (57) [1] 6–8  
*Greenworks*, Judith Handelsman and Sara Baerwald [review of] (34) 436



- Grenville, Lord of Dropmore (32) 185  
 Gressitt, J. Linsley (59) [1] 35, 36, 48–51  
 — — — "The California Academy—Lingnan Dawn-Redwood Expedition" [excerpt, 1953] (59) [1] 35–39  
 — — — photos by (59) [1] 36–39, 50  
*Grevillea* (36) 6, 7  
*Grewia biloba* (38) 135  
 — *falcata* (48) [2] 6  
 Grey, Robert M. (51) [3] 23, 27, 28  
 Grey Towers [PA] (59) [4] 29–31, 32,  
 Greylock, Mount [MA] (49) [4] 27  
 Gridley, Kate, and John Barstow, book review by (47) [3] 39–40  
 Griffin, Frank (46) [1] 10  
 Griffin, Ruth (49) [1] 33  
 Grimaldi, Marqués de (47) [3] 10  
 Griswold, Mac, "Fairsted: A Landscape as Olmsted's Looking Glass" (56) [2] 2–20  
 — — — "The Influence of *Garden and Forest* on the Development of Horticulture" (60) [3] 29–32  
 Groff, Paul (39) 358  
 Gronovius (55) [2] 21–24  
 Grosvenor Square [London, England] (57) [2] 7  
 Groundcover (30) 95; (49) [3] 39–40  
 — plots (31) 34  
 "Groundcovers for the Garden Designer," Gary Koller (52) [1] 24–33  
 Groundsel bush (30) 172  
 — tree (31) 238  
 Groves, Kathy (49) [1] 29  
 "Growgun" machine (51) [1] 26  
 Growing season (30) 191  
 Growth, monopodial (44) [3] 29–30  
 — — and sympodial (41) 13  
 — rings (56) [4] 3–4, 10  
 — — eccentric (33) 58  
 — sympodial (44) [1] 33, [3] 30  
 "Growth Patterns in Woody Plants with Examples from the Genus *Viburnum*," Michael Donoghue (41) 2–23  
 Grunfeld Park [Saxony] (32) 149  
*Guaiacum officinale* (36) 5, 18  
 Guang, Yang (50) [4] 17, 19; (52) [4] 5  
 Guangdong [China] (48) [2] 13, 18, 19  
 Guangxi Province [China] (46) [4] 49; (48) [2] 19  
 Guangxi, University of (48) [2] 19  
 Guangzhou [Canton, China] (48) [2] 14  
 — liberation of (48) [2] 21  
 Guava (42) [1] 3  
 Guelder (or gelder) rose (31) 216  
 Guest tree (37) 226  
*Guide and Index to the Microform Edition of the John Muir Papers 1858–1957*, Ronald H. Limbaugh and Kirsten E. Lewis, eds. [review of] (46) [4] 64–70  
 "Guide by Plant Family to Foliage Preservation," Sheila Magullion (37) 289–304  
 Guide program (32) 252  
 "Guide to City Trees in the Boston Area," Richard E. Weaver (32) 59–97  
 Guide to the Firs [*Abies*] of the Arnold Arboretum, Richard Warren and Ethan W. Johnson (48) [1] 2–48  
 "Guide to *Metasequoia* at the Arnold Arboretum," Karen Madsen (59) [1] 80–84  
 "Guide to Potentially Dangerous Plants," Gordon P. DeWolf (34) 45–91  
 "Guide to Selecting a Strong and Healthy Young Tree," Nancy M. Page (33) 261–283  
*Guide to the Wildflowers and Ferns of Kentucky*, Mary E. Wharton and Roger W. Barbour [review of] (32) 170  
 Guilding, Landsdown (57) [4] 20  
 — — lithographs by (57) [4] 13  
*Guilielma insignis* (50) [2] 27  
 — *matogrossensis* (50) [2] 27  
 — *microcarpa* (50) [2] 27  
 — *speciosa* (50) [2] 27, 28  
 Guinea-hen flower (31) 178  
 Gum, black (30) 169; (31) 233  
 — red (36) 98  
 — sour (31) 233  
 — sweet (30) 169  
 Gumbo limbo (36) 2  
 — tree (52) [2] 19, 20  
 Gumwood (36) 98  
 Gunnera (54) [3] 9  
*Gunnera manicata* (45) [4] 29  
 Guo Bingwen (48) [2] 14  
*Gurania* (32) 213  
 Guthrie, Elinor (31) 268  
 Guyette, Richard P., drawings by (56) [4] 7–9  
 Gwinn [OH] (56) [1] inside back cover, 29–32  
 — — plan of (56) [1] 30  
 Gwynne, John, "Wilderness Horticulture: Himalayan Highlands on the Hudson" (50) [1] 4–12  
*Gymnocladus dioica* (30) 170; (31) 236; (32) 69; (39) 111, 112, 228; (42) [2] 95; (54) [1] 7; (55) [3] 17  
 Gymnosperms (60) [1] 13–14  
 — propagation manual (37) 1–88  
*Gypsophila* (31) 35, 76, 129  
 — *paniculata* (31) 35, 77; (34) 348  
 — — 'Bristol Fairy' (31) 77; (34) 349  
 — — 'Perfecta' (31) 77  
 — — 'Pink Fairy', 77  
 — *repens* (34) 349  
 Gypsy moth (38) 41, 42; (42) [3] 148–149, 154, inside front cover; (53) [2] 16; (58) [2] 8, 22–23, 41  
 Gymnosperms (59) [1] 8, 10, 42
- ## H
- Haas, William J., "Transplanting Botany to China: The Cross-Cultural Experience of Chen Huanyong" (48) [2] 9–25  
*Habenaria davidii* (46) [4] 30  
 "Habit to Cultivate," Gary Koller (53) [2] 21–23  
 Habitat, conservation of (46) [3] 14  
 Hackberry (32) 84; (39) 97, 98; (44) [4] 16, 17; (54) [1] 6, 7; (57) [1] 26  
 — common (31) 216; (39) 176  
 — Jesso (39) 175, 176  
 — sugar (39) 146  
 Hagar, Adel, drawing by (46) [3] 12  
 Haglund, Karl, "Emerald Metropolis," (53) [4] 2–17  
 Hagopian, Helen (49) [1] 28  
 Hagopian, Lillian (49) [1] 30  
 Hahn, Carl R., "Winter Gardens" (43) [1] 3–12  
 — — — "Cultivars of Japanese Plants at Brookside Gardens," with Barry R. Yinger (43) [4] 3–19  
 Hainan [China] (48) [2] 19  
 — — islands (48) [2] 13  
 Hair-oil (31) 6  
 Hairy honeysuckle (46) [3] 10  
*Hakonechloa macra* (54) [3] 11  
 — — 'Aureola' (54) [3] 10

- Hale, J. H., nursery [CT] (52) [2] 5  
*Halenia* (33) 192, 198; (47) [2] 14  
 — *asclepiadea* (33) 198  
 — *deflexa* (33) 195  
*Halesia* (32) 95; (53) [4] 30; (55) [3] 17  
 — *carolina* (31) 89, 244; (32) 84; (39) 186, 187, 226  
 — *monticola* (30) 170; (33) 87  
 Halifax Public Garden [Canada] (53) [3] 16  
 Hall, George B. (33) 174  
 Hall, George Rogers (50) [3] 2, 5, 6, 8, 10–11  
 — — — estate of (50) [3] 6, 7  
 — — — Shanghai residence of (50) [3] 10  
 Hall, Helen Beal (50) [3] 11  
 Hall, Norton [Mrs.] (32) 265  
 Hall, Pamela (56) [1] 12; (60) [4] 9  
 Hall's honeysuckle (50) [3] 8  
 Hallé, Francis (45) [1] 19, 20, 22  
 Hallucinogens, plant (32) 204–211; (41) 80–125  
*Hamamelidaceae* (31) 89; (36) 69–109; (49) [4] 38  
*Hamamelis* (30) 171; (31) 94, 310, 314; (32) 81, 82; (36) 69, 84–91, 107; (37) 112–113; (41) 33; (49) [4] 37, 38; (53) [4] 30  
 — cvs. (37) 112  
 — *x intermedia* (36) 84, 86–88; (51) [4] 31  
 — — — 'Arnold Promise' (32) 39, 51; (36) 84, 86, 87; (37) 112; (41) [1] front cover, 31; (43) [1] 4; (49) [1] 55  
 — — — 'Diane' (43) [1] 4  
 — — — 'Jelena' (36) 86, 89  
 — *japonica* (36) 70, 86, 88; (38) 30, 94; (43) [1] 4; (51) [4] 31  
 — — — 'Flavo-purpurascens' (36) 88, 89  
 — *macrophylla* (36) 91  
 — *mollis* (30) [3] front cover; (36) 69, 70, 86, 88, 91; (37) 112; (43) [1] 4, 24; (51) [4] 3; (55) [1] 15  
 — — cvs. (36) 88, 91  
 — *persica* (= *Parrotia persica*) (49) [4] 37  
 — *vernalis* (33) 86; (36) 69, 70, 85, 90, 91; (37) 112  
 — *virginiana* (30) 168; (31) 93, 221, 258; (36) 69, 70, 85, 91; (37) 112; (43) [1] 2, 4; (44) [4] 42–43; (45) [2] 24; 55 [3] front cover, 20–21; [4] 13  
 "Hamamelis 'Arnold Promise'" Richard E. Weaver, Jr. (41) 30–33  
 Hamberg, Barth, photo by (44) [2] inside back cover  
 Hamburg, Germany, waterfront (59) [2] 12  
*Hamelia* (31) 316  
 Hamilton Royal Botanic Garden [Canada] (49) [2] 4  
 Hamilton, Oscar Edward (47) [4] 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 21, 22  
 Hamilton, William (41) 155; (49) [2] 14–23, 19; (51) [2] 5; (54) [1] 24–25; (57) [3] 22; [4] 17  
 Hammond Woods, Newton, MA (56) [1] 10–11, 13–14  
 Hance, J. F. (Dr.) (32) 109  
 Hancock County [ME] (49) [3] 38  
 Hancock, William (32) 109  
 Hand pollination (56) [1] 10, 11, 12  
 Handa, Mariko, "Ginkgo biloba in Japan" (60) [4] 26–33  
*Handbook of Hollies* [notes and discussion] (30) 67–71  
*Handbook of Wild Flower Cultivation*, Kathryn S. Taylor and Stephen F. Hamblin [review of] (36) 177  
 Hangchow (or Hangzhou) Botanical Garden [China] (35) 268, 282–283; (46) [4] 4, 5, 7; (55) [2] 14, 17  
 Hänke, Thaddäus (47) [3] 1, 19, 21  
 Hanscn, Nicls E. (57) [3] 6  
 Harbison, John (49) [1] 13  
 Hardening [off] (45) [4] 36  
 — relationship to hardiness (54) [3] 23  
 Hardhack (31) 244; (38) 108  
 — fountain (53) [2] 21–23  
 Hardiness, effects of human intervention on (54) [3] 28–31  
 — in plants (54) [3] 22–31  
 — in woody plants (33) 113–118; (45) [4] 35–38  
 — zone maps, discussion of (45) [4] 32–34; (54) [3] 24  
 — — — new USDA (50) [3] 16–20, 17, 20  
 — — — Arnold Arboretum's (30) 83  
 Hardwood forest (58) [2] 4, 6–7, 9–10, 19–21, 34, 38, 39  
 Hardt, Richard A., "Japanese Honeysuckle: From 'One of the Best' to Ruthless Pest" (46) [2] 27–34  
 "Hardy Aroids in the Garden," Judy Glatstein (47) [2] 27–34  
 "Hardy Asian Alders," Kim E. Tripp (55) [4] 16–25  
 Hardy Brown, Susan (49) [1] 26, 30, 33, 73  
 Harebell (31) 186  
 Harlequin glorybower (38) 108; (41) 175  
*Harrimenella stelleriana* (38) 91  
 Harrison, J. B., "Value of Mountain Forests [1890]" (60) [2] 24–25  
 Harrison, Jim, photo by (56) [3] inside front cover  
 Harrison, Joseph (48) [4] 53  
 Harrison, Mary (49) [1] 31  
 — — "Janc Couden: Colonial American Botanist" (55) [2] 19–26  
 — — "Mary Gibson Henry, Plantswoman Extraordinaire" (60) [1] 2–12  
 — — "Plant History: Expanding the Horizons of a Small Garden" (53) [1] 8–18  
 Harry Lauder's Walking Stick (37) 120  
 Hart, Jeffrey (39) 358  
 Harvard, and botany in China (59) [1] 12–16  
 — and landscape architecture (59) [2] 13, 16, 19  
*Harvard Alumni Bulletin* (47) [4] 19  
 Harvard Biological Laboratory [Cuba] (51) [3] 28  
 Harvard Botanic Garden [Cambridge, MA] (30) 166; (32) 10, 49; (49) [1] 11, 12, [4] 37; (50) [3] 4; (51) [3] 22, 27, 28; (54) [3] 20; (56) [2] 9; [4] 19, 22, 23; (60) [2] 7  
 — — — plans for (56) [4] 22  
 Harvard Botanic Station and tropical garden [Cienfuegos, Cuba] (51) [3] 22–32, front cover, 23–26, 29, 30  
 Harvard Botanical Museum (60) [2] 7  
 Harvard College (48) [4] 26, 28; (49) [1] 11; [4] 4, 44; (54) [3] 12, 20; (56) [4] 17, 22  
 Harvard Experiment Station [Cienfuegos, Cuba] (51) [3] 29  
 Harvard Forest [Petersham, MA] (49) [4] 2, 5, 12; (52) [2] 3; (55) [4] 23, 28; (56) [3] 4; (58) [2] front & back cover, inside front cover, 2, 6, 15, 29, 33, 36, inside back cover  
 — — Fisher Museum dioramas (58) [2] 12, 14, 18–19, 24  
 — — Pisgah Tract [Westminster, NH] (58) [2] 28, inside back cover  
 "Harvard Garden in Cuba—A Brief History," Marion D. Cahan (51) [3] 32  
 Harvard Medical School (48) [4] 25–26  
 Harvard School of Landscape Design (56) [2] 9  
 Harvard University [Cambridge, MA] (32) 174, 254; (48) [2] 14, 15, 20; [4] 28; (60) [4] 3  
 — Committee to visit the Arnold Arboretum (47) [4] 13, 22  
 — — Corporation (32) 3, 17; (49) [1] 11  
 — — Green Committee (32) 254; (33) 315  
 — — Herbaria (32) 200, 262; (46) [2] 35–38; (49) [1] 40; (51) [3] 14; (54) [3] 16; (60) [2] 44, 45; (60) [2] 44, 45  
 — — — five-millionth specimen of (56) [3] back cover  
 — — Press (47) [4] 21  
 Harvard Yard (54) [1] inside front cover, 2–11, 5, 6, 8, 10

- — elms (58) [1] 27–32
- — gypsy moth in (42) [2] **front and back covers**
- — Tercentenary Theatre (54) [1] **front cover**, 6–7
- Harvest drop (32) 128
- Haskell, Alan C. (46) [4] 12–13; (49) [3] 41, 42, 43
- Hatch, Laurence C., with Arthur O. Tucker and other contributors, "A Sourcebook of Cultivar Names" (54) [4] 5–59
- Hauser, Rick (32) 266
- Haussmann, Baron Georges Eugène (48) [4] 33, 34; (54) [2] 11–12; (57) [2] 10
- Haustorium (51) [3] 11
- Havis, John R., (33) 117
- — "Cold Hardiness in Woody Plants" (33) 113–118
- Haw, black (31) 238; (44) [4] 26
- Hawkes Brook [Lynn, MA] (48) [4] 44, 46
- Hawks, Francis (31) 268
- Hawkweed (31) 176; (34) 198
- Hawthorn (31) 223; (32) 17, 73, 81, 84; (33) 269; (42) [1] 10; (43) [1] 5, 6; (46) [3] 22; (49) [1] 13; (57) [1] 24, 31
- cocksaur (39) 102, 103; (44) [4] 18; (50) [1] 20
- — thornless (44) [4] 18
- common (53) [2] 13, 14
- Crimson Cloud (39) 181
- English (30) 170
- glossy (30) 169, 170
- Lavalley (30) 170
- little-hip (43) [1] 6
- Ohio Pioneer Dotted (39) 181
- parsley (43) [1] 7
- Paul's Scarlet (39) 149
- single seed (30) 170
- Washington (30) 169, 170; (39) 103, 104; (44) [4] 18
- winter king (39) 104, 105
- Hay, Ida [see also Burch] (32) 253
- — "E. D. Merrill, From Maine to Manila" (58) [1] 11–19
- — "George Barrell Emerson and the Establishment of the Arnold Arboretum" (54) [3] 12–21
- — "*Quercus x sargentii*" (40) 194–199
- Hayward, O. S. (34) 132
- Hazel, Turkish (39) 180, 181
- Hazelnut (31) 223; (37) 118–120; (45) [4] 24
- European (53) [2] 13, 14
- Turkish (53) [2] 13
- He Si (46) [4] 25
- He, Shan-an (49) [2] 25
- "He Sowed, Others Reaped: Ephraim Wales Bull and the Origins of the 'Concord' Grape," Edmund A. Schofield (48) [4] 4–16
- Heart's ease (31) 191
- Heartnut (44) [1] 14–18, 15
- Brock (44) [1] 17
- Canoka (44) [1] 18
- Etter (44) [1] 17
- Fodermaier (44) [1] 17, 18
- Marvel (44) [1] 18
- OK (44) [1] 15, 18
- Rhodes (44) [1] 18
- Rival (44) [1] 15, 18
- Schubert (44) [1] 18
- Wright (44) [1] 18
- Heat islands [urban] (53) [3] 4, 6
- Heath (32) 224; (37) 114–116; (43) [1] 5; (49) [3] 40
- Heath, Richard, "Allendale Woods: A Fragment of the First Families of Boston," with Richard B. Primack (51) [2] 33–39
- — "Franklin Park, Boston's 'Central' Park" (48) [4] 29–31
- Heather (37) 104; (39) 252; (49) [3] 40
- Heathers in Colour*. B. and V. Proudly [review of] (39) 71
- Hebb, Robert S. (31) 294; (32) 260; (49) [1] 20
- — — "Low Maintenance Perennials," Part I (34) [6] 253–384; Part II (35) [1] 1–91
- — — "Notes from the Arnold Arboretum" (30) 25–26, 72–74, 116, 168–173, 251–260
- — — "Perennials for Low Maintenance Gardens" Part I (31) 24–35; Part II 70–82; Part III 127–139
- — — "Plant Registration" (32) 277–287; (33) 199–209
- — — "Story of Forsythia," with Gordon P. DeWolf, Jr. (31) 41–61
- Hedera helix* (31) 240; (33) 122; (34) 66; (36) 11, 18; [4] **front cover**; (39) 256; (43) [1] 41; (56) [2] **back cover**, 13, 30
- Hedychium coronarium* (41) 203
- Hedysarum* spp. (44) [3] 14
- Heidelberg, Castle of [Germany] (56) [1] 3
- Heima salicifolia* (41) 98, 99
- Heins, Esther (39) 361; (47) [3] 39–40
- Heisey, Rod M. "Allelopathy and the Secret Life of *Ailanthus altissima*" (57) [3] 28
- Helen's flower (34) 350
- Helenium* (31) 77; (34) 350, 351
- *autumnale* (31) 77; (34) 352
- — 'Butterpat' (34) 351
- — 'Bruno' (31) 77
- — 'Moerheim Beauty' (31) 77
- — 'Primilum Magnificum' (31) 78
- *hoopsei* (34) 352
- Helianthus* (54) [3] 9
- spp. at risk (46) [3] 45
- *annuus* (31) 196, 198; (39) 256
- *anomalus* (46) [3] 39, 44
- *tuberosus* (30) 247; (31) 203, 211
- Helichrysum* (31) 177; (32) 25
- *stoechas* (31) 194
- Heliciopsis lobata* var. *microcarpa* (48) [2] 6
- *terminalis* (48) [2] 6
- Helictotrichon sempervirens* (54) [3] 11
- Heliopsis* (34) 352
- Hellebore (31) 185; (34) 353
- black (34) 354
- false (34) 90
- Helleborine (41) 143
- Helleborus* (34) 353; (39) 1–5; (55) [2] 24
- *corsica* (39) 2, 4, 5
- *foetidus* (39) 4, 5
- *guttatus* (39) 3
- *lividus* ssp. *corsicus* (39) 4, 5
- *niger* (31) 185; (34) 354; (37) 96; (39) [1] **front cover**, 1, 2, 256
- — var. *altifolius* (39) 1
- — ssp. (or var.) *macranthus* (37) 96; (39) 1, 3
- — 'Potter's Wheel' (39) 1
- *orientalis* (34) 355; (39) 1, 2, 3
- Helonias bullata* (37) 181; (46) [3] 7, 35; (55) [1] 4
- Heloniopsis* (37) 181
- *breviscapa* (37) 181
- *orientalis* var. *breviscapa* (37) 181
- Helosios guyannensis* (32) 214, 217
- Hemerocallis (32) 261
- Hemerocallis* (30) 9, 19, 20, 97; (31) 78; (34) 355, 356; (37) 198–209; (39) 41, 256; (43) [2] 37; (47) [2] 12, 14; (54) [3] 9



- cvs. (34) 358
- 'Apricot' (37) 201
- *aurantiaca* (37) 200
- 'Bess Ross' (31) 79
- 'Cartwheels' (31) 79
- 'Chicago Picotee Promise' (37) 208
- *citrina* (37) 200
- 'Dawn Ballet' (37) 205
- 'El Tigre' (37) 205
- 'First Choice' (34) 357
- *flava* (= *lilioasphodelus*) (31) 181; (37) 200
- 'Frances Fay' (31) 78; (37) 203
- *fulva* (31) 173, 181; (37) 200, 202; (39) 256
- — var. *rosea* (37) 201, 202
- 'Hortensia' (31) 78
- 'Kindly Light' (37) 207
- *lilioasphodelus* (= *flava*) (31) 181; (37) 200, 201
- 'Little Hustler' (37) 198
- 'Little Rainbow' (31) 79; (34) 358
- 'Love Is' (37) 205
- 'Luxury Lace' (31) 79
- 'Mary Moldovan' (37) [4] inside back cover
- *middendorffii* (37) 200, 201; (47) [2] 6
- *minor* (30) 19; (37) 201
- *multiflora* (37) 201
- — 'Tinkerbelle' (37) 201
- 'Satin Glass' (31) 78
- *thunbergii* (37) 200
- Hemerocallis Society (30) 97
- Hemlock (31) 216; (32) 65, 76; (37) 77, 78, 153; (44) [1] 27; (56) [2] 27; [3] 15; (57) [1] 23; [2] 15, 16; (58) [2] 23, 35; [3] 2, 34–36
- decline (58) [2] 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 41, 42
- Canadian (33) 208, 209; (43) [1] 19; (44) [4] 39; (45) [4] 25; (52) [3] 11; (57) [1] 23
- Carolina (57) [1] 8, 23
- Chinese (60) [4] 18
- eastern (58) [2] 41–44
- poison (34) 56
- Sargent's weeping (40) 202–223; (43) [1] 19 [Note that the photo is miscaptioned as mountain andromeda; see page 17 for the correct caption.]
- spotted (45) [1] 28
- water (34) 54
- western (58) [3] 2, 3, 6, 9, back cover
- Hemlock Gorge Reservation [MA] (53) [4] inside front cover
- Hemlock woolly adelgid (58) [2] 8, 24–25, 41–44
- Hemlocks (48) [1] 5
- Hemp (31) 206; (34) 52
- African (36) 6, 20
- palm (31) 3, 17
- Hen-and-chickens (39) 266
- Henry, Augustine (32) 103, 185, 189; (33) 16; (44) [3] 4, 14, 22; (46) [4] 16; (48) [2] 13; (49) [1] 14; (51) [1] 6, 13; (54) [1] 24; [3] 32
- Henry, Benjamin, Rev. (48) [2] 13, 17
- Henry Foundation for Botanical Research [PA] (33) 88; (47) [4] 4, 5; (60) [1] 10
- Henry, James McClure (48) [2] 17
- Henry, John Norman (60) [1] 4, 6, 8
- Henry, Josephine deNancrede (60) [1] 3, 5, 8, 12
- Henry, Mary Gibson (Mrs. J. Norman Henry) (60) [1] 2–12, 3, 6, 9, 11
- Henry, Patrick, home of [VA] (52) [3] 15, 16
- Henrya augustinii* (43) [1] 26
- Hepatica* (31) 179, 186
- Hepatica acutiloba* (37) 96
- *americana* (37) 96
- *asiatica* (57) 21
- *nobilis* (31) 186; (37) 96
- — 'Ballard's Variety' (37) 96
- *triloba* (37) 96
- Heptacodium jasminoides* (50) [3] 29; (51) [1] 14
- bark of (46) [4] 6, 12
- — calyx of (46) [4] front cover, 9, 11
- — distribution of (46) [4] 12, 13
- — flowers of (46) [4] 5, 7, 8–9
- — foliage of (46) [4] 2, 5, 7–8
- — fruit of (46) [4] 5–7
- — germination (46) [4] 10–11
- — growth of (46) [4] 6–7
- — hardness of (46) [4] 6
- — in Canada (46) [4] 9–10
- — in North Carolina (46) [4] 9
- — inflorescence (46) [4] front cover, 5
- — notecard (46) [4] 14
- — propagation by softwood cuttings (46) [4] 10–13
- *miconioides* (46) [4] 3; (50) [3] 29–32; (51) [1] 13–14; (54) [3] 32; (55) [1] 9; [2] 30; (60) [4] inside back cover, 16
- — flowers of (46) [4] 8
- Heracleum* species (45) [4] 30
- Herb Robert (31) 184
- of Grace (39) 265
- Herbaceous Perennial Plants*, Allan M. Armitage [review of] (49) [4] 40
- Herbaria, Chinese (35) 276–283
- Herbarium (33) 3–12
- Arnold Arboretum (34) 402–407; (35) 248–250; (36) 33; (49) [1] 29, 51
- Bogoriense [Indonesia] (55) [2] 8–9
- Hesse [Germany] (33) 225
- Harvard University [Cambridge, MA] (32) 200, 262; (46) [2] 35–38; (49) [1] 40; (51) [3] 14; (54) [3] 16
- — — five-millionth specimen of (56) [3] back cover
- Kew [London] (30) 137
- Linnaean (32) 55
- Nikita Botanic Garden [Yalta, USSR] (36) 115
- "Herbarium As a Data-Bank," Richard S. Cowan (33) 3–12
- Herbe de St. Fiacre (39) 269
- "Herbert Wendell Gleason, Photographer" (46) [3] 59–60
- Herbicide Handbook of the Weed Society of America*. George E. Barrier [review of] (33) 256
- Herbicides (33) 256; (49) [2] 3; [4] 16, 18
- Herbs (39) 239–269
- Herbs and fruits of Madagascar (32) 23–29
- Herdys Purse (32) 45
- Herissantia crispa* (37) 227
- Herman, Dale E., and Norman P. Evers, "More on *Forsythia* 'Meadowlark'" (44) [2] 30–31
- Hernández Expedition (47) [3] 4
- Hernández, Francisco (30) 128; (47) [3] 4, 14
- Hernandia ovigera* (37) 219
- *sonora* (37) 222
- Hers, Joseph (48) [2] 34; (50) [4] 28, 29; (57) [2] 19, 24
- Hesperis matronalis* (31) 193; (39) 256
- Hess, Charles (32) [4] inside back cover; (33) 125
- — "Plant Propagation—The Union of Art and Science" (33) 110–125
- Hesse, herbarium at [Germany] (33) 325
- Hesterberg, Carolyn (39) 348
- Heteropteris macrostachya* (32) 214

- *riparia* (32) 214
- Heterotropa splendens* (50) [3] 32
- Heuchera* (31) 79; (34) 359
- *micrantha* (34) 359
- *sanguinea* (31) 79; (34) 359, **360**
- — 'Chartreuse' (31) 79
- — 'Fire Sprite' (31) 79
- — 'Freedom' (31) 79
- — 'June Bride' (31) 79
- — 'Pluie de Feu' (31) 79
- — 'Rosamundi' (31) 79
- — 'White Cloud' (31) 79
- Hevea* (44) [2] 2–16
- range (44) [2] **4**
- *benthiana* (44) 5; (50) [2] 31
- *brasiliensis* (44) [2] 2–16, **6–11, 13**; (50) [2] 27–31, **29**; (55) [2] 15
- — plantation of (44) [2] **14–15**
- *guianensis* (44) [2] **inside front cover**, 4, 5; (50) [2] 31
- HEW (32) 265
- Hewer, T. F. (49) [4] 36
- Hewitt, Mattie Edwards, photo by (57) [1] 4
- Hexastyllis* (47) [2] 27
- "Hibaku Trees of Hiroshima," Hiromi Tsuchida and Peter Del Tredici (53) [3] 24–29
- Hibben, Craig R., "Anthracnose Threatens the Flowering Dogwood" (50) [2] 16–20
- — — "Mycoplasmal Pathogens: New Causes for Old Diseases" (49) [2] 8–13
- Hibiscus, hardy (31) 79; (34) 361
- Hibiscus* (see also *Ibiscus*) (30) 207; (31) 79; (34) 361; (54) [3] 9
- 'Appleblossom' (31) 80; (34) **363**
- *austroyunnanensis* (48) [2] 7
- *esculentus* (31) 231
- *moscheutos* (31) 79, 229; (34) 361
- — *x palustris* hybrids
- — 'Raspberry Rose' (31) 80
- — 'Satan' (31) 80
- — 'Snow Queen' (31) 80
- — 'Snow White' (31) 80
- — 'Super Clown' (31) 80
- — 'Super Red' (31) 80
- — 'Super Rose' (31) 80
- — 'White Beauty' (31) 80; (34) **362**
- *mutabilis* (31) 214
- *palustris* (31) 79; (34) 361
- *rosa-sinensis* 'Snow Queen' (36) 5, 18
- *syriacus* (31) 214; (38) 112
- — 'Meehani' (31) **330**
- Hickories, hurricane damage to trees [1985] (46) [1] 34
- Hickory (34) 14; (52) [4] 32; (55) [4] 11; (56) [3] 15; (57) [1] 24; (58) [2] 7
- pignut (34) 14
- scaly-bark (31) 239
- shagbark (32) 68, 79; (34) 14, **18**; (52) [4] 31
- shellbark (31) 239; (34) 14; (52) [1] **front cover**
- Hicks, Jennifer H. (39) 344, 346
- — — "Report on Hurricane Gloria" (46) [1] 30–35
- — — *The Miracle Houseplants* [review] (39) 27
- — — photo by (47) [2] **front cover**
- Hieracium canadense* (34) 198
- Higginson, Francis (53) [2] 12
- High Rock [Lynn, MA] (48) [4] 38
- "High-Grade Paper: Garden and Forest and Nineteenth-Century American Forestry," Char Miller (60) [2] 19–22
- Highland Park [Rochester, NY] (49) [2] 3
- Highsted Foundation (59) [3] 14
- Hill, Arthur (52) [1] 10
- Hill, Polly (60) [1] 25
- — — "A Diversity of Hollies" (47) [1] 2–13
- Hillcrest Gardens [Weston, MA] (48) [2] 10
- Hillier Gardens and Arboretum, Sir Harold (57) [2] 25, 26, 29, 30
- Hillman, Bradley, and Sandra L. Anagnostakis, "Evolution of the Chestnut Tree and Its Blight" (52) [2] 2–10
- Hillside House [Williamstown, MA] (48) [4] 20
- Himalayan Highlands Exhibit [NY] (50) [2] 4–12, **5, 6, 8**
- Himatanthus* (32) 213
- Himeji City [Japan] (60) [4] 28
- Hinoki, bonsai (32) 246
- Hippeastrum striatum* 'Fulgidum' (44) [3] 31–32, 33
- Hip-Pocket Urban Tree Planter* (44) [4] 11
- Hippocrates (55) [2] 3–4
- Hippophae rhamnoides* (43) [1] **6**; (55) [3] 18; [4] 29
- *thamnoides* (43) [1] **6**
- Hiraea apaporiensis* (32) 214
- *schultesii* (32) 214
- Hiroshima (53) [3] **24, 25–29; inside back cover**; (60) [4] 33
- Peace Park (53) [3] 25
- Hirsh, Allen (54) [2] 36
- Historia General y Natural de las Indias*, Gonzalo Fernández de Oviedo y Valdés (47) [3] 4
- Historia Naturalis* [Pliny] (30) 115
- Historic Virginia Gardens*, Dorothy Hunt Williams [review of] (37) 134
- History of Dungeon Rock* by Nanette Snow Emerson (48) [4] 42
- "History of Ornamental Horticulture in America" Donald Wyman (33) 97–112
- "History of the Introduction of Woody Plants into North America," Alfred Rehder [reprint] (51) [4] 22–29
- History of the Orchid*, Merle A. Reinikka [review of] (38) 34
- Hodge, Walter H. (32) **248**
- — — "Japanese Bonsai and Bonsai Shows" (32) 214–249
- Hodgson, Wendy, Gary Paul Nabhan, and Ruth Greenhouse, "At the Edge of Extinction: Useful Plants of the Border States of the U. S. and Mexico" (46) [3] 36–46
- Hodgsonia macrocarpa* (48) [2] 4
- Hoffman, M. B., "One Hundred Years of Apples" (32) 126–132
- Hoffman, William (48) [2] 17, 18
- Hog Island [Boston Harbor] (48) [3] 19
- Hogg, Thomas (53) [1] 15, 16
- Hohman, Henry (47) [4] 5, 6
- Hokkaido [Japan] (30) 163; (47) [2] 4, 5, 6, 30, 31; (48) [1] 45
- Hokkaido University, Botanic Garden [Japan] (38) 84, **85**
- Holden Arboretum [OH] (52) [1] 7; (53) [3] 20; (46) [3] 10–13
- Hollies (30) 96
- common (47) [1] 6
- deciduous (47) [1] 9
- Holly (31) 90; (33) 24; (34) **67**; (43) [1] 3, 6
- American (30) 170; (39) **209**; (43) [1] 6; (52) [3] 11
- box-leaved (44) [4] **front cover**
- English (43) [1] 6
- evergreen (31) 239
- inkberry (51) [2] 16–22
- — cvs. (51) [2] 19–22
- Japanese (30) 172; (43) [1] 14
- longstalk (30) 170; (39) **210**; (53) [4] 21; (60) [4] 16
- swamp (31) 239

- yaupon (36) 19
- Holly, sea (31) 194
- Holly-grape (35) 234
- Holly leaf miner (38) 38
- "Holly, Yew, and Box," W. Dallimore (30) 141–142
- Hollyhock (31) 168, 186; (34) 167, 274, 275, 276; (39) 250
- miniature (35) 40
- Holm Lea [Brookline, MA] (41) 43, 52, 65; (46) [3] 26; (48) [2] 35, 36; (49) [1] 11, 12; (51) [3] 4, 5, 7; (52) [1] 9
- Holmes, Francis W. (30) 38; (48) [3] 43
- — "What Do You Do for Your Tree After It Has Been Defoliated by Gypsy Moths" (42) [3] 147–156
- Holt, J. (31) 6, 8, 10, 14
- Holt, Saxon, photo by (55) [1] front cover
- Hollywood (36) 5, 18
- Holzer *mitteleuropas*, Dietger Grosser [review of] (38) 84
- Homalium laoticum* var. *glabretum* (48) [2] 6
- Homaloinena gigantea* (48) [2] 7
- *occulta* (48) [2] 4
- Homalanthus*, as pharmaceutical crop (58) [1] 21–26
- *megaphyllus* (58) [1] 23, 24
- *nutans* (58) [1] 22, 23
- *populifolius* (58) [1] 25
- *rotundifolius* (58) [1] 26
- Honan province [China] (48) [2] 34; (57) [2] 18
- Honesty (31) 229
- Honey locust (31) 239; (32) 67, 68, 278; (33) 265; (34) 236, 237; (39) 77; (52) [4] 26;
- — range of, 27
- — Chinese (44) [3] 17
- — common (30) 170
- — thornless (39) 110; (44) [4] 18–19
- Honeysuckle (37) 122, 123; (39) 260; (44) [2] 30; (56) [2] 23; (60) [2] 10
- Amur (57) [3] 3
- Asian (43) [1] 41
- bush (56) [2] 25; (57) [3] 3
- coral (31) 216
- French (31) 216
- hairy (46) [3] 10
- Henry (43) [1] 23
- Japan(ese) (50) [3] 8; (56) [2] 24
- Maack's (57) [3] 3
- narrowleaf Standish (55) [4] 8
- southern bush (44) [4] 42
- Tatarian (31) 239; (57) [3] 3
- tree (57) [3] 3
- wild (31) 239
- winter (44) [4] 24
- Honeysuckle family (51) [1] 14
- Honeywort (39) 252
- Hong Kong (30) 9–22; (48) [2] 19, 20, 31
- — flora of (30) 22
- — map (30) 16–17
- — orchids in (30) 15, 19
- — report from, Shiu-Ying Hu (30) 9–22
- Hong Kong Botanical Garden (48) [2] 17
- Hong Kong Natural History Society (30) 10
- Honshu [Japan] (47) [2] 12, 12, 14, 30, 31
- Hooker, Joseph Dalton (32) 6, 50; (33) 256; (44) [2] 6, 9; (46) [3] 26; (49) [1] 16; (50) [1] 30; (53) [1] 16; [3] 14; (54) [2] 2; (57) [3] 16
- Hooker, Joseph and William (33) 160
- Hooker, William Jackson (47) [4] 30; (49) [1] 16; (53) [1] 16
- Hooker's *Icones Plantarum* (39) 61; (51) [1] 13
- Hop-hornbeam (32) 82, 94
- American (39) 191
- Chisos (44) [2] 23–24
- eastern (44) [2] 23–27, 27
- — trunk (44) [2] 24
- Hop tree (31) 240, 244; (35) 117
- vine, golden (52) [2] 41
- Hope, John (47) [3] 12
- "'Hope of Spring' Magnolia Finally Flowers in Boston," Stephen A. Sponberg and Peter Del Tredici (52) [1] 18–23
- Hopei province [China] (48) [2] 34
- Hopi Indians (46) [3] 44
- Hops (31) 206
- golden (39) 256
- Horai-san (31) 264
- Hordeum vulgare* (31) 203
- *jubatum* (34) 218, 220
- Horehound, white (39) 260
- Hormones and espalier (59) [4] 17–18, 20, 22
- Hormoroot A (45) [1] 23
- Hornbeam (32) 82, 93; (57) [1] 26, 27, 28
- American (31) 239
- columnar (54) [1] 34
- European (39) 95–97, 95
- Knowlton (42) [4] 143
- Schmoo (54) [1] 33, 34
- yellow (39) 173, 174
- Horse chestnut (31) 239, 254; (32) 63; (54) [1] 4, 13, 14, 16; (55) [4] 12; (57) [2] 7; (60) [1] 17
- — dwarf (31) 239
- — European (52) [4] 29
- — Japanese (55) [4] 13
- — ruby red (39) 91
- Horseradish (48) [3] 24
- Horseweed (34) 208
- Horsfieldia kingii* (48) [2] 7
- *tetratopala* (48) [2] 4, 6
- "Horticultural Education" [1896] (60) [3] 30
- "Horticultural Education—Participants Warmly Invited," Louis B. Martin (33) 147–155
- Horticultural Hall [Boston] (48) [4] 25
- Horticultural societies (33) 99–112
- Horticultural Society, Massachusetts (30) 2; (31) 315; (32) 187, 268, 269; (33) 174, 175, 180, 312, 328; (47) [4] 14, 21, 30, 31; (48) [2] 12; [4] 17, 21; (49) [3] 8, 10; (50) [3] 3; (53) [3] 3; [4] 8, 18; (54) [3] 17
- — Pennsylvania (47) [4] 14, 14
- — Worcester County [MA] (31) 315; (32) 268
- "Horticultural Trainees Program, Notes from the Arnold Arboretum," Margo W. Reynolds (37) 248–250
- "Horticulture at the Arnold Arboretum 1936–1970," Donald Wyman (30) 81
- Horticulturist*, or *Journal of Rural Art and Rural Taste* (50) [3] 6
- Hortulus*. Walafrid Strabo, translated by Raef Payne [review of] (31) 85
- Hortus III* (51) [2] 28, 29, 30
- Hortus Kewensis* (30) 137
- Horwood, F. K. (54) [2] 8
- Hosack, David (41) 159
- Hosmer, Alfred W., photo by (48) [4] inside front cover
- Hosmer, Henry (42) [4] 154
- Hosta plot (30) 98
- variegated (49) [3] 41
- Hosta* (31) 80; (34) 364, 365, 368; (39) 256; (47) [2] 14; (52) [3] 10



- 'Betsy King' (31) 81
- 'Honeybells' (31) 81
- *albomarginata* (34) 366; (39) 256
- *coerulea* (31) 82
- *decorata* (34) 366
- *fortunei* (31) 81; (34) 367
- *glauca* (31) 81
- *lancifolia* (34) 370
- *montana* 'Aureo-marginata' (52) [2] 41
- *plantaginea* (34) 368, 370
- *rectifolia* (47) [2] 6
- 'Royal Standard' (31) 81
- *sieboldiana* (30) 148; (31) 81; (34) 368, 369, 370
- — *aureo-marginata* (31) 82
- — 'Frances Williams' (30) 152; (31) 82
- — 'Yellow Edge' (31) 82
- *tardifolia* (34) 370
- *undulata* (30) 149; (31) 81, 82; (34) 370
- *ventricosa* (31) 82; (34) 371
- Hottonia inflata* (43) [2] 7
- Hou Debang (48) [2] 22
- "House at Honmoku in Japan" [1888] (60) [3] 20–21
- House Beautiful* (49) [3] 8
- House Plants Indoors/Outdoors*, Ortho Book Division, ed. [review of] (37) 168
- Houseleek (31) 200; (39) 266
- Houston, Mark (50) [1] 39
- Houttuynia cordata* 'Chameleon' (45) [2] 16
- Hovarth, M. H. (31) 47
- Hovenia acerba* var. *kiukiangensis* (48) [2] 7
- *dulcis* (39) 7–15, 8, 9, 11, 12, 14, 344; (38) 141; (50) [3] 8
- Hovey, Chandler (32) 165, 255
- Hovey, Charles Mason (40) 31–48, 30, 43
- Hovey, Phineas Brown, Jr. (40) 33
- "How Development's Clock Guides Evolution," John Einset (47) [1] 20–25
- "How Land Use Determines Vegetation: Evidence from a New England Sand Plain," Glenn Motzkin and David R. Foster (58) [2] 33–34
- "How *Metasequoia*, the 'Living Fossil,' Was Discovered in China," Hsen Hsu Hu, [excerpt, 1948] (59) [1] 4–7
- How to Attract Butterflies to Your Garden*, Nick Rossi [review of] (46) [2] 46–47
- How to Control Plant Diseases in Home and Garden*, Malcolm C. Shurleff [review of] (35) 296
- "How to Fund Botanical Expeditions," E. D. Merrill [correspondence] (59) [1] 20–22
- How to Grow Tree Seedlings in Containers in Greenhouses*, Richard W. Tinus and Stephen E. McDonald [review of] (44) [2] 31–32
- How to Grow Wildflowers and Wild Shrubs and Trees in Your Own Garden*, Hal Bruce [review of] (36) 278
- Howard, Heman A. (30) 83, 138; (49) [1] 61
- — photo by (60) [4] 36
- Howard, Richard A. (32) 5, 17, 18, 53, 165, [4] **inside back cover**, 253, 262; (38) 154, 155; (39) 330, 353, 355, 361; (46) [4] 15; (47) [4] 21, 22; (49) [1] 20; [3] 41, 43; (50) [3] 29, 32; (51) [3] 13, 15; (53) [3] 3; (59) [1] 16, 17, 47
- — — "Arnold Arboretum Introductions: The Second Fifty Years [continued]—1923–1972" (38) 12–25
- — — "Balloon Flowers, Bladdernuts, and Rattleboxes" (37) 217–229
- — — "Bernice Giduz Schubert, 1913–2000" (60) [2] 44–45
- — — book reviews by (39) 71, 72
- — — "Botanical Impressions of the People's Republic of China" (38) 218
- — — "*Buckleya*—The Oldest Cultivated Plant in the Arnold Arboretum" (37) 151–155; [reprint] (51) [4] 38–42
- — — "A Change in *Arnoldia*" (30) 1
- — — "Director's Report" (30) 201–259; (31) 307–338; (32) 249–272; (33) 309–337; (34) 385–419; (35) 241–258; (36) 237–258; (37) 253–277; (38) 185–209
- — — "E. H. Wilson as a Botanist" Part I (40) 102–138; Part II (40) 154–193
- — — "In Defense of the Rev. Dr. Reuben D. Nevius and the Plant called *Neviusia*" (36) 57–65
- — — "Living with Poisonous Plants" (34) 41–44
- — — "Memorial Gifts and Plantings" (33) 213–214
- — — "The Nikita Botanic Garden, Yalta, USSR" (36) 110–118
- — — "The St. Vincent Botanic Garden—The Early Years" (57) [4] 12–21
- — — "Scientists and Scientific Contributions of the Arnold Arboretum: The First Century" (32) 49–58
- Hsieh, Ling (52) [4] 5, 6
- Hsienmu* (46) [4] 50
- Hsu Jen (39) 354
- Hsueh Chi-ju (45) [4] 10; (59) [1] 4–6, 8, 9, 10, 17–18, 22
- — "Reminiscences of Collecting the Type Specimens of *Metasequoia glyptostroboides* H. H. Hu & Cheng" (45) [4] 11–18; [reprint] (51) [4] 17–21; (59) [1] 8–11
- Hu, Hsen Hsu (48) [2] 14, 15, 31; (59) [1] 4, 5, 7, 13, 14, 15–18, 20, 21, 23, 40, 49, 51
- — — "How *Metasequoia*, the 'Living Fossil,' Was Discovered in China" [excerpt, 1948] (59) [1] 4–7
- Hu, Shiu-Ying (32) 263, 268; (39) 354, 355; (41) 211; (48) [2] 30–31; (51) [3] 32
- — "Ailanthus" (39) 29–50
- — "Mapping the Collecting Localities of E. H. Wilson in China," with Kristen S. Clausen (40) 139–145
- — "More About Tours of Botanists and Gardeners in China," Notes from the Arnold Arboretum (37) 157–163
- — "Notes on the Genus *Ilex* Linnaeus" (30) 67
- — "Report from Hong Kong" (30) 9–22
- — "The Tour of a Botanist in China" (35) 265–295
- Hu Xiansu (48) [2] 14, 15, 16, 18, 21
- Hua Luogeng (48) [2] 22
- Huadianba [China] (46) [4] 33
- Huango-po (30) 163
- Huaxtepec (30) 124–125
- Hubei province [China] (48) [2] 13, 16; (55) [1] 12–20; (57) [2] 18–19
- Huckleberry, box (43) [1] 41
- Hudson Square [NY] (57) [2] 9
- Hudsonia tomentosa* (46) [3] 14
- Hull [MA] (48) [3] 20
- Hull, Catherine, "Uplands: Life Among the Alpines" (55) [1] 2–11, 9
- Hull, Harry, Rear Admiral (32) 250
- Humboldt, Alexander von (47) [3] 16; (50) [2] 24; [4] 4; (57) [4] 6
- Humulus lupulus* (31) 206
- — 'Aureus' (39) 256, 257; (52) [2] 41
- Hung lo-po (31) 16
- Hunnewell estate [Wellesley, MA] (51) [2] 22
- — garden (56) [3] 27
- — main house of (50) [4] 35
- — pinetum (48) [1] 22, 25, 36, 42, 43; (50) [4] 32–40
- Hunnewell family (32) 176; (50) [4] 32

- Hunnewell, Horatio Hollis (H. H.) [50] [4] 32, 34–38, 40; [51] [3] 7; [60] [1] 1, 29, 31, 32  
 — — — estate of [Wellesley, MA] [60] [1] 31  
 — — — Italian gardens of [32] 6, 187, 188; [50] [4] 37–38, 39; [57] [3] 26  
 — — — rhododendrons [50] [4] 37  
Hunnewell, Louisa [52] [1] 9  
Hunnewell, Walter [50] [4] 32–40, 34, 37  
"Hunnewell Pinetum: A Long-Standing Family Tradition," Judith Leet [50] [4] 32–40  
Hunt Botanical Library [Pittsburgh, PA] [30] 2  
Huntington Gardens [San Marino, CA] [52] [1] 10; [54] [2] 8  
Hupeh province [China] [48] [2] 25, 34  
— western [30] 163  
*Hura crepitans* [51] [3] 26  
Hurricane damage to forests [58] [2] 8, 20–22, 36–37, 40  
Hurricane, Great [1938] [58] [2] 20–22, 25, 27–29, 36, 37  
— — aftermath [58] [2] **inside front cover**, 1, 9, 20–22, 35, **inside back cover**  
Hurricane Carol [57] [1] 24  
Hurricane Diane [1955] [46] [1] 35  
Hurricane Edna [57] [1] 24  
Hurricane Gloria [1986] [46] [1] 30, 33  
Hurricane, Great [1938] [30] 82; [32] 14; [55] [3] 3; [4] 4–5  
Hurricanes, publications on [46] [1] 35  
Husk-tomato [37] 220  
Hutcheson, Martha Brookes [57] [1] 10  
Hutchinson, B. June [39] 351  
— — — book review by [45] [2] 35–36  
— — — "Taste for Horticulture" [40] 30–48  
— — — "When Is a Pine Not a Pine?" [44] [1] 24–27  
— — — "Mr. Dawson, Plantsman," with Sheila Connor Geary [40] 51–75  
*Hutchinsia alpina* [55] [1] 6, 7  
Hutchinson, John [48] [4] 42  
Hwa, C.T. [59] [1] 6–7, 20, 22, 40, 44  
Hyacinth (or iacinth) [31] 184, 186  
— common [31] 186  
— faire haird [Gerarde] [31] 184  
— — — great purple [31] 184  
— garden [31] 186  
— grape [31] 184; [37] 97  
*Hyacinthus orientalis* [31] 186  
Hyams, G. M. [46] [3] 30  
Hybrid names [36] 132  
Hybridization [36] 131–133  
Hydathode [54] [2] 6  
Hyde Park [London] [57] [2] 8  
Hydrangea [31] 228; [38] 110, 111; [53] [4] 23  
— early [60] [4] 14  
— oakleaf [38] 111  
— panicle [32] 71, 86  
— PeeGee [43] [1] 3; [57] [3] 15; [60] [4] 14  
— smooth [31] 240  
*Hydrangea anomala* ssp. *petiolaris* [38] 153; [52] 1: 11  
— *arborescens* [31] 228, 240  
— — 'Grandiflora' [38] 111  
— *cinerea* [38] 111  
— — 'Sterilis' [38] 111  
— *heteromolla* [38] 111  
— *macrophylla* [38] 111; [45] [2] 19–20  
— *paniculata* [32] 61, 86; [38] 111; [3] **inside back cover**  
— — 'Grandiflora' [38] 111; [57] [3] 15; [60] [4] 14  
— — 'Praecox' [38] 111; [60] [4] **inside back cover**, 14  
— — 'Tardiva' [60] [4] 14  
— *quercifolia* [38] 111; [45] [2] 19, 26; [55] [3] 18; [60] [4] **inside front & back covers**, 14  
— *sikokiana* [47] [2] 12  
— 'Tokyo Delight' [30] 20  
Hydrangea-vine, Japanese [52] [1] 11  
*Hydrastis canadensis* [46] [3] 9  
Hydrojuglone [44] [1] 3  
*Hygrohypnum luridum* [57] [2] 32  
Hylander, Nils, "The Genus *Hosta* in Swedish Gardens" [30] 150  
*Hylurgopinus rufipes* [42] [2] 63, 81  
*Hymenocallis henryae* [60] [1] 8  
*Hypericum* [38] 110; [53] [1] 14; [55] [1] 18  
— *calycinum* [55] [3] 18  
— *frondosum* [38] 110  
— *majus* [43] [2] 7  
— *patulum* [38] 110  
— — 'Sun Gold' [38] 110  
— *perforatum* [31] 216; [34] 190; [39] 257; [45] [2] 20  
— *prolificum* [36] 31; [38] 113  
— *virginicum* [55] [2] 23  
Hypertension remedy, Madagascar [32] 27  
*Hyphomyces lactifluorum* [45] [4] 24  
*Hypnum cupressiforme* [57] [2] 32  
*Hypogymnia physodes* [35] 155, 156  
Hyrcanian flora [Iran] [49] [4] 35  
Hyssop [31] 172, 200; [39] 257  
— anise [39] 249  
*Hyssopus officinalis* [31] 200; [39] 257  
— — 'Alba' [39] 257  
— — 'Rubra' [39] 257  
"Hysteria Against the Case: The Population-Environment Crisis—Where Do We Go From Here?" Paul R. Ehrlich [32] 226–240  
*Hystrix patula* [54] [3] 7

## I

- iacin, great purple faire haired [31] 184  
*Iberis* [34] 371  
— *amara* [39] 257  
— *gibraltarica* [34] 372  
— *sempervirens* [34] 372  
— *tenoreana* [34] 372  
— *umbellata* [31] 178  
Ibbotson, Agnes [56] [4] 25–26  
leeland moss [35] 143  
lee-nucleating bacteria [45] [4] 37–38  
Ichang flora [China] [49] [1] 14  
Ichang Fu, China [32] 107  
Ichang gooseberry [30] 181  
*Icones et Descriptiones Planatarum* [30] 135  
*Icones Plantarum Sinicarum* [48] [2] 17, 19  
*Iconographic Cormophytorum Sinicorum* [35] 276  
— — — illustration from [46] [4] 7  
Iconography of New World Plant Hallucinogens, Richard Evans Schultes [41] [3] 80–125  
*Idesia* [54] [3] 32  
— *polycarpa* [54] [3] 32  
"If You Decide to Cut," Ernest Gould [45] [1] 10  
Ikada [46] [1] 10  
*Ilex* [30] 67–71; [31] 90; [34] 67; [55] [3] 18  
— bonsai [32] 247  
— cvs. [47] [1] 3–13  
— International Registration [30] 99  
— change in place of authority [30] 99

- nomenclatural history (30) 67
- *aquifolium* (30) 67–70, 69; (31) 239; (47) [1] 6
- *cassine* (31) 234
- *centrochinensis* (33) 24
- *ciliospinosa* (33) 24; (39) **208**, 231; (47) [1] 8
- *coriacea* (51) [2] 17
- *cornuta* (33) 24; (43) [4] 16
- — ‘Burfordii’ (47) [1] 1, **back cover**
- — ‘Lydia Morris’ (47) [1] 1
- — ‘Rotunda’ (33) 15
- *crenata* (30) 172; (33) 24; (44) [4] **front cover**; (51) [2] 17, 22
- — *f. convexa* (43) [1] 14
- — *f. luzonica* (58) [1] 24
- *decidua* (31) 239
- *glabra* (30) 172, 206; (31) 173, 228, 240; (51) [2] 16–22; (56) [2] 12
- — ‘Densa’ (51) [2] **19**
- — *f. leucocarpa* (51) [2] 18
- *integra* ‘Green Shadow’ (45) [2] 16
- *laevigata* (47) [1] **10**
- *longipes* (33) 87
- *x meserveae* (30) **68**, 69
- *opaca* (30) 170; (31) 239; (38) 38; (39) **209**, 231; (47) [1] **2**, **4**; (52) [3] 11
- — fruiting branch, of (47) [1] **front cover**
- *pedunculosa* (30) **156**, 170, 206, **211**; (38) 38; (39) 210, **231**; (47) [1] **inside back cover**; (52) [3] 13; (53) [4] 21; (60) [4] 16
- *pernyi* (55) [1] 15
- *rugosa* (30) 67–71, 68; (38) 87
- *serrata* (47) [1] **9**
- — ‘Apollo’ (47) [1] **9**
- — ‘Koshobai’ (43) [4] **10**, **11**
- — ‘Sparkleberry’ (47) [1] **9**
- *sugerkii* var. *brevipedunculata* (38) 93
- *verticillata* (30) 172; (31) 173, 245; (43) [1] **cover**; (44) [4] 49; (45) [2] 25; (47) [1] **9**
- *vomitaria* (31) 234; (36) 19; (50) [1] 19, **20**; (51) [2] 17
- “*Ilex glabra*—The Inkberry Holly,” Michael A. Dirr and John H. Alexander (51) [2] 16–22
- Illicium*, from Hong Kong (30) 15
- *floridanum* (55) [3] 18
- Illustration Horticole* (54) [2] 14
- Illustrations of the Botany of the Himalayas* [1834] (31) 14
- Impatiens* (33) 22; (53) [1] 9; (48) [3] **44**
- *balsamina* (31) 175, 227; (39) 257
- *capensis* (31) 175; (34) **203**; (35) 115
- *pallida* (35) 115
- Imperata cylindrica* (54) [3] 11
- ‘Red Baron’ (54) [3] **10**
- Imperial Botanic Garden [Leningrad/St. Petersburg] (30) 163, 166; (49) [1] 36, 37, 39; [4] 37; (55) [3] 22; (57) [2] 22; [3] 4, 5
- Imperial Chinese Customs Service (48) [2] 13
- Imperial Gardens [Beijing, China] (48) [2] **35**
- Imperial Household Collection [of Japan’s bonsai] (31) 266
- “In Defense of the Rev. Dr. Reuben D. Nevius and the Plant Called *Neviusa*,” Richard A. Howard (36) 57–65
- “In Praise of the American Smoke Tree,” Gary L. Koller and Don O. Shadow (44) [2] 17–22; [reprint] (51) [4] 55–58
- “In Pursuit of Ironclads,” Karen Madsen (60) [1] 29–32
- “In Search of Tropical Gentians,” Richard E. Weaver (33) 189
- “In the Shadow of Red Cedar,” Wade Davis (58) [3] 2–10
- Incan Empire (50) [4] 22–15
- — extent of [map] (50) [4] **2**
- Incas (50) [4] 4
- agriculture (50) [4] 6–8
- descendants (50) [4] 8–9
- food crops (50) [4] 4–8
- freeze drying practices (50) [4] 8
- lost crops of (50) [4] 11–15
- terraces (50) [4] **inside front cover**
- Incense cedar, California (60) [4] 17
- India (48) [2] 3
- Indian cress (31) 191
- currant (35) **236**, 237
- hawthorn (36) 19
- tobacco (37) 218
- turnip (37) 171
- Indian Freedom of Religion Act (46) [3] 38
- “Indian Relics of the Arnold Arboretum,” Ernest J. Palmer (31) 99–107, **106**
- Indigo (31) 18
- bastard (31) 232
- false (31) 31; (34) 296; (39) 252; (44) [2] 28
- Kirilow (41) **178**
- true (44) [2] 28
- wild (31) 31; (39) 252; (37) 222, 223
- Indigofera* (55) [3] 18
- *kirilowii* (41) **178**
- *pseudotinctoria* (55) [2] 31–32
- *tinctoria* (44) [2] 28
- Indio, California (47) [4] 19
- Indo-Himalaya (48) [2] 3
- Indolebutyric acid [IBA] (45) [1] 23; (49) [4] 38
- Indonesia, Arnold Arboretum’s exploration in (55) [2] 8
- Industrial pollution (30) 33–34, 38, 41, 43
- “Infinity in a Bottle Gourd,” Kongjian Yu (53) [1] 2–7
- “Influence of *Garden and Forest* on the Development of Horticulture,” Mac Griswold (60) [3] 29–32
- “Informal History of Bonsai,” Charles R. Long (31) 261–273
- Information storage and retrieval (33) 3–12, 26–36
- Inga* (50) [4] 14
- Inkberry (30) 172; (31) 228, 240; (56) [2] 12
- Inkbush, xerophytic (54) [2] 3–5
- Insect pests (38) 37–49, 119, 120
- — of pines (35) 224–225
- Insecticides (33) 288–291
- Institute of Botany [Beijing] (48) [2] 31
- Institute of Museum Services (49) [1] 22, 51, 52, 58
- Instituto Superior de Agronomia [Lisbon] (47) [3] 38
- Instruccion sobre el Modo Mas Seguro y Economico de Transportar Plantas Vivas por Mar y Por Tierra a los Paises Mas Distantes*, by Casimiro Gómez Ortega (47) [3] 13–14
- “Interesting Rediscovery” [1891] (60) [2] **10**
- Intermountain Flora: Vascular Plants of the Intermountain West, USA*, Vol. 1: Arthur Cronquist and other contributors [review of] (34) 36
- International Association of Botanical Gardens, European Mediterranean Division (47) [3] 38
- International Book of Trees*, Hugh Johnson [review of] (35) 164
- International Botanical Congress [Utrecht, 1948] (59) [1] **19**, 74–75
- International Botanical Congress, Fifth [Cambridge] (48) [2] 18



- International Code of Nomenclature for Cultivated Plants*—1980 (49) [3] 13; (54) [4] 3, 4, 6
- International Lilac Society (33) 311
- International Plant Propagators' Society  
— Award of Merit (32) 165  
— Plaques, presented to Arnold Arboretum (32) [4] **inside front cover**  
— — — 19th Annual Meeting (30) 117–119  
— — — Registration Authority for Cultivated *Ilex* (30) 99
- International Shade Tree Conference (34) **398, 399**
- International Society for Horticultural Science (32) 51
- International Standards Organization (49) [1] 51
- International Transfer Format (ITF) (49) [1] 47, 53
- International Union for the Conservation of Nature and Natural Resources (IUCN) (49) [1] 6, 45  
— — — — — Botanic Gardens Conservation Secretariat (49) [1] 53
- Interrogatories concerning the culture of the tea plant in China* (31) 13
- "Interview: Chinese Botany and the Odyssey of Dr. Shiu-ying Hu," Sally Aldrich Adams (48) [2] 30–31
- "Introducing *Betula platyphylla* 'Whitespire,'" Edward Hasselkus (44) [3] 36–38
- "Introducing *Cedrus deodata* 'Shalimar,'" Gary L. Koller (42) [4] 153–156
- "Introducing *Weigela subsessilis*," Stephen A. Spongberg (53) [4] 31–33
- "Introduction of Black Locust (*Robinia pseudoacacia* L.) to Massachusetts," David C. Michener (48) [4] 52–57
- Introduction of new plants (33) 13–25  
— — — and distribution (30) 85  
— of the tea plant (31) 13  
— trees and shrubs to England (32) 184
- Introduction to Insect Pest Management*, Robert L. Metcalf and William Luckmann [review of] (36) 128
- Introductions by Arnold Arboretum, 2nd 50 years, 1923–1972, Part I (32) 30–43; Part II (38) 12–25
- Inula helenium* (31) 182; (39) 247
- Invernáculo [at Madrid Botanical Garden] (47) [3] 27, 28, 29
- Inyo National Forest, CA (56) [4] 4, 7
- Iochroma* (32) 210
- Iowa State University (49) [1] 38
- Ipecac (55) [2] 6
- Ipomoea batatas* (31) **211**; (52) [2] 23–25  
— *nil* (31) 176, 293  
— *purga* (55) [2] 6  
— *violacea* (32) 205; (41) **102, 103**
- Iran, bulbs from (49) [4] 34
- flora of (49) [4] 34
- Iris (31) 127, 187; (56) [2] 16, 18  
— cvs. (31) 127  
— bearded (34) 376  
— chalcidonian (31) 187  
— clackamas (46) [3] 5  
— dwarf (31) 228  
— Dykes Medal winners (34) 32–34  
— Florentine (31) 187  
— Hungarian (31) 187  
— Japanese (34) 375  
— mourning (31) 187  
— Persian (31) 187  
— Siberian (34) 373, **374**  
— yellow (34) **183**; (43) [2] 18, **20**
- Iris* (34) 372; (39) **245, 257**; (43) [2] 8, 9, 29, **33**; (52) [3] 3, 10; (54) [4] **inside back cover**  
— 'Christmas Time' (31) 127  
— *cristata* (52) [3]; 10  
— *danfordiae* (37) 96  
— 'Dusky Dancer' (31) 127  
— *ensata* (52) [3] 10  
— 'Esther Fay' (31) 127  
— 'Gatineau' (31) 128  
— *x germanica* (31) 187; (34) 376; (39) 257  
— — cv. (31) **207**  
— — var. *florentina* (31) 187; (39) 257  
— 'Ginger Snap' (31) 127  
— *histrioides* (37) 96  
— — 'Katherine Hodgkins' (37) 97  
— — 'Major' (37) 97  
— *kaempferi* (34) 375  
— *pallida* (39) 257  
— *persica* (31) 187  
— *pseudacarus* (31) 187; (34) **183**; (39) 257; (43) [2] 18, **20**  
— *pumila* (31) 187, **207, 228**  
— *reticulata* and cvs. (37) 96  
— — 'Springtime' (37) [2] **front cover**  
— 'Rippling Waters' (31) 127  
— 'Ruby Wine' (31) 128  
— *sibirica* (31) 187, **207**; (34) 373, **374**; (44) [3] 13; (52) [3] 10  
— 'Stepping Out' (31) 127; (34) **33**  
— *susiana* (31) 187, **207**  
— *tenuis* (46) [3] 5  
— 'Ultrapoise' (31) 127  
— *variegata* (31) 187  
— *versicolor* (43) [2] 18, **19**  
— 'White Magnificence' (31) 128  
— 'White Swirl' (31) 128  
— 'Winter Olympics' (31) 127; (34) **33**
- Ironwood (31) 240; (39) **95–97**  
— Persian (49) [4] 34–39
- Irwin, Howard S. (33) 2
- Iryanthera crassifolia* (32) 216  
— *longifolia* (32) 216  
— *polyneura* (32) 216  
— *tricornis* (32) 216  
— *ulei* (32) 216
- Isabellino style (47) [3] 22, 27
- Isatis tinctoria* (31) 202
- "Island and Median-Strip Planting," William Flemer, III (44) [4] 14–28
- Island plantings (44) [4] 14–28  
— — trees and shrubs recommended for (44) [4] 16–26  
— — urban, defined (44) [4] 29
- Islands of Boston Harbor, 1639–1932, Green Isles of Romance*, by Patrick J. Connelly (48) [3] 29
- "Islands of Tension," Edgar Anderson [reprint] (48) [3] 28–31
- Isquouterquash (31) 172
- Issop (31) 172, 200
- "Itea 'Beppu': The Return of the Native," Peter M. Mazzeo and Donald H. Voss (56) [3] 21–25
- Itea ilicifolia* (43) [1] 26; (56) [3] 21  
— *japonica* (40) 26, 27; (56) [3] 21, **24, 25**  
— — 'Beppu' (40) 27  
— *virginica* (31) 244; (40) 23–29, **25, 28**; (56) [3] 21, **22–23, 24–25**  
— — 'Beppu' (56) [3] 21, **23–24, 25**  
— — 'Henry's Garnet' (56) [3] 21

- *yunnanensis* (56) [3] 21
- Iva*, at risk (46) [3] 45
- Ivy (31) 173
  - Baltic (34) 66
  - Boston (30) 171; (53) [4] 23; (56) [2] 13, 30
  - English (31) 240; (34) 66; (36) 18; (39) 256; (43) [1] 41; (56) [2] 13, 16, 30
  - ground (31) 185; (39) 261
  - Japanese (56) [2] 24
  - poison (34) 81; (35) 101, 102, 109
  - redwood (52) [1] 33
- Ivy Book*, Suzanne Warner Pierot [review of] (36) 127
- Iwasaki, Baron (47) [2] 4
- Ixia*, Bartram's (46) [3] 28
- Ixonanthes cochinchinensis* (48) [2] 7
- Ixora* (36) 19

## J

- Jaboticaba (36) 5, 19 [1] **cover**
- Jacaranda* (36) 6, 7, 19
- Jacinth (31) 186
- Jack, John George (30) 163; (32) 14, 50, 52, 189; (47) [4] 11; (48) [2] 10, 12, 13, 14, 16; (49) [1] 14, 15; (51) [3] 30; (55) [4] 3, 7; (57) [1] 16; (59) [1] 13, 14; (60) [2] 8, 9
- Jack-in-the-pulpit (34) 48; (37) 170–172; (39) 250
  - Japanese (47) [2] 17
- Jackson, Donald W., "Landscaping for Realism: Simulating the Natural Habitats of Zoo Animals" (50) [1] 13–21
- Jackson, J. (31) 22
- Jackson, Samuel (58) [3] 19
- Jackson Park [Chicago] (60) [3] 11
- "Jacob van Ruisdael's Trees," Peter Shaw Ashton, Seymour Slive, and Alice Davies (42) [1] 2–31
- Jacob's coat (36) 5, 18
  - ladder (35) 28; (39) 264; (60) [1] 6
- Jacques, George (56) [1] 32
- Jacques, Lillie (56) [1] 32
- Jacquinia keyensis* (36) 12, 17, 19
- Jade jewel (30) 184
- Jadida, Mohammed (39) 343
- Jamaica, A Vacation Guide*, Ian Sangster [review of] (34) 435
- Jamaica Plain [Boston] (48) [4] 29; (54) [3] 19
- Jamaica Pond [Jamaica Plain] (33) 172–182
- "Jane Colden: Colonial American Botanist," Mary Harrison (55) [2] 19–26
- Janick, Jules, and Antonio de Almeida Monteiro, "The 'Tapada da Ajuda': Portugal's First Botanical Garden" (47) [3] 30–38
- Japan (36) 232, 233, 234; (48) [1] 26, 31
  - collecting expedition in (38) 28–31, 82–108
- Japan, forest flora, (60) [2] 11–13, 30–32
- Japanese Alps [Honshu] (47) [2] 14
- Japanese archipelago (48) [1] 26
  - garden (52) [3] 2–13
  - of Johonet C. Wicks (31) 283
  - pagoda tree (54) [1] 4, 5, 8
  - plants (50) [3] 2
  - cultivar names (43) [4] 3–4
- "Japanese Bonsai and Bonsai Shows," W. H. Hodge (32) 241–249
- "Japanese Flower Vender's Basket" [1888], Theodore Wores (60) [2] 34
- "Japanese Honeysuckle: From 'One of the Best' to Ruthless Pest," Richard A. Hardt (46) [2] 27–34
- "Japanese Journal," Richard E. Weaver, Jr. (38) 82–101
- "Japanese Knotweed: A Reputation Lost," Ann Townsend (57) [3] 13–20
- "Japanese, Latin, and English Names of Plants in Early Japanese Poetry," Gordon P. DeWolf, Jr., George E. Potter, and Bruce E. Brooks (31) 292–293
- "Japanese Theory—American Practice," Constance E. Derderian (31) 294–296
- Japanese winterhazel (60) [4] 12
- Jardín Botánico del Soto de Migas Calientes [Madrid] (47) [3] 5, 6, 8
- Jardin d'Essai [Algiers] (51) [3] 9
- Jardin des Plantes [Paris] (31) 118; (32) 103; (56) [4] 22
- Jarvis, Dorothy, photo by (57) [1] 8
- Jasmine (31) 216; (36) 1, 19
  - Arabian (31) 218
  - blue (31) 116
  - Carolina (31) 216
  - Chilean (50) [1] 18
  - confederate (36) 11, 20
  - winter, bonsai (32) 246
- Jasminum caeruleum* (31) 116
  - *dichotomum* (36) 19
  - *nudiflorum* (37) 113; (44) [3] 17; (55) [4] 8
  - — 'Mystique' (43) [4] 10
  - *mesnyi* (32) 109, 110
  - *officinale* 216
  - *primulinum* (32) 108
  - *pubescens* (36) 19
  - *sambac* (31) 218
- Jasper National Park [Canada] (48) [1] **back cover**
- Jatropha cureas* (48) [2] 4
- Jaundice remedy, Madagascar (32) 25
- Jaynes, Richard (R. A.) (32) 258; (52) [2] 6
- Jeffersonia diphylla* (37) 97, 190
  - *dubia* (37) 97, 189, 190
- Jefferson, Thomas (31) 119, 157; (32) 187; (33) 99; (39) 323, 324; (49) [2] 14, 21, 23; (52) [3] 14; (57) [2] 3, 9
  - — "Garden and Farm Books" [review] (48) [4] 59–60
  - — plan of "Roundabout Walk" at Monticello (31) 158
- Jekyll, Gertrude (51) [2] 25, 26; [3] 9; (57) [1] 6, 8; [3] 16
- Jenkins, Charles F., "Asa Gray and His Quest for *Shortia galacifolia*" (51) [4] 4–11
- Jenney, William Le Baron (54) [2] 17
- Jennison, Harry M. (46) [3] 24, 25
- Jensen, Jens (58) [1] 4, 5, 9; (59) [4] 28, 29
- Jepson, Willis Linn (59) [3] 14, 20
- Jequirity Pea (34) 45
- Jeronimos, Monastery of [Lisbon] (47) [3] 37
- Jersey barriers (44) [4] 48
- Jerusalem artichoke (31) 203
  - cherry (34) 86, 87
  - oak (39) 254
- Jeseminum caeruleum Arabum* (= *Syringa vulgaris*) (31) 116
- Jetbead (44) [4] 43–44
- Jewelweed (34) 203; (35) 115
- Jewett Fund Awards (32) 258
- Jiangsu Institute of Botany and Botanical Garden [Nanjing, China] (49) [2] 25
- Jiangxi province [China] (48) [2] 14
- Jimson weed (31) 196; (34) 59
- Jin (31) 280
- Jin Xiaobai, Wang Xianpu, and Sun Chengyong, "*Burretiodendron hsienmu* Chun & How: Its Ecology and Its Protection" (46) [4] 46–51

- Joe-pyeweed (39) 247; (52) [4] 30  
 — sweet (39) 255  
 Joewood (36) 19  
*John Banister and His Natural History of Virginia*, 1678–1692, Joseph and Nesta Ewan [review of] (33) 306–307  
*John Evelyn and His Times*, Bernice Saunders [review of] (35) 162  
*John Muir: Life and Legacy*, edited by Sally M. Miller [review of] (46) [4] 64–70  
*John Muir Papers 1858–1957*, Ronald H. Limbaugh and Kirsten E. Lewis, eds. [review of] (46) [4] 64–70  
*John Muir: A Reading Bibliography*, by William F. Kimes and Maymie B. Kimes [review of] (46) [4] 64–70  
 Johnson, Edward (56) [3] 3  
 Johnson, Ethan W. (49) [1] 4, 74  
 — — — “Cartographic Records of the Living Collections” (49) [1] 61–64  
 — — — “A Guide to the Firs [*Abies* spp.] of the Arnold Arboretum,” with Richard Warren (48) [1] 2–48  
 — — — photo by (48) [1] back cover  
 Johnson, Thomas (53) [1] 10, 16  
 Johnston, I. M. (32) 53  
 Jonas, Sandra (49) [1] 30  
 Jones, Frederic Rhinelander (51) [3] 4  
 Jones, James L., “Arnold’s Promise Fulfilled” (55) [2] 27–32  
 Jones, Mary Cadwalader Rawle (51) [3] 4; (52) [1] 9  
 Jones, William (Dr.) (31) 22  
 Jonquil (37) 98  
 — campernelle (31) 180  
 Jordan, William (46) [3] 14  
 Jorgensen, Neil, “Books” (51) [1] 38–39; (52) [1] 34–35; [2] 46  
 José I [King of Portugal] (47) [3] 31, 32  
 Joseph’s coat (31) 174  
 Josselyn, John (30) 24; (53) [1] 9; (56) [3] 4  
 — — *New England’s Rarities Discovered* (48) [4] 54  
 — — *Voyages* (48) [4] 55  
*Journal Horticole et de Viticulture de Suisse* (31) 268  
*Journal of the Arnold Arboretum* (32) 52, 271; (47) [4] 18, 19; (49) [3] 41, 42; (50) [3] 29  
*Journal of the Royal Horticultural Society* (47) [4] 13  
*Journal of South African Botany* (32) 221  
*Journey to Ararat* [F. Parrot, 1845] (49) [4] 34  
*Journey to the Tea Countries of China and India*, Robert Fortune (31) 4  
*Jovis glans* (44) [1] 3  
 Judas tree (31) 214; (36) 38, 44, 46, 49  
 Judd, Walter (39) 358  
 Judd, William Henry (30) 81; (32) 51; (47) [4] 9; (49) [1] 55; (51) [3] 3, 8; (52) [1] 9, 11, 12, 13; (55) [4] 4; (60) [1] 9  
*Juglans* (32) 68; (44) [1] 13, 14  
 — *ailanthifolia* (44) [1] 3, 14  
 — — var. *cordiformis* (44) [1] 15  
 — — — — ‘Brock’ (44) [1] 17  
 — — — — ‘Canoka’ (44) [1] 18  
 — — — — ‘Etter’ (44) [1] 17  
 — — — — ‘Fodermaier’ (44) [1] 17, 18  
 — — — — ‘Marvel’ (44) [1] 18  
 — — — — ‘OK’ (44) [1] 18  
 — — — — ‘Rhodes’ (44) [1] 18  
 — — — — ‘Rival’ (44) [1] 18  
 — — — — ‘Schubert’ (44) [1] 18  
 — — — — ‘Wright’ (44) [1] 18  
 — *cathayensis* (44) [1] 3, 14; [3] 15  
 — *cinerea* (31) 234; (32) 68; (44) [1] 3, 12–14, 17  
 — — ‘Ayers’ (44) [1] 17  
 — — ‘Booth’ (44) [1] 17  
 — — ‘Chamberlin’ (44) [1] 17  
 — — ‘Craxezzy’ (44) [4] 17  
 — — ‘Creighton’ (44) [1] 17  
 — — ‘Joy’ (44) [1] 17  
 — — ‘Kenworthy’ (44) [1] 17  
 — — ‘Kinnyglen’ (44) [1] 17  
 — — ‘Love’ (44) [1] 17  
 — — ‘Van Sickle’ (44) [1] 17  
 — — ‘Wescheke’ (44) [1] 17  
 — — x *ailanthifolia* var. *cordiformis* (44) [1] 3, 14, 15  
 — — — — — ‘Corsan’ (44) [1] 18  
 — — — — — ‘Dunoka’ (44) [1] 18  
 — — — — — ‘Fioka’ (44) [1] 18  
 — — — — — ‘Hancock’ (44) [1] 18  
 — — — — — ‘Leslie’ (44) [1] 18  
 — — — — — ‘Mitchell’ (44) [1] 18  
 — — — — — ‘Wallieh’ (44) [1] 18  
 — *mandschurica* (38) 143; (44) 3, 14  
 — *neotropica* (50) [4] 14  
 — *nigra* (31) 226; (32) 68; (42) [2] 93, 95; (44) [1] 3, 8–12; (57) [3] 29  
 — — chemical composition (44) [1] 9  
 — — fruit (44) [1] 2  
 — — nut (44) [1] 9  
 — — ‘Beck’ (44) [1] 17  
 — — ‘Burns’ (44) [1] 17  
 — — ‘Davidson’ (44) [1] 17  
 — — ‘Emma K’ (44) [1] 17  
 — — ‘Snyder’ (44) [1] 17  
 — — ‘Sparks #127’ (44) [1] 17  
 — — ‘Sparks #147’ (44) [1] 17  
 — — ‘Sparrow’ (44) [1] 17  
 — — ‘Thomas’ (44) [1] 17  
 — *regia* (44) [1] 3, 4–8, 16–17; [3] 15; (53) [2] 13  
 — — nuts (44) [1] 5  
 — — ‘Broadview’ (44) [1] 16, 17  
 — — ‘Franquette’ (44) [1] 16  
 — — ‘Greenhaven’ (44) [1] 17  
 — — ‘Hansen’ (44) [1] 16  
 — — ‘Holton’ (44) [1] 16  
 — — ‘McKinster’ (44) [1] 17  
 — — ‘Somers’ (44) [1] 17  
 — *regina* (31) 226  
 — *sieboldiana* (44) [1] 14  
 Juglone (44) [1] 3, 4  
 Julian, Candace L., “Nature Study Moves into the Twenty-First Century” (58) [3] 18–24  
 Jumping cholla (46) [3] 38  
*Juncus effusus* (43) [2] 37, 38  
 Juneberry (34) 22–31  
 Juniper (31) 216, 240, 271, 289, 310; (32) 64, 65, 76; (36) 12, 19, 196, 220; (43) [1] 18; (52) [2] 30; [3] 13; (56) [2] 21; (57) [1] 6  
 — Chinese (31) 240; (39) 211, 212  
 — Japanese garden (43) [1] 18  
 — Pfitzer (31) 167  
 — Savin (31) 216, 220  
 Juniper blight (33) 318  
*Juniperus* (32) 64, 65, 76; (37) 7, 55–58; (43) [1] 11, 18; (44) [4] inside front cover, inside back cover; (48) [1] 3  
 — water-conducting system of (49) [4] 5  
 — *chinensis* (31) 240; (36) 220; (39) 211, 212, 231; (44) [3] 9, 21



- 'Columnaris' (44) [3] 5, 24
- 'Gold Star' (32) 278
- 'Old Gold' (32) 278
- 'Pfizeriana Aurea' (32) 278
- 'Sargentii' (30) 158; (36) 19; (52) [3] 13
- var. *sargentii* (38) 87
- *communis* (31) 240; (50) [2] 3; (57) [1] 24
- var. *depressa* (45) [4] 22
- var. *nipponica* (38) 87
- *conferta* 'Akebono' (43) [4] 10
- 'Blue Pacific' (43) [4] 10
- 'Silver Mist' (43) [4] 10, 13
- *horizontalis* (33) 205; (43) [1] 18; (45) [4] 22; (49) [3] 40
- 'Blue Rug' (43) [1] 18
- 'Livingston' (33) 205
- 'Plumosa' (43) [1] 18
- 'Wilton Carpet' (43) [1] 18
- 'Wiltonii' (43) [1] 18
- *procumbens* (43) [1] 18
- 'Nana' (36) 19; (43) [1] 18; (49) [3] 40; (52) [3] 13
- *rigida* (38) 138
- bonsai (32) 246
- *sabina* (31) 220
- *squamata* (36) 196; (50) [2] front cover
- 'Meyer' (44) [3] 9, 24
- *virginiana* (31) 216; (33) 205; (39) 212, 213, 231, 275; (43) [1] 44; [4] 21; (44) [2] 19, 21; (50) [2] 6; (56) [3] 9; [4] 3, 8; (57) [1] 5
- 'Hermit' (33) 205
- Jupiter's beard (39) 252
- nut (44) [1] 3
- Jussieu, Antoine Laurent de (47) [3] 19; (53) [3] 14
- Jussieu, Bernard de (30) 180; (53) [3] 14, 16
- Jussieu, Joseph de (47) [3] 15
- Justicia pectoralis* (41) 82, 118
- var. *stenophylla* (32) 207, 211; (41) 119
- Juvenile foliage (52) [2] 27
- Juvenility (59) [3] 21–22; [4] 10–13
- physiological (37) 23

## K

- Kaempfer, Englebert (32) 241; (57) [3] 15
- Kahn, Charlotte, "Urban Islands: Who Will Maintain Them?" (44) [4] 2–13
- Kaishan temple [Tian Mu Shan, China] (50) [4] 16, 21
- Kaiya-shiki style (47) [2] 9
- Kaki (39) 291, 302–306
- Kakuzo, Okakura (52) [3] 4
- Kalinowski, Luis (50) [4] 10
- Kalm, Peter (31) 37; (39) 323; (53) [1] 14–15; (56) [3] 4; (57) [2] 7
- Kalmia angustifolia* (34) 68; (45) [2] 19; (49) [3] 40
- *cuneata* (46) [3] 9
- *latifolia* (30) 207; (31) 240, 173; (33) 102; (34) 68; (39) 322; (43) [1] 14; (44) [3] 34; (51) [2] 27; (52) [3] 12; (53) [1] 14, 15; (56) [2] 16; (57) [1] 23; (60) [1] 15, 17, 32
- f. *rubra* (53) [1] back cover
- *polifolia* (34) 68
- Kalmiopsis leachiana* 'Umpqua Valley' (55) [1] 3, 4
- Kalopanax pictus* (30) 171; (38) 138, 143; (39) 188, 189, 226; (47) [2] 12; (55) [3] 17
- Kalu, Meekiong, "The View from the Forest Canopy," with Richard Primack and Melvin Goh (60) [4] 3–9
- Kamakura Period [Japan] (47) [2] 9
- Kamchatka bugbane (31) 32
- Kamo, Kyushu [Japan] (47) [1] inside back cover
- Kamsa Indians [Colombia] (46) [3] inside front cover; [4] inside front cover
- Kangaroo rat, giant (57) [3] 10
- Kansu [China] (31) 118; (48) [1] 25; (48) [2] 34
- Kapok (52) [2] 26, 27
- Karesansui style (47) [2] 9; (52) [3] 6
- Karnosky, David F., "Double Jeopardy for Elms: Dutch Elm Disease and Phloem Necrosis" (42) [2] 70–77
- Karson, Robin (56) [1] 29–32
- Kasuga Gonen Kenki* (31) 264
- Katsura (30) 169; (32) 70, 80; (39) 147, 148; (44) [1] 27; (48) [4] 36; (54) [1] 9
- Katsura* 'Morioka Weeping' (60) [4] 14
- Kauri pine (37) 42
- Kaweah brodiaea (46) [3] 15
- Kay, John (52) [4] 19
- Kehne, C. Lewis, "The Case of the Dunbar Dogwood" (38) 50–54
- Kehr, August (52) [1] 22
- Keiri (31) 197
- Kelley, Susan, "Storms and the Landscape: 1938–1997" (57) [1] 22–32
- Kellogg, Elizabeth A., "The Convenience of *Arabidopsis*" (52) [4] 12–16
- — — "Why Study Mistletoes?" (51) [3] 11–17
- Kelly, George W. (42) [4] 139, 141
- Kelly, J. W. (52) [2] 5
- Kelsey, Seth (39) 334, 337
- Kennedy, Robert C., and Alfred J. Fordham, "International Plant Propagators' Society, 19th Annual Meeting" (30) 117–119
- Kenmore Square [Boston] (48) [4] 23, 24
- Kent, William (31) 156
- Kentranthus ruber* (31) 197
- Kentucky coffee tree (or bean) (30) 170; (31) 236; (32) 69; (39) 111, 112; (42) [2] 95; (48) [3] 38
- Kerria* (36) 57
- *japonica* (35) 160, 161; (41) 179; (45) [2] 19; (52) [3] 13
- 'Aureo-variegata' (35) 160
- 'Aureo-vittata' (35) 160
- 'Picta' (35) 160
- 'Pleniflora' (35) 160
- Keteleeria* (46) [1] 46
- Kevorkian, Arthur G. (51) [3] 29
- Kew Magazine* (53) [1] 16
- Kew, Royal Botanic Gardens at [outside London, England] (30) 137; (31) 10; (32) 103, 189, 251; (33) 160–161; (46) [4] 12; (47) [4] 4, 13, 28, 30, 32; (48) [2] 19; (49) [1] 16, 38, 43, 45, 53, 66; [4] 37; (51) [2] 5; (53) [1] 16; [3] 13; [4] 31; (54) [2] 2, 8; (57) [3] 4, 16; (58) [3] 14–16, 17, 72
- Herbarium (30) 137
- Kexue* [journal] (48) [2] 15
- Khan River [Namibia] (54) [2] 2
- Khellin (32) 201
- Kiangsu province [China] (31) 5; (48) [2] 31
- Institute of Agricultural Sciences (35) 281–282
- Kienbaum, Francis (53) [2] 3
- Kierstad, Julie (46) [3] 10
- Kiev, botanic garden in (56) [1] 5
- Kikugestsu-tei teahouse [Japan] (47) [2] 10
- Kimball, Theodora, (60) [2] 40
- photo by (56) [2] back cover
- "Kind of Botanic Mania," Joan W. Goodwin (56) [4] 17–24
- King, G. R., photo by (48) [4] inside back cover

- Kingdon-Ward, Frank (44) [3] 14, 26  
 Kingsbury, John M., "Christopher Columbus as a Botanist" (52) [2] 11–28  
 Kingsville Nurseries (47) [4] 5, 6  
*Kirengeshoma palmata* (49) [3] **back cover**  
 Kirkland, John Thornton (54) [3] 12  
 Kirstenbosch National Botanic Garden [South Africa] (32) 221; (54) [2] 8  
 Kitamura, S. (30) 19  
 Kitt, Greenwood (56) [2] 16  
 Kiwi (30) 180–185; (38) 88; (42) [4] 121, 124, 126–127; (43) [4] 24–35, **25, 26, 29, 31**; (52) [3] 27  
 — recipes (30)  
*Kiwi*, *kolomikta* (60) [4] 13  
 Kiwicha (50) [4] **10, 12**  
 Klehm, Roy, photo by (52) [2] **front cover**  
*Kleinhovia hospita* (37) 226, 227  
 Klimenko, Svetlana (56) [1] 5  
 Knap Hill nursery, Surrey [England] (60) [1] **30, 31, 32**  
 Knapweed, mountain (34) 305  
 "Knees of the Bald Cypress" [1890], N. S. Shaler (60) [2] 16–17  
 "Knees of the Bald Cypress: A New Theory of Their Function" [1890], Robert H. Lamborn (60) [2] 15–16  
*Knema cinerea* (48) [2] 7  
 Kniphofia (32) 220  
*Kniphofia* (31) 128; (34) 378  
 — 'Earliest of All' (31) 128  
 — 'Maid of Orleans' (31) 128  
 — 'Primrose Beauty' (31) 128  
 — 'Springtime' (31) 128  
 — 'Summer Sunshine' (31) 128  
 — *uvula* (31) 128  
 Knitbone (39) 268  
 Knott, Cheryl (60) [4] 3  
 Knotweed, Japanese (34) **166**; (52) [4] 23; (57) [3] **13, 14, 15, 16–19, 18**  
 — prostrate (34) **216**  
*Know Your Garden Series: Trees and Shrubs*, Richard E. and Charles R. Harrison [review of] (32) 172  
 Kobuski, Clarence E. (32) 52; (49) [1] 18, 20  
 Koda, Harold, "Silver Maple: A Victim of Its Own Adaptability" (59) [3] 23–31  
 Koehler, Hans J. (56) [2] 16, 17, 18  
*Koeleria* (54) [3] 8  
*Koeleria bipinnata* (56) [2] 34–35  
 — *minor* (38) 228  
 — *paniculata* (30) 171; (31) 238; (32) 69, **85**; (34) 134, 135; (37) 223, **225**; (38) 30, 105, 138; (39) **112, 113**, 226; (55) [3] 17; (56) [2] **33, 35**; (60) [1] 18  
 — — 'Fastigiata' (38) 105  
 — — 'Rose Lantern' (56) [2] **inside front cover, 32–37, 35**; (60) [4] **inside front & back covers, 16**  
 — — 'September' (38) 105; (44) [4] 44; (56) [2] 32–37  
 Kofan Indians [Colombia] (32) 212; (50) [2] **25**  
*Kojiki* (31) 285, 289, 291  
*Kolkwitzia amabilis* (32) 71, **86**; (36) [3] **inside back cover**; (44) [4] 43; (55) [1] 18  
 Koller, Gary L. (39) 343, 344, 347, **353, 359, 362**; (46) [1] 33; (47) [2] 3; (49) [1] 4, 74; (56) [3] 21, 25  
 — — — "Bamboos at the Arnold Arboretum: A Midwinter Performance Evaluation" (49) [1] 28–36  
 — — — book review (44) [1] 34  
 — — — "Chaenomeles x *superba* 'Mandarin'" (53) [4] 34–36  
 — — — "Groundcovers for the Garden Designer" (52) [1] 24–33;  
 — — — "A Habit to Cultivate" (53) [2] 21–23  
 — — — "In Praise of the American Smoke Tree," with Don O. Shadow (44) [2] 17–22; [reprint] (51) [4] 55–58  
 — — — "Introducing *Cedrus deodata* 'Shalimar'" (42) [4] 153–156  
 — — — "Itea: Summer Flowers and Autumn Color" (40) 23–29  
 — — — "Kolomikta Kiwi" (50) [1] 36–38; [3] 29  
 — — — "Magnificent Ginger" (49) [3] 41–43  
 — — — "Landscape Curation: Maintaining the Living Collections" (49) [1] 65–72  
 — — — "*Leitneria floridana*: A Shrub for Wet Woodland Conditions" (57) [1] 14–20  
 — — — "Little-Used Perennials for the Garden Designer" (52) [2] 36–45  
 — — — "Native Dictates" (52) [4] 23–32  
 — — — "New Choices for Urban Islands" (44) [4] 37–54  
 — — — "New Trees for Urban Landscapes" (38) 157–172  
 — — — "*Prunus cyclamina*" (40) 146–152  
 — — — "*Pseudolarix amabilis*" (40) 224–235  
 — — — "The Raisin Tree—Its Use, Hardiness, and Size," with John H. Alexander, III (39) 7–15  
 — — — "Rehder's *Ceanothus*: *Ceanothus x pallidus* 'Roseus'" (55) [1] 21–23  
 — — — "Replacing the American Elm: Twelve Stately Trees," with Richard E. Weaver, Jr. (42) [2] 88  
 — — — "Seven Son Flower from Zhejiang: Introducing the Versatile Ornamental Shrub *Heptacodium jasminoides* Airy Shaw" (46) [4] 2–14  
 — — — "Shrubs for Hillsides and Embankments" (41) 168–194  
 — — — "Storm Damage," Notes from the Arnold Arboretum (37) **127–133**  
 — — — "Street Trees for Home and Municipal Landscapes," with Michael A. Dirr (39) 73–237  
 — — — "Transplanting Stress—A View from the Plant's Perspective" (37) 230–241  
 — — — photos by (44) [3] **front cover, back cover, [4] inside front cover, back cover**  
 Kolterman, Duane (51) [3] 32  
 Komarov Botanical Garden [Leningrad] (33) 161  
*Kopsia officinalis* (48) [2] 7  
 Koraku-en Garden [Japan] (47) [2] **12–13**  
 Korea (48) [1] 30, 33  
 — collecting *Hemerocallis* in (30) 19  
 "Korean Adventure," Stephen A. Spongberg (38) 132–152  
 Körner, Ch. (53) [1] 21–23  
*Koten engei* culture (45) [2] 7  
 Kousa (45) [4] **front cover, 3**  
 Kowloon [Hong Kong] (48) [2] 19  
 Kraus, Gregor (32) 184  
 Krummholz (42) [4] 146; (50) [1] 11  
 Krüssman, Gerd (31) 50; (32) 185  
 — — *Manual of Cultivated Conifers* [reviewed] (46) [1] 45–47  
 Kubeo Indians [Colombia] (32) 212  
 Kuching [Sarawak, Malaysia] (60) [4] 3, 6, 8  
 Kudo, Yushun (47) [2] 7  
 Kudzu vine (31) 293; (43) [1] 41; (57) [3] **inside back cover**  
 Kuijt, Job, illustrations by (51) [3] **12, 13, 14**  
 Kuiseb River [Angola] (54) [2] 2  
 Kulik, Sophie (49) [1] 30  
*Kuma-zasa* (52) [1] 30

- Kumbum Monastery [China] (52) [2] 30  
 Kunming [China] (46) [4] 21, 23, 32, 33  
 Kunming Institute of Botany [China] (46) [4] 15, 21, 22, 34  
 Kunst, Scott G., with Arthur O. Tucker and other contributors, *A SOURCEBOOK OF CULTIVAR NAMES* (54) [4] 5–59  
 Kuo, P. W. (48) [2] 14  
 Kuripakos Indians [South America] (32) 213  
 Kurume bonsai [Kyushu, Japan] (32) 245  
 Kuser, John E. (59) [1] 83  
 — — — “Clonal and Age Differences in the Rooting of *Metasequoia glyptostroboides*” (47) [1] 14–19  
 — — — “*Metasequoia glyptostroboides*: Fifty Years of Growth in North America” (59) [1] 76–79  
 — — — “*Metasequoia* Keeps on Growing” (42) [3] 130–138  
 — — — photo by (47) [1] inside front cover  
 Kwangsi, University of [China] (48) [2] 19  
 — Institute of Botany (48) [2] 19  
 Kwangtung [China] (48) [2] 18, 19  
 Kwangtung Botanical Garden [China] (35) 285  
 — Institute of Botany (35) 283–285  
 Kwangtung University [China] (48) [2] 20  
 Kyoto [Japan] (30) 20; (47) [2] 3, 8, 9; (60) [4] 31  
 Kyushu [Japan] (47) [2] 3

## L

- “Labelling, Notes from the Arnold Arboretum,” Donna A. Lynch (38) 55–59  
 Labrador tea (45) [3] 17  
 Labrang Monastery [China] (52) [2] 31  
 Laburnum (31) 216  
*Laburnum* (32) 66, 77; (34) 69  
 — *anagyroides* (31) 216  
 Lacebug (38) 46  
 Lacquer tree (35) 98; (43) [1] 22  
*Lactuca sativa* (31) 208  
 — *scariola* (34) 197  
 “Lady as Landscape Gardener, Beatrix Farrand at the Arnold Arboretum,” Part I, Jane Brown (51) [3] 2–10  
 — — — — — — — — — — Part II, Jane Brown (52) [1] 9, 10–17  
 Ladybells (34) 273  
 Lady’s-mantle (34) 273; (39) 244, 249; (43) [3] 3; (52) [3] 10  
 Lady’s-slipper (37) 182–186  
 — — California (46) [3] 9  
 — — yellow (44) [1] 32; (47) [2] 21, 22  
 Lady’s-thumb (34) 169  
*Lagenanthus princeps* (33) [3] **inside back cover**, 196, 198  
*Lagenaria* (52) [2] 25  
 — *vulgaris* (31) 206  
*Lagerstroemia indica* (31) 237; (36) 19; (47) [3] 36; (54) [3] 27, 29; (55) [3] 18  
 — *intermedia* (48) [2] 7  
 Lake Champlain [VT-NY] (56) [3] 12–13, 15, 18  
 Lake Monroe [FL] (60) [1] 14–17  
*Lake Tahoe Wildflowers*, Kenneth Legg [review of] (35) 240  
 Lake Yumoto [Japan] (60) [2] 12  
 Laman, Tim (60) [4] 3  
 Lambkill (34) 68  
 Lamb’s ears (35) 42; (39) 240, 268  
 — quarters (34) 209  
*Lamiastrum galeobdolan* ‘Variegatum’ (44) [4] 51  
*Lamium album* (31) 182  
 — *galeobdolan* ‘Variegatum’ (39) 257  
 — *maculatum*, ‘Album’ (39) 257  
 — *purpureum* (31) 181  
 Lammerts, Walter (46) [1] 10  
 Lamy [NM] (47) [4] 14  
 Lancaster, Roy (49) [4] 36, 38; (51) [1] 18, 22; (54) [2] 21, 27  
*Land Above the Trees*, Ann H. Zwinger and Beatrice E. Willard [review of] (34) 433  
 Landers, M., drawing by (60) [23] inside back cover  
 Landry, Sarah B., drawing by (45) [3] 1  
 Landscape (49) [2] 17  
 — aesthetics of (49) [2] 15  
 — art of (49) [2] 23  
 — English tradition of (49) [1] 7  
 — — “natural” (49) [2] 14, 15  
 — native grasses in (54) [3] 9  
 — natural beauty of (49) [2] 15, 17  
 — painting (32) 183  
 — planting, ecological requirements of (30) 102  
 Landscape architect (30) 106  
 — architecture (47) [4] 13; (59) [2] 2–21; [4] 28–32  
 — — profession of (56) [2] 17  
 — preservation (59) [2] 10–21; [3] 2–13  
 “Landscape Curation: Maintaining the Living Collections,” Gary L. Koller (49) [1] 65–72  
*Landscape Plants for Eastern North America, Exclusive of Florida and the Immediate Gulf Coast*, Harrison L. Flint [review of] (44) [4] 55; 2nd ed. (57) [1] 21  
 Landscaping (30) 84  
 — contest (44) [1] 36  
 “Landscaping for Realism: Simulating the Natural Habitats of Zoo Animals,” Donald W. Jackson (50) [1] 13–21  
 Landslides [firm], photos by (48) [3] 2–3, 20  
 Langlee Island [Boston Harbor] (48) [3] 25  
 Lanier, Gerald N., “Dutch Elm Disease: A Postscript” (42) [2] 78–87  
*Lantana* (36) 7, 12, 18; (48) [3] 44  
 — *aculeata* (32) 27  
 — *camara* (31) 217; (34) 70  
 Laos (48) [2] 3  
 Lape, Fred, “The Decline of the Apple” (33) 217–227  
 Lapland rosebay (60) [1] 7  
*Laportea urentissima* (48) [2] 7  
 Larch (31) 17, 217; (32) 64, 75, 184, 241, 285; (37) 58, 59  
 — collection [at Arnold Arboretum] (39) [6] **back cover**  
 — American (45) [4] 22  
 — Dahurian (31) 282  
 — European (46) [1] 35; (48) [3] 24; (53) [1] 22; (54) [1] 9  
 — golden (30) 169; (37) 9–69; (40) [5] **cover**, 224–235; (50) [4] 18; (52) [4] 4  
 — Japanese (44) [3] 15; (46) [1] 35  
*Larix* (37) 58, 59; (48) [1] 3  
 — water-conducting system of (49) [4] 5  
 — *decidua* (31) 217; (32) 184; (46) [1] 35; (48) [3] 24; (53) [1] 22; (54) [1] 9  
 — — ‘Paula’ (32) 279  
 — *gmelini* (31) 281, 282  
 — *laricina* (45) [4] 22  
 — *leptolepsis* (44) [3] 15; (46) [1] 35  
 Lark’s claw (31) 187  
 — heel (31) 169, 172, 187  
 — toes (31) 187  
 Larkspur (or lark’s spur) (31) 169, 172, 187; (34) 60, 318–320; (39) 254; (60) [1] 6



- corn [31] 187
- garden [31] 188
- upright [31] 188
- wild [31] 187
- Lars Anderson Bonsai Collection [49] [3] 2–37, **9**, **16**; [53] [1] 19
- — — house for [30] 227; [31] **311**
- — — hurricane damage to [1985] [46] [1] 30
- — — inventory [49] [3] 18
- — — maintenance [49] [3] 13–19
- — — portraits of [49] [3] 21–35
- "Lars Anderson Bonsai Collection," Peter Del Tredici [49] [3] 2–37
- Lars Anderson Park [Brookline, MA] [49] [3] 7
- Larsen, Syrach [59] [1] 77
- Las Vegas [NM] [47] [4] 14
- Lasallia papulosa* [35] **150**
- Laszlo, Philip de, paintings by [49] [3] **inside front cover**, **6**
- "Late Summer Ornamental: *Poliothyrsis sinensis*," Stephen A. Spongberg [54] [3] 32–34
- Lathyrus japonicus* v. *glaber* [31] 229
- *latifolius* [31] 196
- *odoratus* [31] 230
- *pisiformis* [44] [3] **13**
- Latin Herbarius* [39] 245, 248, 251
- Latrobe, Benjamin H. [49] [2] 17
- Latua pubiflora* [32] 209; [41] **114**
- "Laura Dwight's Magnolias," by Judith Leet [48] [4] 17–25
- Laurel [31] 240
- family [36] 24, 26
- bog [34] 68
- Carolina [31] 241
- cherry [31] 234
- great [46] [3] **11**
- Grecian [36] 24
- mountain [34] **68**; [43] [1] 14, 15; [52] [3] 12; [53] [1] **back cover**, 14–15
- Portuguese [49] [2] 19, 23
- sheep [34] **68**; [56] [2] 16
- white [31] 218
- Laurel Book, Richard A. Jaynes [review of] [36] 277
- Laurus camphora* [31] 17
- *nobilis* [36] 24; [55] [3] 17
- — 'Sunset' [43] [4] **12**, 13
- Lavalle cork tree [30] 163
- Lavalle Nursery [Segrez, France] [50] [1] 36
- Lavandula* [39] 246
- *angustifolia* [39] 241
- — 'Hidcote' [39] 257
- — 'Munstead' [39] 257
- *dentata* [39] 257
- *multifida* [39] 257
- *officinalis* [31] 28, 200
- — var. *nana* [31] 28
- — 'Nana Compacta' [37] 105
- Lavender [31] 28, 200; [39] 241, 257
- cotton [31] 201; [39] 265
- hardy [39] 246
- Lawrence, George H. M. [30] 2
- — — "Care and Preservation of Library Materials" [30] 56–66
- Lawrence, Henry W., "From Private Allée to Public Shade Tree: Historic Roots of the Urban Forest" [57] [2] 2–10
- Laws, pollution [30] 35–36
- "The Layered Look," Peter Del Tredici [45] [1] 19–22
- Layering [33] 123; [37] 30, 31
- Laylock [31] 116
- Le Nôtre, André [54] [1] 13–18
- Le Vau, Louis II [54] [1] 13
- Leach, David [60] [1] 22, 25, 30
- Lead arsenate [30] 44
- Leadwort [47] [4] 31
- blue [31] 31; [34] **307**
- Leaf-area index [49] [4] 4, 18
- Leaf arrangements [41] 5, 6, 7
- characteristics [32] **60**
- formation [53] [1] 19–23
- litter [49] [4] 11, 16
- movements, temperature-sensitive [50] [1] 30–35
- Leaf curling [50] [1] 32, 34–35
- feeders [52] [3] 24
- miner, birch [38] 119
- spots [31] 61
- Leaf Book: A Field Guide to the Plants of Northern California*, Ida [Hay] Geary [review of] [34] 35
- Leaf-roll necrosis [49] [2] 5
- — on lilacs [38] 65–81
- Leafspot [52] [3] 24
- Leatherwood [31] 41, 240
- Atlantic [44] [1] 20–23; [51] [4] 63–66
- Lebanon [48] [1] 22
- Lebo, Narda, illustration by [50] [4] 7
- Lectures on Photomorphogenesis*, H. Mohr [review of] [34] 440
- Lecythidaceae [50] [2] 23
- LeDuc, W. G. [31] 22
- Ledum*
- *groenlandicum* [45] [3] 17
- *palustre*, var. *diversipilosum* [38] 87
- Lee, Francis L. [50] [3] 2, 3, 10
- Lee, Henry [48] [3] 42
- Lee, Jong-kyu [52] [2] 9
- Lee, T. B. [31] 19; [31] 54; [53] [4] 31
- Lee, Thomas [49] [3] 6
- Leek [31] 146, 208; [39] 250
- Leet, Judith [48] [3] 1, 33
- — "Books" [50] [2] 35–36
- — *Flowering Trees and Shrubs: The Botanical Paintings of Esther Heins* [reviewed] [47] [3] 39–40
- — "The Hunnewell Pinetum: A Long-Standing Family Tradition" [50] [4] 32–40
- — "Laura Dwight's Magnolias" [48] [4] 17–25
- Legislation, to reduce pollution [30] 34–37
- Legume collection [50] [1] 27
- Leicester Square [London] [57] [2] **6**, 7
- Leichtlin, Max [33] 178, 180
- Leiden University Botanic Garden [Holland] [47] [2] 32, 33; [53] [1] 11
- Leighton, Mark [60] [4] 3
- Leiophyllum buxifolium* var. *prostratum* [55] [1] 3
- Leitner, E. T. [57] [1] 14
- Leitneria, swamp [31] 310
- Leitneria* [57] [1] 31
- at Arnold Arboretum [49] [1] **68**
- *floridana* [55] [3] 18; [57] [1] 14, **15–19**, **20**
- Leitneriaceae [57] [1] 14
- "Lelacke or Pipe Tree," Helen Roca-Garcia [31] 114–120
- Lemna* [43] [2] **8**, **9**
- *minor* [43] [2] 27–29, **28**
- Lemoine, Emile [32] 133

- Lemoine, Victor (32) 133  
 Lemoine hybrid lilacs (49) [1] 15  
 — — mock oranges (49) [1] 15  
 Lemon, Meyer (36) 18; (44) [3] 25  
 Lemon verbena (39) 250  
 Leng, Qin (59) [1] 66–68  
 Leningrad [USSR] (33) 161; (48) [2] 18  
 Lenk, Cecilia (39) 356  
*Lens culinaris* (31) 231  
 Lentils (31) 231  
 Lenz, Russell H., map by (48) [3] 33  
 Leonard and Company (31) 268  
 Leopard-cat (52) [4] 9  
 Leopard flower (34) 296  
 Leopardsbane (34) 328  
*Lepidium meyenii* (50) [4] 11  
 — *sativum* (31) 200, 231; (57) [3] 29, 30  
 — *virginicum* (34) 215  
*Leptinotarsa decemlineata* (38) 40  
*Leptogium corticola* (35) 155  
 — *cyaneus* (35) 155  
 Leptomorph [bamboo] (49) [2] 30  
*Leptospermum scoparium* (36) 19  
 Lerman, Phyllis, photo by (59) [4] cover  
 "'Les Quatre Vents,' A Far-Northern Garden," Francis  
 H. Cabot (45) [4] 19, 31  
*Lespedeza* (31) 292; (48) [2] 34  
 — *bicolor* (30) 168; (38) 87  
 — *stipulacea* (33) 15  
 — *thunbergii* (55) [1] 9  
 Lettuce (31) 208  
 — wild (34) 197  
*Leucobryum* (33) 157  
 Leucojum (31) 188  
*Leucojum aestivum* (31) 188  
 — *autumnale* (31) 188  
*Leucothoe* (31) 240  
 — drooping (43) [1] 14; (56) [2] 28  
*Leucothoe axillaris* (31) 240  
 — *catesbaei* (45) [2] 19  
 — *x fontanesiana* (43) [1] 14; (45) [2] 19; (56) [2] 28  
 — — 'Nana' (43) [1] 14  
 — — 'Scarletta' (43) [1] 14  
 — *grayana* var. *oblongifolia* (38) 87  
 — *racemosa* (31) 232  
 Leukemia remedy, Madagascar (32) 27  
 Leuw, Johannes de (or J. J. C. de Leuw) (44) [3] 15–21; (52)  
 [2] 6  
 Levering, Dale F., Jr., "The Changing Flora of the Boston  
 Harbor Islands" (48) [3] 18–21, 23, 25  
 Levett, William (32) 177  
*Levisticum officinale* (31) 200; (39) 257  
 Levitt, Jacob (50) [1] 34  
 Lewandowski, Rick, and Paul W. Meyer, "The 'Okame'  
 Cherry" (45) [1] 23–24  
 Lewis and Clark, expedition of (49) [2] 20  
 — — — plant discoveries by (49) [2] 19, 21  
 Lewis, Marjorie (39) 352  
*Lewisia* (55) [1] 3  
 — *brachycalyx* (55) [1] 8  
 Leyland cypress (37) 52  
 L'Héritier de Brunelle, Charles Louis (47) [3] 12  
 Li, H. L. (50) [4] 30; (51) [2] 3  
 Li Hsi-wen (46) [4] 21  
 Li Hsin-hsueh (39) 354  
 Li, Jianhua, "Metasequoia: An Overview of Its Phylog-  
 eny, Reproductive Biology, and Ecotypic Variation"  
 (59) [1] 54–59  
 Li Li-weng [quoted] (48) [2] 33  
 Li Shih Hsin (31) 271  
 Li Siguang (48) [2] 22  
 Li Yanhui (48) [2] 4  
 Lianas (50) [1] 14, 18  
 Liang Xi (48) [2] 22  
*Liatris* (31) 128  
*Liatris* (34) 379; (44) [2] 28, 29  
 — *punctata* (31) 129  
 — *pycnostachya* (31) 129; (34) 380  
 — *scariosa* (31) 129; (34) 380; (39) 258  
 — — 'September Glory' (31) 128, 129  
 — *spicata* (31) 129; (34) 380, 381, 382; (39) 258  
 — — 'Kobold' (31) 129  
 — — 'Silver Tips' (31) 129  
 — *squarrosa* (39) 258  
 — 'White Spire' (31) 128, 129  
*Libocedrus*, water-conducting system of (49) [4] 5  
 Library collections, horticultural and botanical (30) 2–8  
 — materials, care and preservation of (30) 56–66  
 Library of Congress (30) 6; (60) [2] 3; [3] 2–3  
 Lichen, British soldier (35) 37  
 Lichens (33) 162; [5] front cover; (35) 135–137  
 — in conifers (58) [3] 6  
 "Lichens: Mysterious and Diverse," Richard E. Weaver  
 (35) 133–159, 147  
 Licorice (or liquorice) (31) 200  
 Liebes, Sidney (32) 226  
 Liechtenstein, Prince, parks of (54) [2] 14  
 "A Life Redeemed: Susan Delano McKelvey and the  
 Arnold Arboretum," Edmund A. Schofield (47) [4] 9–23  
 "Light in a Bottle: Plant-Collecting in the Philippines,"  
 Rob Nicholson (58) [1] 20–26  
 Lightning damage (30) 222, 223  
 Lighty, Richard (50) [4] 27; (51) [2] 30; (52) [2] 44;  
 — — Book Notes (53) [3] 30–31; (54) [3] 4  
 Lignin, in soil (59) [2] 37, 42  
 Lignotubers (59) [3] 14–22; [4] 14  
*Lignum-vitae* (36) 5, 18  
*Lignum-vitae* (57) [4] 20  
*Ligularia* (50) [1] 4; (45) [4] 26; (55) [1] 15; [2] 31  
 — *clivorum* 'Desdemona' (34) 383  
 — *dentata* (55) [1] 16  
*Ligustrum* (34) 71; (30) 172  
 — *japonicum* (36) 19  
 — *lucidum* (31) 18  
 — *obtusifolium* var. *regelianum* (44) [4] 24  
 — *quihoui* (44) [3] 17, 24  
 — *vulgare* (31) 219; (44) [3] 24; (56) [2] 24  
 — — var. *italicum* (31) 219  
 Lilac (31) 114, 116; (39) 312; (43) [1] 3; (44) [4] 43; (53) [2]  
 17; (56) [1] 25–28; [2] 9, 25  
 — arch (56) [1] 32  
 — common (60) [4] 12  
 — cvs. (32) 133–135  
 — list of 19th-century garden types (31) 120  
 — Amur (44) [3] 6  
 — Beauty of Moscow (56) [1] front cover  
 — blue (31) 119, 120  
 — cutleaf (38) 69; (31) 120  
 — dwarf Korean (38) 70  
 — French hybrid (38) 65  
 — great white flowered (31) 120

- large Chinese (31) 120
- flowering hybrid (31) 230
- Siberian (31) 120
- nodding (38) 76
- Persian (31) 118, 119, 120; (38) 74; (60) [4] 12
- common (57) [1] 12
- Potanin (38) 75
- Preston (38) 75, 76
- Princess Marie (55) [4] 8
- purple (31) 119, 120
- red (31) 120
- Rochester strain (32) 133–135
- tree (32) 72
- Japanese (31) 120; (38) 76–78; (39) **165, 166**; (44) [4] 20, **21**
- white (31) 116, 120
- Lilac: A Monograph*, Susan Delano McKelvey (47) [4] 13, 14, 16
- Lilac Registrations [John C. Wister and Joseph Oppe, 1970] (31) 121–126
- “‘Lilac Sunday’— The Cultivar,” John H. Alexander III (57) [1] 12–13
- Lilacs, at Arnold Arboretum (32) 50, **125**; (35) **182**; (49) [2] 2–7, **3**, **back cover**; (56) [1] **back cover**
- disease-resistant spp. (38) 65–81
- list of 50 best (49) [2] 7
- list of varieties susceptible to MLO (49) [2] 13
- taxa susceptible to witches’ broom (49) [2] 10–13, **12**
- Lilies (30) 96; (32) 113; (56) [2] 15, 16; (60) [1] 8, 10
- hybridization (33) 174–182
- Korean species (44) [3] 24
- oriental (33) 315
- “Lilies and the Arnold Arboretum,” George H. Pride (34) 125–132
- Lilium* (31) 188; (33) **260**; (34) 125–132
- cvs. (56) [2] 15
- *auratum* (33) 174, 178; (34) 128, 131; (39) 258
- x *L. speciosum* (32) 261
- Bellingham hybrids (34) 128
- *canadense* (31) 188, **202**; (39) 258
- *candidum* (31) 188; (39) 258
- ‘Corsage’ (34) **129**
- *dauidii* (34) 125
- ‘Gay Lights’ (34) 128
- *giganteum* (= *Cardiocrinum*) (33) 179
- *grayi* (46) [3] **front cover, 22**
- *hansonii* (33) 178; (34) 128
- *henryi* (34) 126; (43) [1] 22, **27**, 37
- *iridollae* (60) [1] 10, 11, **12**
- *lancifolium* (48) [3] 38
- *longiflorum* (48) [3] 38
- x *marhan* (45) [4] 28
- *martagon* (31) 188, **202**; (39) 258; (45) [4] 28
- var. *album* (45) [4] 28
- *medeoloides* (38) 87
- *monodelphum* (39) 258
- x *parkmannii* (33) 174, 178
- var. *haywardii* (34) 132
- hybrids (34) **130**, 131–132
- *philadelphicum* (60) [1] 10
- *polyphyllum* (33) 178
- *pomponium* (31) **202**
- *regale* (34) 125–126; (40) [4] **back cover**
- *sargentiae* (34) 125
- *speciosum* (33) 178; (34) 128, 131
- ‘Album’ (56) [2] 15, 16
- ‘Stardust’ (34) **129**
- *superbum* (39) 258; (43) [2] 33, **35**, **back cover**; (47) [2] **17**
- *thunbergianum* (33) 179
- *tigrinum* (36) **229**
- *tsingtauense* (34) 128
- Lily (31) 188; (39) 258; (43) [2] 33, 37
- blackberry (34) 296
- Canada (39) 258
- Caucasian (39) 258
- checkered (31) 178
- common white (31) 188
- corn (43) [2] 37
- day (43) [2] 37
- Goldband (39) 258
- Gray’s (46) [3] **front cover**
- Henry (43) [1] 22, 37
- lemon (37) 200
- Madonna (39) 258
- Martagon (39) 258
- pot-of-gold (60) [1] **12**
- regal (34) 125–126
- roan (46) [3] **front cover, 22**
- trout (37) 95; (43) [2] 37
- turks cap (39) 258; (47) [2] **17**
- wash house (31) 173
- water (43) [2] 4, 8
- — fragrant (39) 162; (43) [2] 21, **23**, **cover**
- — royal (50) [2] **33, 34**
- Lily-of-the-valley (31) 26, 188; (34) **57**, 316; (39) 254; (43) [1] 41; [2] 37
- Japanese (38) 87
- Lima, Barbosa, drawing by (47) [3] **34**
- Lime tree (31) 217; (32) 166
- Limeberry (36) 20
- Limonium* (31) 129; (34) 384
- *carolinianum* (39) 258
- *latifolium* (31) 129; (34) 384
- — ‘Colliers Pink’ (31) 129
- — ‘Violetta’ (31) 129
- *tataricum* var. *angustifolium* (34) 384
- Linnaria vulgaris* (31) 196; (34) **192**
- Lindera obtusiloba* (60) [4] **inside back cover, 16**
- Linden (31) 217; (32) **80**, 82, 166, **167**; (39) **81**; (43) [1] 22; (57) [1] 24, 26, 27; [2] 7
- branching patterns (49) [1] **32**
- American (31) 240
- European (32) 290; (57) [3] 23
- Japanese (39) **201, 202**
- littleleaf (33) 208; (39) **132**, 133
- Mongolian (39) 202
- pendant silver (42) [2] 97, 97
- Redmond (39) **133, 134**; (44) [4] 21
- silver (39) **134, 135**
- small-leaved European (44) [4] **front cover, 20–21**
- tea (32) 166
- Lindens (44) [4] **9**
- hurricane damage to trees [1985] (46) [1] **34**
- Lindera benzoin* (31) 41, 220; (36) 24; (45) [2] 20; (56) [2] 24
- *obtusiloba* (47) [2] 14
- *umbellata* var. *membranacea* (38) 93
- Lindley, John (31) 44; (56) [4] 26–27
- Ling (39) 25
- Ling, Hsieh (50) [4] 17, **18**
- Lingnan [China] (48) [2] 42



- Lingnan Bamboo Garden, Canton (35) 283  
*Lingnan Science Journal* (48) [2] 17, 18  
 Lingnan University (48) [2] 13, 16–20, 30  
 Lingon (31) 236  
 Lingonberry (45) [4] 25  
 Link, Jack, "The Arboretum's Labels: A Valuable Teaching Aid" (33) 239–244  
 Link, Johann Heinrich Friedrich [quoted] (47) [3] 36  
*Linnaea borealis* (45) [4] 23, 27; (47) [2] 7; (56) [3] 16; (60) [1] 4  
 Linnaean classification system (56) [4] 17–18  
 Linnaean Herbarium (32) 55  
 Linnaean Society of London (47) [4] 30  
 Linnaeus, Carolus (Carl von Linné) (31) 94, 118; (33) 300; (39) 319; (47) [3] 3, 4, 6, 7, 9; (48) [4] 54; (50) [2] 32; [4] 24; (56) [3] 3–4; [4] 17–22; (60) [2] 17  
 — — book and library collection (30) 60–61  
 — — bust of (47) [3] 29  
 — — *Hortus Cliffortianus* (39) 310, 314  
 Linnaeus, Elizabeth Christina (56) [4] 17  
*Linociera* (50) [4] 24  
*Linum alpinum* (35) 1  
 — *flavum* (35) 1  
 — *narbonense* (35) 1  
 — *perenne* (35) 1; (39) 258  
 — *usitatissimum* (31) 200  
*Liparis* (41) 145, 146  
 — *kuomokiri* (41) 145, 146  
 — *liliifolia* (37) 182  
 — *makinoana* (37) 182; (41) 145, 146  
 Lipp, Louis (32) 51  
*Liquidambar* (36) 92–98, 107; (57) [1] 17  
 — specimen of (49) [1] 22  
 — *formosana* (36) 71, 94; (50) [4] 16, 22  
 — — var. *monticola* (36) 93  
 — *orientalis* (36) 71, 92, 94  
 — *styraciflua* (30) 169, 171; (31) 220; (32) 72, 73; (36) 71, 94–98, 95, 96; (38) 157; (39) 114, 115, 229; (49) [4] 26, 34  
 — — cvs. (36) 98  
*Liriconfancie* (31) 181  
*Liriodendron* (57) [1] 24  
 — flower of (45) [2] **front cover, 1**  
 — hurricane damage to [1985] (46) [1] 34  
 — leaves of (45) [2] 1, 2, 5  
 — — development of (45) [2] 2, 6  
 — stipules of, development of (45) [2] 6  
 — *chinense* (39) 270; (57) [4] 26  
 — *tulipifera* (30) 102; (31) 221; (32) 73; (36) 119–124, 120, 122, 124; (38) 35; (39) 272, 275; (42) [2] 94, 96; (45) [2] 2–6; (54) [1] 6, 8; (57) [4] 26; [3] **inside front cover**; (60) [4] 26  
 — — x *chinense* 'Chapel Hill' (60) [4] **inside front cover, 14**  
 — — 'Ardis' (30) 254  
 — — 'Fastigiatum', flower of (45) [2] **front cover**  
 — — lignin content (59) [2] 37(59)  
 "Liriodendron tulipifera—Its Early Uses," Margo W. Reynolds (36) 119–124  
 Lisbon [Portugal] (47) [3] 31–38  
 — Ajuda quarter (47) [3] 32  
 — botanical garden (47) [3] **inside front cover, 31–38, 34, back cover**  
 — — Plan of (47) [3] 33  
 — Palace of Ajuda (47) [3] 37  
 — Palace of Belem (47) [3] 37  
 — Salazar Bridge (47) [3] 37  
 — Twenty-first of April Bridge (47) [3] 37  
*Lisianthus* (31) 316; (33) 189, 197, 198  
 — *longifolius* (33) 190, 196  
 — *nigrescens* (33) 189, 196, 197, 198  
 "Listening to Thirsty Plants," John W. Einset (46) [2] 42–45  
*Litchi chinensis* (48) [2] 7  
*Lithocarpus densiflorus* (59) [4] 13  
 — *yiwuensis* (48) [2] 6  
*Lithospermum* species (43) [1] 37  
*Litsea auriculata* (52) [4] 4  
 — *dilleniaefolia* (48) [2] 6  
 — *magnolia* (48) [2] 7  
 — *pierrei* var. *szemaois* (48) [2] 7  
 "Little-Used Perennials for the Garden Designer," Gary L. Koller (52) [2] 36–45  
 Liu, Mr. (46) [1] 10  
 Liu Yuan garden [Suzhou, China] (53) [1] 3–7  
 Live-forever (35) 38; (46) [3] 6  
 Liverwort (31) 186  
 "Lives of New England Gardens: Book Review," Phyllis Andersen (56) [3] 26–28  
 Living Buddha (52) [2] **inside front cover**  
*Living Northern Hardwood Trees*, Larson, Edwin H., and Alex L. Shigo [review of] (30) 196  
*Living Treasures: An Odyssey through China's Extraordinary Nature Reserves*, by Tang Xiyang [review of] (48) [2] 39  
 "Living with Poisonous Plants," Richard A. Howard (34) 41–44  
 Livingston estate [Hudson River, NY] (31); 156  
 Lizard's tail (31) 229  
*Lobaria pulmonaria* (35) 135, 153, 154  
 Lobbia (31) 16  
 L'Obel, Mathieu de (or Lobelius) (31) 116  
 Lobelia, great blue (39) 260; (43) [2] 7  
*Lobelia cardinalis* (31) 178; (35) 2, 3; (39) 258; (43) [2] 7  
 — *inflata* (37) 218  
 — *siphilitica* (35) 3; (39) 260; (43) [2] 7  
 — *tupa* (32) 211; (41) 122  
 — x *vedariensis* (35) 3  
 Loblolly pine (31) 240; (56) [3] 9  
 Lochhead, William (57) [4] 20  
 Lochot, Japanese (31) 118  
 Loco weed (34) 69  
 Locust (31) 218; (32) 67, 78  
 — black (34) 83, 234, 235; (39) 161, 162; (43) [1] 39; (44) [1] 11; (47) [3] 7; (48) [4] 52–57, 53; (52) [4] 32; (57) [2] 7; (60) [4] 26  
 — bristly (60) [1] 16  
 — honey (31) 239; (34) 236, 237; (48) [4] 35; (54) [1] 5–6, 7  
 — — thornless (54) [1] 7  
 — pink (31) 241  
 — rose acacia (31) 241  
 Loddiges's Nursery [England] (47) [4] 32  
 Löfling, Pehr (47) [3] 6  
 Logix database system (49) [1] 58  
*Loiseluria procumbens* (38) 91; (47) [2] 7  
*Lomatium bradshawii* (46) [3] 9  
 London [England] (47) [4] 24; (48) [2] 18  
 Long, Charles R., "An Informal History of Bonsai" (31) 261–273  
 Long Hill estate [Beverly, MA] (57) [1] 11  
 Long Island [Boston Harbor] (48) [3] 20, 21, 22, 25, 29, 31  
 Long Island [NY] (48) [4] 56  
 Long, Robert C. (32) 252

- Longevity (59) [4] 10–16  
 Longfellow, Henry W. (54) [3] 20  
 Longland, David (47) [2] 1  
 — — “Meadow Making—Caveat Emptor” (51) [1] 15–17  
 Longleat estate, Wiltshire [England] (32) **184**  
 Longman, Alan (59) [1] 82  
 Longrui Reserve [Guangxi, China] (46) [3] **back cover**  
 Longwood Agricultural Research Service Program (33)  
 15, 22, 24  
 Longwood Foundation (32) 258  
 Longwood Gardens [Kennett Square, PA] (49) [1] 43; (51)  
 [2] 17, 20; (54) [3] **cover**, 4–5, 11  
 Longue Vue Gardens [New Orleans, LA] (57) [1] 11  
*Lonicera* (33) 141; (37) 122, 123; (44) [2] 30; (43) [1] 41;  
 (45) [2] 19; [4] 23; (55) [1] 18; [3] 5, 18  
 — ‘Arnold Red’ (32) **43**, 51  
 — *caprifolium* (31) 216  
 — *flava* (60) [2] **10**  
 — *fragrantissima* (37) 122; (44) [4] 24; (55) [2] 30  
 — — *x purpusii* (37) 122  
 — *henryi* (30) 158; (43) [1] **23**, 26  
 — *hirsuta* (46) [3] **10**  
 — *japonica* (50) [4] 8  
 — — ‘Halliana’ (56) [2] 24  
 — *korolkowii* ‘Aurora’ (35) [5] **inside back cover**  
 — *maackia* (57) [3] **2–12**, 5, 9  
 — — ‘Rem-Red’ (57); [3] 6  
 — *periclymenum* (31) 216; (39) 260  
 — *sempervirens* (31) 216  
 — *standishii* (37) **122**  
 — — *f. lancifolia* (55) [4] 6, 8  
 — *tatarica* (31) 239; (42) [3] **144**; (57) [3] 3  
 — *tragophylla* (52) [1] 11  
 Loosestrife (31) 130; (35) 5  
 — false (43) [2] 8  
 — gooseneck (31) 130  
 — purple (31) 131; (34) **179**; (35) 7, 8; (43) [2] 31, **32**; (46)  
 [3] 4  
 — swamp (43) [2] 21, **22**  
 — yellow (43) [2] 36, 37  
*Lophophora williamsii* (32) 205; (41) **94**, **95**  
 Lorantheaceae (51) [3] 11, 13  
 Lorette pruning (59) [4] **22**, **23**  
*Loropetalum chinensis* (36) **70**, 98–100, **99**; (55) [1] 18  
 Losada, Duque de (47) [3] 10  
 “Lost and Found: *Elliottia racemosa*,” Peter Del Tredici  
 (47) [4] 2–8  
 Lost crops of Incas, list of (50) [4] 11–15  
*Lost Crops of the Incas, Little-known Plants of the*  
*Andes with Promise for Worldwide Cultivation*  
 [1989, National Research Council] (50) [4] 15  
 “Lost Crops of the Incas,” National Research Council  
 Panel (50) [4] 2–15  
 Lotus flower (36) **209**  
 Loudon, John Claudius (32) 179, 185, 187; (48) [3] 36;  
 (53) [3] 16; (54) [1] 25, 27; [3] 17; (56) [1] 3; (57) [3] 22,  
 23  
 Louisburg Square [Boston] (57) [2] 9  
 Lovage (31) 200; (39) 257  
 Love, Mary (47) [4] 25  
 Love-in-a-mist (39) 261  
 Love-lies-bleeding (31) 174  
 Lovejoy, Frederick H. (39) 361  
 Lovell’s Island [Boston Harbor] (48) [3] 19, 21, 22  
 Low maintenance garden (30) 93, 94, **234**  
 — — — at the Case Estates (31) 30  
 Low Maintenance Perennials, Robert S. Hebb, Part I (34)  
 [5] 253–384; Part II (35) [1] 1–86  
 “Lowbush Blueberries: Out of the Barrens and into the  
 Garden,” Ann Crichton-Harris (49) [3] 38–40  
 Lowell [MA] (47) [4] 30, 32  
 Lowell, Guy (54) [1] 28; [2] 16  
 Lowell, John Amory (47) [4] 33  
 Lowell, Lucy (54) [3] 21  
 Lowrie, Charles H. (60) [3] 5  
 LSD (32) 207  
 Lu Shan Arboretum [China] (53) [4] 21  
 Lu, L. T. (51) [1] 13  
 Ludong, Banyang (60) [4] 3–9, 6, 7  
*Ludwigia* (43) [2] 8, 9  
 Lufeng [China] (46) [4] 23  
 Lugs (31) 187  
 Lu-hua movement, China (35) 274  
 Luken, James O., “Amur Honeysuckle, Its Fall From  
 Grace,” with John W. Thieret (57) [3] 2–12  
*Lunaria annua* (31) 229  
 Lungwort (31) 188; (35) 32; (37) 98; (39) 264  
 Lupine (31) 24, 190; (34) 69; (35) 4  
 — canyon (31) 130  
 — false (31) 137; (35) 48  
 — great blue (31) 190  
 — sundial (39) 260  
 — white (31) 190  
 — wild (39) 260  
*Lupinus* (31) 130; (33) 192  
 — *albus* (31) 190  
 — *cytisoides* (31) 130  
 — *hirsutus* (31) 190  
 — *mutabilis* (50) [4] 13  
 — *perennis* (31) 190; (39) 260  
 — *x regalis* ‘Russell Hybrids’ (31) 130; (35) 4  
 Lushan Botanic Garden [China] (48) [2] 35  
*Luteus* (43) [1] 4  
 Luteyn, James (46) [4] 4; (59) [1] **48**  
 Luxembourg, Citadel of (54) [2] 14  
 Luxembourg Gardens [Paris] (57) [2] 7  
*Lychnis* (31) 130  
 — *alba* (34) **161**; (32) 219  
 — *chalcedonia* (31) 193; (35) 4; (39) 260  
 — *coronaria* (31) 130; (35) 5; (39) 260  
 — *dioica* (31) 227  
 — *x haageana* (35) 5  
 — *viscaria* (31) 227; (35) 4  
*Lycium chinense* (30) 158  
*Lycoperdon* (32) 207  
*Lycopersicon esculentum* (31) 196  
*Lycopodium flabelliforme* (55) [3] 6  
 Lyford, Walter (49) [4] 5, 15  
*Lygodium lanceolatum* (32) 25  
 — *palmatum* (45) [3] **1**, 16, **25**  
 — — distribution of in New England (45) [3] 27, **28**  
 — — fertile pinnae of (45) [3] **29**  
 — — spore of (45) [4] **39**  
 Lyle, Anna Hamilton (49) [2] 19  
 Lyman estate or “The Vale” [Waltham, MA] (47) [4] 26,  
 28, **29**  
 Lyman, Mary Boott (47) [4] 32  
 Lyman, Theodore (31) 157; (47) [4] 25–26, 28  
 Lynch, Donna A. (39) 344  
 — — — “Labelling, Notes from the Arnold Arboretum”  
 (38) 55–59  
 Lynch, John A., photo by (47) [2] **inside front cover**

Lynde [Linden] (32) 166  
 Lynn [MA] (48) [4] 37–51, 39  
 — City Council (48) [4] 46  
 Lynn Harbor [MA] (48) [4] 39  
 Lynn Woods [MA] (48) [4] 37–51; (53) [4] 6  
 — — — map of reservation (48) [4] 49  
 Lynnfield [MA] (48) [4] 44  
 Lyon, John (49) [2] 20, 21; (60) [2] 17  
*Lyonia* (49) [2] 20  
 — *ovalifolia* (55) [1] 15  
 Lyre flower (31) 34; (39) 254; (34) 321  
*Lysichiton* (47) [2] 27  
 — *americanum* (37) 172; (47) [2] 28, back cover; (52) [2] 41, 42  
 — *camtschatense* (30) 20; (38) 91; (47) [2] 6; (37) 172  
*Lysidice rhodostegia* (30) 15  
*Lysimachia* (31) 130  
 — *clethroides* (31) 130; (35) 5, 6  
 — *nummularia* (31) 131, 228; (35) 6  
 — — ‘Aurea’ (31) 131  
 — *punctata* (31) 130; (35) 5; (39) 260  
 — *terrestris* (43) [2] 36, 37  
 — *vulgaris* (31) 131  
*Lythrum* (31) 131  
 — *salicaria* (31) 131; (34) 179; (35) 7, 8, 9; (43) [2] 31, 32; (46) [3] 4; (51) [1] 16; (52) [4] 23, 31  
 — — ‘Dropmore Purple’ (31) 131  
 — — ‘Morden Gleam’ (31) 131  
 — — ‘Morden Pink’ (31) 131  
 — — ‘Morden Rose’ (31) 131  
 — — ‘Robert’ (31) 131  
 — *virgatum* (35) 9

## M

Ma Junwu (48) [2] 19  
 Maack, Richard (31) 120; (57) [3] 4  
*Maackia* (38) 112  
 — *amurensis* (32) 67; (55) [3] 17  
 Macao (30) 180  
*Machilus rufipes* (48) [2] 7  
 Macintosh, Charles (44) [2] 5, 10  
 Mackey, Charles (39) 344  
 MacKinder, Duncan (49) [1] 45  
*Macleaya* (31) 131  
 — *cordata* (31) 131; (35) 9; (39) 260; (55) [2] 32  
*Maclura pomifera* (39) 152, 226; (52) [3] inside front cover, 14–19, 15, 16, 18; (55) [3] 17  
 — cvs. (52) [3] 16, 17  
 MacNeil, Alphonse (39) 346  
 Macoun, John (60) [1] 7  
*Macrocarpaea* (33) 195  
 — *pachyphylla* (33) 195  
*Macroptilium* spp. at risk (46) [3] 45  
 Madagascar, collecting medicinal herbs in (32) 23–29, 22, 26, 28, 29  
 — marketplace (32) 28  
 Maddar (31) 200  
 Maddox, John (32) 228  
 Madrid Botanical Garden [Spain] (47) [3] 2–29, 2, 12, 23, 25–29  
 — Invernáculo (47) [3] 27, 28, 29  
 — Murillo Gate (47) [3] 27  
 — Pabellon Villanueva (47) [3] 28, 29  
 — Paseo del Prado (47) [3] 5, 6, 10, 23  
 — plans of (47) [3] 11, 25, 27  
 — Puerta del Rey (47) [3] 12, 23, 25  
 — Royal Gate (47) [3] 23  
 — Ruiz and Pavon Pavilion (47) [3] 23  
 — view of in summer (47) [3] 2  
 “The Madrid Botanical Garden Today: A Brief Photographic Portfolio,” Ricardo R. Austrich and J. Walter Brain (47) [3] 25–29  
 Madsen, Karen, “A Guide to *Metasequoia* at the Arnold Arboretum” (59) [1] 81–84  
 — — “In Pursuit of Ironclads” (60) [1] 29–32  
 — — “Notes on Chinese-American Botanical Collaboration” (59) [1] 12–16  
 — — “Preface” (60) [2] 2–3  
 — — “Punctuating the Skyline: Alternatives to the Lombardy Poplar” (54) [1] 31–34  
 — — “To Make His Country Smile: William Hamilton’s Woodlands” (49) [2] 14–24  
 — — photos by (54) [1] inside front cover; (55) [1] inside back cover  
 Madulid, Domingo (58) [1] 23  
 Madwort (34) 277  
 Maekawa, Fumio (50) [3] 32  
 “Magnificent Ginger,” Gary L. Koller (49) [3] 41–43  
 “Magnificent *Maclura*—Past and Present,” John C. Pair (52) [3] 14–19  
*Magnocurarine* (55) [2] 17–18  
*Magnolia* (31) 218; (32) 96, 160, 187, 241; (53) [4] 20; (57) [1] 26, 31  
 — family (60) [1] 15  
 — anise (or willow-leaved) (55) [4] 13  
 — bigleaved (or big-leaf) (55) [4] 12; (57) [4] 22  
 — *Clarkia* fossil (53) [2] 5, 7  
 — cucumber (39) 153, 154; (53) [2] inside front cover; (56) [2] 6, 28  
 — Fraser (41) 61; (55) [4] 13  
 — hybrids (36) 129–145; (41) 56, 74  
 — Japanese white bark (38) 31; (41) 70  
 — Kobus (55) [4] 8  
 — Merrill (39) 115, 116, 224, 375  
 — mountain (57) [4] 22  
 — Mulan (57) [4] 22  
 — pyramid (41) 65  
 — saucer (32) 90; (36) 138; (39) 116, 117; (48) [3] front cover; (53) [4] 20  
 — slope (53) [2] 1, 7  
 — southern (31) 241  
 — star (30) 172; (32) 90, 96; (36) 142; (52) [3] 11; (53) [4] 20  
 — sweetbay (30) 172  
 — umbrella (31) 244; (32) 90; (41) 60; (55) [4] 12  
 — — Asian (57) [4] inside front cover  
 — willowleaf (60) [4] 12  
 — Yulan (32) 90; (39) 154, 155  
*Magnolia* (51) [1] 13–14; (54) [3] 30; (57) [4] 22, 24, 29; (60) [1] 15  
 — hurricane damage to [1985] (46) [1] 34  
 — hybrids (41) 56, 74  
 — nursery sources (36) 144  
 — spp. in cultivation (34) 1–11, 2  
 — subgenus *Magnolia* (36) 138, 134  
 — subgenus *Yulania* (36) 133, 134, 138  
 — *acuminata* (32) 90; (36) 143, 144; (39) 153, 154, 229; (49) [1] 54; (50) [1] 17; (51) [1] front cover; (53) [2] inside front cover, 5, 6, 7, 9; [4] 24; (54) [1] 8; (56) [2] 28; (57) [1] 24; [4] 22  
 — — x *brooklynensis* (36) 143  
 — — ‘Evamaria’ (36) 143



- var. *subcordata* (60) [1] 13
- 'Woodsman' (36) 143, 144
- *amoena* (41) 58
- *ashei* (33) 90; (47) [2] 7; (54) [3] 28; (55) [4] 12
- *biondii* (41) 57, 58; (46) [4] 3; (52) [1] 18–23, **19, 21, 22**
- *campbellii* (36) 140, 141
- 'Charles Coates' (36) 138
- *cordata* (46) [3] 31
- *cylindrica* (41) 57
- *delavayi* var. *albivillosa* (48) [2] 6
- *denudata* (32) 90; (36) 139; (39) **154, 155**, 224; (48) [3] **48**; [4] 18, **19**, 22, 23; (49) [2] 27; (50) [4] 20
- 'Diva' (57) [2] 23
- *fraseri* (41) [2] **front cover, 63, 65, 66**; (55) [2] 17; [4] 13; (57) [4] 22, 23, **25–26, 28, 29**
- 'Freeman' (36) 136
- *glauca* (= *virginiana*) (51) [3] 7
- *grandiflora* (30) 12; (31) 241; (36) 136; (39) 272, 276; (48) [4] 22; (50) [1] 16; (53) [2] 5–9, (55) [2] 29
- *halleana* (50) [3] 7
- *henryi* (48) [2] 4, 6
- *heptapeta* (36) 139, 140; (39) **154, 155**, 224
- *hypoleuca* (36) 136, 137; (38) **31**, 84, 86, 95, 139; (41) 70, 72, **73**; (47) [2] 7; (55) [2] 16; (57) [4] 22
- — x *tripetala* (41) 73
- — — 'Silver Parasol' (41) **70–77, 75, 76**
- x *kewensis* (41) 57
- *kobus* (38) 84; (49) [2] 27; (50) [3] 7; (53) [4] 20; (55) [4] 8; (57) [1] 24; (60) [4] 12
- — var. *stellata* (36) 142, 143
- *latahensis* (53) [2] 2, 3, 5, 8
- 'Leonard Messel' (57) [1] 31
- *liliiflora* (36) 139, 143; (48) [4] 22; (53) [2] 9; (57) [4] 22
- x *lobneri* (30) 95
- 'Maryland' (36) 136
- — 'Merrill' (32) [2] **cover, 51**; (39) **115, 116**, 224, **375**; (41) **2, inside back cover**; (51) [4] **back cover**
- *macrophylla* (47) [2] 7; (48) [4] 22; (50) [1] **15**; (51) [3] 7; (55) [2] 17; [4] 3, 12; (57) [4] **inside back cover, 22, 25–26, 27, 28, 29**
- *obovata* (57) [4] 22, **23, 25–26, 28, 29**
- *officinalis* (38) 30, 140; (55) [2] 16–17; (57) [4] 22, **23, 25, 28**
- — var. *biloba* (38) 139; (52) [1] 18; (55) [2] 12–18, **16, 17**
- x *proctoriana* (41) 57
- *pyramidata* (41) 65
- *quinquepeta* (36) 139, 140, 143
- — 'Nigra' (36) 142
- — 'Reflorescens' (36) 142
- — x *kobus* var. *stellata* (36) 142, 143
- *rostrata* (57) [4] 22, 29
- *salicifolia* (38) 96; (41) **51, 53, 56**; (55) [4] 13; (60) [4] 12
- *sieboldii* (36) 136, 137, 138; (38) 30, 142; (57) [2] 21
- x *slavinii* (41) 57
- x *soulangeana* (32) 90; (36) 138, 139, 140, **141, 144**; (39) **116, 117**, 224; (48) [3] **front cover** [4] 18, 20, 22, 23; (53) [4] 20, 23
- — 'Candolleana' (53) [4] **24**
- — 'Brozzonii' (33) **243**; (39) **117**; (44) [1] 27
- *stellata* (30) 155, 172, 206; (32) 90, **96**; (48) [4] 18; (49) [2] 27; (50) [3] 7; (51) [4] **back cover**; (52) [3] 11; (53) [4] 20, **24, 25**
- x *thompsoniana* (36) 129, **130**, 131, 132, 135
- *tripetala* (31) 244; (32) 90; (36) 129, 131, 135, 138; (41) **74**; (47) [2] 7; (48) [4] 22; (50) [1] 16; (55) [4] 12; (57) [4] **inside front cover, 22, 24, 25–26, 28, 29**
- — 'Isca' (36) 140
- — 'Peter Veitch' (36) 140
- x *veitchii* (36) 140, **142**
- *virginiana* (30) 172; (31) 90, 218; (32) 90; (33) **306**; (36) 129, 131, 135, 136; (41) **37, 39, 42, 43, 46**; [2] **back cover**; (44) [4] 49; (45) [2] 26; (47) [2] 4; (48) [4] 22; (50) [1] 17; (57) [1] **21**
- — var. *australis* (41) **43**; (60) [4] **16**
- — — *virginiana* (60) [4] 17
- — x *grandiflora* (36) 135, 136
- — var. *major* (36) 129
- — 'Milton' (55) [2] 29
- — var. *thompsoniana* (36) 129
- — x *tripetala* (36) 132
- x 'Wada's Memory' (60) [4] 12
- x *watsonii* (36) 136
- x *wiesneri* (36) 136, **137, 138**
- *zenii* (41) 58; (49) [2] 25–27, **25, 26, 27**; (51) [1] 13; (53) [4] 20; (56) [1] 23
- — propagation (49) [2] 27
- "*Magnolia fraseri*," Richard E. Weaver, Jr. (41) 60–69
- "*Magnolia salicifolia*: An Arboretum Introduction," Stephen A. Spongberg (41) 50–58
- "*Magnolia virginiana* in Massachusetts," Peter Del Tredici (41) 36–49
- Magnoliaceae (50) [1] 17; (60) [1] 15
- studies on (49) [1] 16
- Magnolias (41) [2] 36–78
- Magnolias*, by Neil Treseder [review of] (30) 26–27
- Maguire sclerophylla* (32) 208
- Maguire, Bassett (39) 352
- Magullion, Sheila, "Botanical Embedding" (36) 265–275
- "Echeverias" [reviewed] (39) 72
- "A Guide by Plant Family to Foliage Preservation" (37) 289–304
- Mahonia, Japanese (56) [2] 25
- Mahonia aquifolium* (35) 235; (45) [2] 19; (55) [2] 31; (56) [2] 25
- *bealei* (55) [1] 17
- *japonica* (55) [2] 30–31; (56) [2] 25
- *repens* (35) 235
- Maidenhair fern (31) 229
- tree (30) 169; (37) 54, 55
- Maine (48) [1] 18
- Maine Agricultural Experimental Station [Jonesboro] (49) [3] 40
- Maine, University of (58) [1] 11–12
- Maintenance of urban street trees (53) [3] 11
- Maize (31) 146, 206
- Major Medicinal Plants*, Julia F. Morton [review of] (38) 182
- Majorana hortensis* (31) 200
- Making Gifts from Oddments and Outdoor Materials*, Betsey B. Creekmore [review of] (32) 169
- "Making of Boston Harbor," by Irving R. Crosby [reprinted] (48) [3] 24
- "Making of a Botanist," Gerhard Rehder (32) 141–156
- Making Things Grow*, Thalassa Cruso [review of] (30) 28, 29
- Makino, Tomitaro (31) 51
- Malaspina, Alejandro (47) [3] 18, 19
- Malaspina Expedition (47) [3] 13, 14, 18–19, 21
- landfalls [map] (47) [3] **20**
- Malathion (30) 45
- Malaya (48) [2] 3
- Malcom, James Peller, painting by (49) [2] **15**

- Mallet, Dr. (36) 60, 63  
*Mallotus japonicus* (60) [4] 26  
 Mallow, French  
   — garden (31) 186  
   — marsh (39) 250  
   — prairie (35) 40  
   — rose (31) 229  
   — shrub (31) 214  
*Malouetia* (32) 213  
*Malpighia coccigera* (36) 2, 3, 5, 10, 19  
   — *punicifolia* (36) 2, 5, 10, 19  
 Maltese cross (31) 130, 193; (35) 4; (39) 260  
*Malus* (32) 84; (33) 217–230; (39) 118–121, **120**; (44) [1] 22; (53) [2] 18; (55) [3] 17; [4] 13, 34–35; (57) [2] **14**  
   — spp. and cvs. (30) 171; (38) 157; (45) [4] 23  
   — x *adstringens* 'Kelsey' (30) 254  
   — — 'Rodney' (30) 255  
   — — 'Sparkler' (30) 255  
   — 'American Beauty' (30) 255  
   — *angustifolia* (31) 246; (43) [1] 41  
   — *armeniaca* (31) **230**  
   — x *arnoldiana* (32) 51  
   — x *atrosanguinea* (39) 118; (44) [4] 19  
   — *baccata* (32) 279; (44) [4] 19; (53) [1] 12  
   — — 'Albright' (32) 279  
   — — 'Columnaris' (39) 118  
   — 'Blanche Ames' (51) [1] 33–37, **34, 35, 36**  
   — 'Cameron' (30) 255  
   — 'Coralburst' (39) 118  
   — *coronaria* (31) 237; (43) [1] 41  
   — 'Dolgo' (32) 280  
   — 'Donald Wyman' (30) 116, 147, 256; (32) 55; (39) 119; (53) [3] **back cover**  
   — 'Dorothea' (32) 279; (51) [1] 33  
   — 'Fameuse' (45) [4] 23  
   — *florentina* (39) 118  
   — *floribunda* (39) 119, **121**; (44) [4] 19  
   — *glabrata* (57) [1] 24  
   — *halliana* (50) [3] 2  
   — 'Henrietta Crosby' (30) 94; (32) 51  
   — 'Hopa' (32) 280  
   — *hupehensis* (32) 280; (39) 118, 119, **120**; (55) [4] 35  
   — *ioensis* (43) [1] 41  
   — 'Maybride' (30) 256  
   — *micromalus* (39) **121**  
   — 'Osman' (32) 279  
   — — 'Arctic Red' (32) 279  
   — 'Pink Charming' (30) 258  
   — 'Pink Perfection' (30) 256  
   — 'Porter' (31) 160  
   — 'Profusion' (51) [1] 33  
   — *pumila* (31) 222  
   — — *medwetzkyana* (32) 280  
   — — var. *paradisiaca* (44) [3] 11  
   — 'Redflesh' (x *soulardii*) (32) 280  
   — 'Red Jade' (x *schiedekeri*) (39) 119  
   — 'Royal Ruby' (30) 258  
   — 'Royalty' (32) 280  
   — *sargentii* (30) 167; (39) **118, 119**; (55) [4] 35  
   — *sieboldii* (30) 147; (55) [4] 35  
   — 'Snowcloud' (30) 258; (39) 119  
   — 'Snowdrift' (39) 119  
   — *spectabilis* var. *riversii* (51) [1] 33  
   — 'Springtime' (32) 279, 280  
   — 'Sylvanna' (32) 280  
   — *sylvestris* (42) [1] 17–18; (53: [2] **18**  
   — *tschonoskii* (39) 118, 119, 226  
 Malutang [Yunnan province, China] (46) [4] 1, 30  
 Malvaceae (57) [3] 33  
*Man, Nature, and History*, W. M. S. Russell [review of] (30) 120  
 "Managing a Small Woodlot," Ernest Gould (45) [1] 2–9  
 Manchuria (48) [2] 31  
 Mandarin (37) 176  
*Mandevilla laxa* (50) [1] 18  
 Mandioca (50) [2] 31–32  
 Mangelsdorf, Paul C. (47) [4] 19, 20, 22; (52) [1] 9, 13  
*Mangifera indica* (35) 98  
   — *sylvatica* (48) [2] 7  
*Manglietia fordiana* (30) 12; (48) [2] 4, 7  
   — *microgyna* (48) [2] 6  
   — *wangii* (48) [2] 3, 6  
 Mango (35) 98  
 Mangrove (43) [2] 4  
*Manihot*, spp. at risk (46) [3] 45  
   — *esculenta* (50) [2] 27, 31–32, **30**; (52) [2] **22, 23, 24**  
 Manioc (52) [2] 24  
 Manning, Warren (56) [1] 29, 31–32; [2] 9; (57) [1] 2, 7, 11; (60) [3] 5  
*Manual of Cultivated Conifers*, Gerd Krüssmann [review of] (46) [1] 45–47  
*Manual of the Trees of North America* [C. S. Sargent] (31) 23; (32) 7, 52, 185  
*Manual of Trees and Shrubs Hardy in North America* [Alfred Rehder, 1927] (32) 51, 258; (50) [3] 16, **18, 19, 21**; (49) [1] 18  
*Manual of Woody Landscape Plants—Their Identification, Ornamental Characteristics, Culture, Propagation, and Uses*, Michael A. Dirr [review of] (38) 62  
 Manuelino style (47) [3] 37  
 Many Glacier [MT] (47) [4] 12  
*Manyoshu* (31) 285, 289, 291  
 Manzanita (46) [3] 40  
 Mao-erh-tao (30) 181  
 Mao Yisheng (48) [2] 22  
 Mao Zedong (or Tse-tung) (48) [2] 22, 31  
 Maple (43) [1] 7; (44) [1] 27; (52) [2] 30; [3] 3; (53) [4] 28, 30; (55) [3] 2, 8–9; (57) [1] 24, 26; [2] 17; [3] 24; (60) [4] 26  
   — bigleaf (58) [3] **front cover, 5**  
   — columnar forms (36) **167, 168**  
   — fastigiate forms (36) **167, 168**  
   — amur (36) 154, 162, 170; (39) **139, 140**; (44) [3] 6; [4] 15, 16; (45) [4] 22–23  
   — cherrybark (39) **140, 141**  
   — coliseum (39) **169**  
   — coral-bark (43) [1] 8  
   — cutleaf (57) [2] 22  
   — devil (36) 158, **159**  
   — five-leaf (57) [2] 22  
   — full moon (30) 168; (32) 70; (36) 150  
   — hard (36) 146  
   — hedge (39) **85, 86**; (53) [1] 22  
   — Henry's (57) [2] 24  
   — hornbeam (36) 147, 162, 171  
   — ivy-leaved (57) [2] 24  
   — Japanese (30) 169; (32) **70, 290**; (33) 200; (36) 146, 150, **151, 152, 153**; (43) [1] 8; (44) [1] 27; [4] 15, 16; (49) [3] 10, 11, 18; (55) [2] 29; (56) [2] 27; (57) [1] 27; (60) [4] 15  
   — Korean (60) [4] 15  
   — Manchurian (36) 150; (57) [2] 20–23  
   — mountain (36) 154, 162

- Nikko (30) 168; (36) 150; (39) **141**, 142; (57) [2] 17–18, 21
- Norway (31) 241; (32) 69, 290; (33) 200, **278**, **279**; (34) 240, **241**; (36) 147, 148, 158, **159**, 160, 166, 168; (39) 86, 87; (44) [4] 16; (48) [4] 34, 35; (49) [2] 21; (56) [1] **15**, **16**–19, **20**, 21; [2] 27
- Oregon (42) [4] 147
- painted (36) 154, 169
- paperbark (32) 290, **291**; (36) 150, 156, **157**, **169**; (38) [1] **front cover**; (39) **140**, **141**; (43) [1] 7, 9; (52) [4] 24; (55) [1] 12, 14–16; (57) [2] **inside front cover**, 18, 19, 20; (60) [4] 15
- Persian (39) 170
- purplebloom (36) 150, **151**, **164**; (57) [2] 20
- red (30) 169; (31) 218; (32) **69**; (34) **240**; (36) 147–148, 156, **157**, 160, **163**, 166, **167**, 168; (39) 86, 90; (49) [4] 6; (54) [1] 6–7; [3] 28; (55) [3] 5–6; (56) [1] 16, 18; (57) [1] 14, 24; (58) [2] 7, 23, 36, 43; (59) [3] 23
- — Armstrong (54) [1] 32, 33
- rock (36) 146
- Rocky Mountain (42) [4] **140**
- Schwedler (36) **161**
- Siebold (32) 70; (36) 150
- silver (31) 241; (32) **69**; (33) **276**; (34) **240**; (36) **149**, 160, **161**, 166; (42) [2] 90–91; (49) [4] 20; (57) [1] 16, 24; (59) [3] 23, **24**–30, 31, **inside back cover**
- — centenarian (59) [3] 23, **24**
- — hurricane damage to trees [1985] (46) [1] 34
- — national champion (59) [3] 23
- silver-leaf (59) [3] 31
- snakebark (36) 156, 162, 170; (43) [1] 8; (55) [1] 15
- striped (30) 169; (32) **70**; (36) 154, **155**, **159**
- sugar (31) 241; (32) **69**; (36) 146, 147, 148, 160, **161**, 168; (39) 142, 143; (42) 91–92; (43) [4] 29, 30; (44) [1] 13; (52) [4] 29; (54) [1] 7; (55) [3] 5–7; (56) [1] 16, 18; (57) [2] 22; (58) [2] 7, 9, 23
- swamp (30) 169
- sycamore (32) 70; (34) 240; (36) 158, **159**, 168; (39) **88**, 89; (44) [4] 16; (57) [2] 7
- Tatarian (32) 70; (36) 162, 170; (39) **143**, **144**
- three-flowered (36) 150, 156, **157**; (53) [4] 21; (57) [2] 20–21
- trident (36) 156, **157**; (39) **84**; (49) [3] 11, 18, **22**–23; (60) [4] 26, 28
- trifoliate (57) [2] 17, 20, 23, 24
- twisted-bark (60) [4] 15
- vine (36) 150; (58) [3] 3, 4
- Maples, bark and twigs (36) 154–158
- collection of (49) [1] 22
- flowers and fruits (36) 158–162
- foliage (36) 147
- for shade and ornamental planting (36) 146–176
- form and size (36) 162–171
- hardiness (36) 171
- hurricane damage to [1985] (46) [1] 34
- Japanese type (36) 156, 160, **164**, 171
- nursery sources (36) 173–176
- Mapuche Indians [South America] (32) 209
- Marble, Edwin (48) [4] 41, 42
- Marble, Hiram (48) [4] 41, 42
- March, Sylvester G. (52) [1] 3; (54) [3] 4; (56) [2] 32–34
- Marco Polo's Travels* [1545] (31) 21
- Marguerite, golden (34) 282; (39) 250
- Maria Luisa of Parma [Queen of Spain] (47) [3] 19
- Marigold (or marygold) (31) 172, 190, **195**
- African (31) 169, 190
- Aztec (31) 190
- French (31) 169, 190
- marsh (31) 172; (34) **51**; (37) 92; (39) 252
- pot (31) 172, 176
- Marijuana (34) **52**
- Marion, North Carolina (47) [2] 14
- Mariposa, San Luis (46) [3] 44
- Marjoram, golden (39) 263
- knotted (39) 261
- pot (39) 261
- sweet (31) 200; (39) 261
- wild (39) 261
- Markham, Sir Clements (44) [2] 5
- Marks, P. L., "Reading the Landscape: Primary vs. Secondary Forests" (55) [3] 2–10
- Marlborough Street [Boston] (54) [1] **33**
- Marr, T. E., photos by (39) 336, 339, 341; (48) [4] 19; (49) [1] 11, 13; [2] 3; (56) [1] back cover; [3] 17, 18
- & Son, photo by (39) 336
- Marrubium vulgare* (39) 260
- Marsdenia incisa* (48) [2] 7
- Marsh, George Perkins (54) [3] 21; (60) [2] 20
- Marshall, Humphrey (or Humphry) (53) [4] 20, 22; (56) [3] 4
- Marshall, Moses (46) [3] 7
- Marsilea* (43) [2] 24
- *quadrifolia* (43) [2] 24, **26**
- Martagon Imperiale (31) 188
- spotted, of Canada (31) 188
- Martin, Louis B. (33) **155**
- — — "Horticultural Education—Participants Warmly Invited," (33) 147–155
- Martha Washington plume (34) 341
- Martinella obovata* (32) 216
- Martinez, Modesto (51) [3] 31
- Martinus de la Cruz (30) 125
- Martius, von (50) [2] 24
- Martyn, John, *The Compleat Herbal* [1719] (39) 267
- Martyn, Thomas (56) [4] 17
- Martyr, Peter (50) [2] 24
- Marvel-of-Peru (31) 190
- "Mary Gibson Henry, Plantswoman Extraordinaire," Mary Harrison (60) [1] 2–12
- Mascagnia glandulifera* (32) 214
- Masai Mara East African Savanna Exhibit [Atlanta Zoo] (50) [1] **20**
- Maschuk, Mount [USSR] (54) [2] 21
- Mashua tubers (50) [4] **12**
- Maskirch, Chateau of [Germany] (56) [1] 3
- Mason, Charles (31) 1
- Mason, John (48) [4] 22
- Massachusetts forests (58) [2] **2**–44
- — ecological history (58) [2] 2–5, [charts and maps] **6**, **7**, **9**–**11**, **16**, **23**, **25**, **27**, **29**, 30, 31
- — case studies of (58) [2] 32–44
- laws against pollution (30) 35–36
- Massachusetts Agricultural College (30) 163; (48) [2] 10
- Massachusetts Avenue [Boston] (48) [4] 24
- Massachusetts Bay Colony, early gardening in (53) [2] 12, 13, 15
- Massachusetts College of Pharmacy (30) 84
- Massachusetts Horticultural Society (30) 2; (32) 187, 268; (33) 174, 175, 180; (47) [4] 21, 30, 31; (48) [2] 12; [4] 17, 21; (49) [3] 8, 10; (50) [3] 3; (53) [3] 3; [4] 8, 18; (54) [3] 17
- — — Centennial Gold Medal (47) [4] 14



- — — Spring Flower Show (31) 315; (32) 268, **269**; (33) 312, 328
- Massachusetts Institute of Technology (48) [2] 22
- Massachusetts Society for Promoting Agriculture (56) [4] 22
- "'Master of a Felicitous Style': William Augustus Stiles, Editor of *Garden and Forest*," Phyllis Andersen (60) [2] 39–43
- Mastic (52) [2] 18–19
- Mastixia caudatilimba* (48) [2] 7
- Mastlands estate [NH] (59) [4] 27, **28**, 32
- Matheny, R. Norman, photo by (45) [1] front cover
- Matricaria matricariodes* (34) **204**
- Mattern, Anke (54) [3] **4**
- Matteucia struthiopteris* (55) [1] 9
- Matthaei Botanical Gardens [Ann Arbor, MI] (49) [1] 47
- Mather, Elizabeth Ireland (56) [1] 30, 32
- Mather, William (56) [1] 29–30, 32
- Matrimony vine (56) [2] 24
- Matthiola incana* (31) 194
- Mattiazzi, Julio (47) [3] 31, 32
- Mattioli, Pietro Andrea (31) 114
- Mawson, Thomas (59) [4] 26
- Maximowicz, Carl Johann (30) 166; (31) 120; (50) [1] 36
- May apple (32) **115**; (37) 189; (39) 264
- Mayfair Nurseries [Hillsdale, NJ] (60) [1] 10
- Mayflower (37) 194–196
- Mayna* (32) 213
- *amazonica* (32) 212
- *muricida* (32) 213
- *toxica* (32) 213
- Maytenus diversicymosa* (48) [2] 6
- *hookeri* (48) [2] 4, 7
- *inflata* (48) [2] 6
- *pachycarpa* (48) [2] 6
- *pseudoracemosa* (48) [2] 6
- Mazatzal Mountains [AZ] (47) [4] 15
- Mazzeo, Peter M., "*Itea* 'Beppu': The Return of the Native," with Donald H. Voss (56) [3] 21–25
- McAllister, A. A., photos by (56) [3] 19
- McArdle, Alice J. (56) [2] 34
- McDaniel, Joseph C. (56) [2] 32–34
- McClure, Floyd A. (31) 271; (48) [2] 17; (49) [2] 29, 30, 34, 35
- McCusker, K. F. (60) [1] 6, 7, 8
- McDonald, Bruce (52) [1] 30
- McDonald, Hazel A. (32) 266
- McDonald, J. Andrew, "Medicinal Plant Exploration—Past and Present" (55) [2] 2–11
- — — photo by (55) [2] front cover
- McFarland, J. Horace, Company (48) [1] 1
- McGinley, Mrs. Holden, garden of (57) [1] 8, **9**, **10**
- McIntyre, Samuel (31) 157
- McKelvey, Charles Wylie (47) [4] 10, 16, 17
- McKelvey, Delano (47) [4] 11
- McKelvey, Susan Delano (31) 119; (47) [4] 9–23; (52) [1] 9, 10
- — — photos by (45) [4] 37; (46) [3] 36
- McMahan, Linda R. (46) [3] 9
- — — "Cultivating Native Plants: The Legal Pitfalls" (47) [2] 20–24
- McMahon, Bernard (or M'Mahon) (31) 119, 173; (47) [4] 28; (49) [2] 19, 21, 23; (54) [1] 25
- McMahon's Garden Calendar* [1806] (31) 173
- McMurtrie, Cornelia Hanna, "The Beech in Boston" (42) [1] 32–44; (52) [1] 29
- Meacham, George T. (48) [3] 33, 34
- — — Plan, for Boston Public Garden (48) [3] 34–35, 36
- "Meadow Making—Caveat Emptor," David Longland (51) [1] 15–17
- Meadowsweet (31) 74; (34) 340; (38) 108; (43) [3] 3; (56) [3] 9
- Mealybug, *miscanthus* (54) [3] **7**, **9**
- Mechanical theory of leaf curling (50) [1] 32
- Meconopsis* (45) [4] 30
- *betonicifolia* (45) [4] **21**, 28, 29; (50) [1] 9
- *integrifolia* (32) 112; (40) 115, 117, **153**
- Medbury, Scot, "Taxonomy and Arboretum Design" (53) [3] 13–23
- Medicago denticulata* (31) 18
- Medici, Marie de' (57) [2] 4
- Medicinal garden (30) 84; (32) 23–29, 198–219
- — Hangchow [China] (35) 282
- — Nanking [China] (35) 280
- herbs (or simples) (53) [2] 16, 19
- plant exploration (58) [1] 20–26
- "Medicinal Plant Exploration—Past and Present," J. Andrew McDonald (55) [2] 2–11
- Medicine, Chinese (35) 277–278
- Medlar (31) 224; (49) [4] 36
- Meehan, Thomas (49) [1] 13; (57) [3] 25
- Megasea (34) 297
- Megenberg, Konrad von, *Das püch der natur* [1475] (39) **238**, **242**
- Meier, Lauren, "Notes on Restoring the Woody Plants at Fairsted" (56) [2] 26–31
- Melaleuca quinquenervia* (36) 2, 19
- Melanconis juglandis* (44) [1] 14
- Melandrium rubrum* (31) 227
- Melia azedarach* (31) 236; (32) **102**
- Melilotus alba* (34) **156**
- *officinalis* (34) 156
- Meliosma* (55) [3] 18
- Melissa officinalis* (31) 199; (39) 260
- Melle, P. J. van (31) 42
- Melillo, Jerry, "Forest Response to Natural Disturbance Versus Human-Induced Stresses," with other contributors (58) [2] 35–40
- Melon (31) 146, 208
- citrall (31) 208
- musk (31) 208
- Turkie (31) 208
- Melolontha melolontha* (32) 179
- Mehlquist, Gustav (60) [1] 21, 23, 24
- Melanson, Joseph (60) [2] 3
- Melville, Robert (57) [4] 12, 15, 17
- Memoirs of Miss Susan Quincy* (31) 157
- Memorial Drive [Cambridge, MA] (59) [2] covers
- "Memorial Gifts and Plantings," Richard A. Howard (33) 213–215
- Mendel, Gregor (51) [3] 15
- Mendoncia aspera* (32) 213
- Menghai Reserve [Yunnan Province, China] (48) [2] 5
- Mengla Reserve [Yunnan] (48) [2] 5
- Menglun Reserve [Yunnan] (48) [2] 5
- Mengtsz [Yunnan] (32) 104
- Mengyang Reserve [Yunnan] (48) [2] 5
- Menispermaceae (50) [2] 24
- Menstrual remedy, Madagascar (32) 27
- Mentha* (55) [2] 28
- *arvensis* (31) 201
- 'Bowles' (39) 260

- *x gentilis* (39) 260
- *longitolia* (31) 201
- *piperata* (31) 201
- *pulegium* (39) 260; (31) 201
- *requienii* (37) 105; (39) 260
- *x rotundifolia* (39) 260
- *spicata* (31) 201; (39) 260
- *sylvestris* (31) 201
- *viridis* (31) 201
- Menzies, Archibald (47) [3] 21
- Menziesia* (38) 86
- Merced monardella (46) [3] 12
- Mercer, Martha Dana (32) 19
- Mercer Research Fellows (30) 234; (32) 253, 270; (33) 333
- Merendera sobolifera* (37) 89, 97
- Meristem (53) [1] 20–23, 22; (59) [4] 10, 11, 15
- Meristematic activity (33) 46–66
- Merremia tuberosa* (37) 229
- Merrill, Elmer Drew (30) 85; (32) 5, 12, 15, 19, 52; (48) [2] 15–21, 30; (58) [1] **inside front cover**, 11, 12, 13–15, 16, 17, 18–20, 23, **back cover**; (59) [1] 5, 6, 12, 15–17, 18, 19, 20, 27, 28, 32, 40, 72, 74, 75, 81, 83
- — — family (58) [1] 11–13, 19
- — — “Another ‘Living Fossil’ Comes to the Arnold Arboretum” [reprint] (59) [1] 17–19
- — — “How to Fund Botanical Expeditions” [correspondence] (59) [1] 20–22
- — — “*Metasequoia*, Another Living Fossil” (51) [4] 12–16
- Merrimack Manufacturing Company (47) [4] 30
- Merry, Mrs. Percy L. (30) 97
- Mertensia virginica* (31) 230; (35) 10; (37) 97
- Mescal bean (32) 207
- Messervy, Julie Moir, “*Tenshin-en*: A Japanese Garden at Boston’s Museum of Fine Arts” (52) [3] 2–13
- Mesny, W. (32) 109
- Mespilus*, snowy (31) 241
- Mespilus germanica* (31) 224; (49) [4] 35
- Mesua ferrea* (48) [2] 3
- *nagassarium* (48) [2] 7
- Metanarthecium luteo-viride* (38) 94
- Metasequoia* (42) [3] **front cover**, **inside back cover**, **back cover**; (56) [1] 22–23 *Metasequoia* (59) [1] 4–84
- naming (59) [1] 4–5, 21, 75
- related genera and (59) [1] 6, 23–27, 54–59, 63
- *glyptostroboides* (32) 14, 55, 285; (39) 189, 190, 229, 272, 277; (44) [4] 53; (45) [4] 11–18, 14–16; (46) [4] 15–16; (47) [1] 14–19, 15–18; (49) [1] 34, **back cover**; (51) [4] **inside front cover**, 12, 13, 14–15, 16–19, 20; (52) [4] 24; (53) [2] **front cover**; (57) [1] 28; (59) [1] **covers**, 4–26, 27–35, 36, 37, 38, 39–44, 45, 46, 49, 50; [4] **covers**
- — ‘National’ clone (59) [1] 83
- — at Arnold Arboretum (59) [1] 10, 17–19, 80–84, **inside back cover**
- — at Nikita Botanic Garden [USSR] (36) 117
- — beliefs about [Chinese] (59) [1] 5, 7, 11, 26, 30, 35–38, 71
- — cones (59) [1] 10, 57
- — conservation of (59) [1] 6–7, 18, 27, 35, 46–52, 66, 70, 71, 81–84
- — cultivated (59) [1] 70, 71, 72–74, 75, 76–79, 81–84
- — cuticle micromorphology (59) [1] 66–68
- — discovery (33) 19; (35) 271; (45) [4] 11–18, 14–16; (59) [1] 4–11, 23–32, 35–39
- — distribution in China (59) [1] 4–11, [map] 18, 21, 23, 25–27, 30, 35–40, [maps] 41, 42, 44–52, 61, 66–70, 79, 83
- — DNA analysis (59) [1] 66–70
- — ecology (59) [1] 7, 10–11, 23, 25–27, 35–52, 61
- — evolution (59) [1] 3–5, 23–27, 33–34, 36, 60–71
- — foliage (59) [1] **inside front cover**, 4–8, 36, 39, 54
- — habitat (59) [1] 7, 25–27, 35, 41, 46, 48–51, 58–59, 75–78, 81–84
- — hardiness (59) [1] 18, 22, 26–27, 74–79, 83
- — herbarium specimens (59) [1] 10, 17
- — plants in cultivation (42) [3] 130, 131, 132–132, 134–137
- — postage stamp (59) [1] 67
- — propagation (37) 59, 60; (59) [1] 18, 35, 70, 77, 82
- — reproduction (59) [1] 4–5, 8, 10, 23, 25, 34–36, 47–52, 55–58, 63, 82
- — rice cultivation and (59) [1] 35, 36, 40, 41, 48, 50, 51
- — seed distribution (59) [1] 5–6, 11, 17–19, 21–23, 25, 27, 32, 72–79, 81–84
- — size (59) [1] 6–8, 10, 36, 39, 44, 47, 51, 76–79, 82–84
- — specimens supplied to Franklin Pierce College [NH] (30) 228
- — trunk (59) [1] 76, 77, 79, **inside back cover**
- — type tree (47) [1] **inside front cover**; (59) [1] 6, 7, 8–10, 11, 17, 25, 26, 48
- — — shrine (59) [1] 5, 26, 30, 39, 48
- — uses for (59) [1] 6, 7, 35–38, 45, 46, 51, 59, 77, 78
- — variation (59) [1] 58–59, 66–69, 74, 77–79, 83
- — ‘National’ clone (33) 19
- *milleri* (59) [1] 66
- *occidentalis* (59) [1] 63, 66
- Metasequoia* After Fifty Years (59) [1] 4–84
- “*Metasequoia*: An Overview of Its Phylogeny, Reproductive Biology, and Ecotypic Variation,” Jianhua Li (59) [1] 54–59
- “*Metasequoia* and the Living Fossils,” Henry N. Andrews [excerpt, 1948] (59) [1] 33–34
- “*Metasequoia*, Another Living Fossil,” E. D. Merrill (51) [4] 12–16
- “*Metasequoia glyptostroboides*: Fifty Years of Growth in North America,” John E. Kuser (59) [1] 76–79
- “*Metasequoia glyptostroboides*—Its Status in Central China in 1980,” Bruce Bartholomew, David Boufford, and Stephen Spongberg [excerpt] (59) [1] 47–52
- “*Metasequoia* Keeps on Growing,” John Kuser (42) [3] 130–138
- “*Metasequoia* Travels the Globe,” Keiko Satoh (59) [1] 72–75
- Metasequoia* Valley [Shui-sa-pa, Yunnan Province, China] (46) [4] 15, 16; (59) [1] **front & back covers**, 6, 7, 23–27, [map] 30, 31, 35–38, 40, [maps] 41–42, 43–49, 50, 51, 52, 60, 61, 66–70
- Metasequoiaceae (59) [1] 6, 54
- Methods of Hydrobiology*, Jurgen Schwoerbel [review of] (31) 369
- Methoxychlor (30) 45, 207
- 5-methoxy-N (32) 207
- Methysticodendron amesianum* (32) 209; (41) 116, 117
- Metopium toxiferum* (35) 98
- Metropolitan District Commission [Greater Boston] (53) [4] 14
- Metropolitan Museum [NY] (60) [2] 43
- Metropolitan Park Commission [MA] (48) [4] 47; (53) [4] 2–17, 14–15; (60) [3] 7
- Mexican Border (46) [3] 36–46

- México (47) [3] 4, 13, 14; (48) [1] 23  
 — history of botany in (30) 122–132  
 — Oaxaco (32) 207  
 México City (47) [3] 16  
 Meyer, Frank N. (or F. N.) (30) 19; (32) 9; (33) 14, 15, 17, 20; (39) 304; (44) [3] 2, 3–26, 14; (48) [2] 37; (52) [2] 3, 5, 6; [4] 2  
 Meyer, Frederick G. (56) [2] 33–34  
 — — — “A Rare Chinese Tree Flowers in North America” (54) [2] 36  
 Meyer, Karl A. (49) [4] 37  
 Meyer, Paul W. (54) [3] 4  
 — — — “The ‘Okame’ Cherry,” with Rick Lewandowski (45) [1] 23–24  
 — — — “Plant Collecting on Wudang Shan,” with other contributors (55) [1] 12–20, 13, 19  
 — — — “The Snowbells of Korea” (52) [1] 2–8  
 — — — photos by (39) 295, 303, 304, 306; (50) [4] 30; (44) [3] inside front cover, 5, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 16, 17, 19, 20, 25; (55) [1] inside front cover  
 Meyerowitz, Elliot (52) [4] 16  
*Mezereum* (31) 218  
 Mezitt, Edmund (47) [4] 8  
 Michaux, André (39) 323; (46) [3] 28–31; (48) [4] 53; (53) [1] 15; (54) [2] 14; [3] 17  
 Michaux, François-André (31) 21; (48) [4] 55; (54) [3] 17  
 — — — *The North American Sylva* (39) 322, 325  
 Michaux Herbarium [Paris] (46) [3] 28, 30  
*Michelia hedyosperma* (48) [2] 4, 7  
 Michener, David C. (49) [1] 3, 50, 74  
 — — — book reviews by (46) [2] 46–47; (47) [2] 35–36  
 — — — “Behind the Scenes at the Arnold Arboretum” (49) [1] 3–4  
 — — — “The Introduction of Black Locust [*Robinia pseudoacacia* L.] to Massachusetts” (48) [4] 52–57  
 — — — “To Each a Name: Verifying the Living Collections” (49) [1] 36–41  
 Michurin, J. (50) [1] 38  
 Microbiota (44) [4] 43  
*Microbiota* (37) 60  
 — *decussata* (44) [4] 43  
*Microcachrys* (37) 60, 61  
 Microclimates (30) 187  
 — Andean (50) [4] 5  
 — effect on hardiness (54) [3] 30–31  
 — modification of (50) [4] 7  
 Microfauna, in soil (59) [2] 36, 37, 39–41  
 Micropropagation (45) [2] 30–31, 33, 34  
 Micropyle (50) [2] 2, 3  
*Microstephanus cernaeus* (32) 25  
*Microstrobilus* (37) 61  
 Middle Brewster Island [Boston Harbor] (48) [3] 19  
 Middlesex Fells [MA] (48) [4] 47; (53) [4] 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 12  
 Middleton Barony [Ashley River, SC] (31) 21  
 Middleton Place [SC] (57) [2] 11  
 Middlesex Fells [MA] (59) [2] 17  
 Mien-shan Mountains [Shansi province, China] (48) [2] 34  
 Migas Calientes, El Jardín Botánico de [Madrid, Spain] (47) [3] 5, 6, 8, 9, 10  
 Mignonette (39) 264  
 Miki, Shigeru (59) [1] 4, 5, 33, 75  
 Mijurin, Gregori (44) [3] 14  
 Mildew, lilacs resistant to (38) 65–81  
 Miles, Mary Comber, painting by (51) [1] **back cover**  
 Milfoil (31) 25, 26; (34) 267  
*Milium effusum* ‘Aureum’ (52) [2] 42; (54) [3] 10  
 Milkweed (37) 229  
 — common (34) 172  
 — Wisanck (31) 219  
 Millais, J. G. (52) [1] 20  
 Millar, Robert (53) [1] 12  
*Mille et Un Livres Botaniques, Répertoire Bibliographique de la Bibliothèque Arpad Plesch*, Henry-Pierre Gourry [review of] (38) 33  
 Miller Garden [Columbus, IN] (57) [2] 14  
 Miller, Norton G. (39) 347, 349, 356, 359; (53) [4] 21  
 Miller, Philip (30) 144; (31) 90; (32) 184; (51) [1] 10; (53) [1] 12, 13; (54) [4] 4, 6; (57) [2] 26; [3] 22  
 — — *Gardener's Dictionary* (48) [4] 54  
 Miller, Wilhelm, *What England Can Teach Us About Gardening* [1911] (52) [1] 9; (60) [3] 5  
 Mills, Ralph (33) 15  
 Millspaugh, Charles F. (33) 67–68  
 Milner, Henry Ernest (51) [3] 9  
 Mimosa (31) 241; (55) [2] **inside back cover**  
 — golden (36) 18  
*Mimosa hostilis* (32) 208; (41) 88, 89  
 — *pudica* (31) 194  
*Mimulus eastwoodii* (42) [4] 143  
 Mindell, Doug, photo by (48) [3] inside back cover  
 Mineral deficiency (33) 38  
*Ming Huang Peeping at Bathing Court Attendants* [ill.] (31) 272  
 Ming Period (31) 270  
 Minnesota System of container growing (44) [2] 26, 27  
 Mino-Mikawa floristic region [Honshu, Japan] (50) [4] 29  
 Mint (39) 246  
 — corn (31) 201  
 — Corsican (39) 246, 260  
 — garden (31) 200, 201  
 — horse (31) 201; (39) 261  
 — mountain (39) 264  
 — pineapple (39) 246  
 Mint shrub (30) 168  
 Minuart, Juan (47) [3] 6  
*Mirabilis jalapa* (31) 190  
 — *expansa* (50) [4] 11  
*Miracle Houseplants: The Gesneriad Family*, G. A. And V. F. Elbert [review of] (39) 27  
*Miscanthus mealybug* (54) [3] 7, 9  
*Miscanthus* (45) [4] 28; (50) [1] 7  
 — *floridulus* (44) [4] 52, 53; (48) [2] 26  
 — ‘Giganteus’ (54) [3] 9  
 — ‘Purpurascens’ (54) [3] 2, 7  
 — *sacchariflorus* ‘Gigantea’ (44) [4] 52  
 — *sinensis* (31) 287, 291, 292, 293; (35) 57, 58; (44) [4] 51–52; (48) [2] 26; (50) [1] 20, 25; (54) [3] 3–9, 4, 11, **inside back cover**  
 — — ‘Cabaret’ (54) [3] 4, 5  
 — — ‘Cosmopolitan’ (54) [3] 4  
 — — ‘Gracillimus’ (44) [4] 52  
 — — ‘Graziella’ (54) [3] 5  
 — — ‘Malepartus’ (54) [3] 5  
 — — ‘Morning Light’ (54) [3] 4  
 — — ‘Sarabande’ (54) [3] 5, 7  
 — — ‘Strictus’ (44) [4] 52  
 — — ‘Variegatus’ (44) [4] 52  
 — — ‘Yaku Jima’ (54) [3] 4  
 — — ‘Zebrinus’ (44) [4] 52; (50) [1] 21  
 — *transmorrisonensis* (54) [3] 4  
 Mishler, Brent (39) 356  
 Misodendraceae (59) [2] 27



- Mississippi nut (31) 242  
 Missouri Botanical Garden [St. Louis] (33) 160; (46) [3] 8;  
 [4] 21, 34; (47) [4] 17, (49) [1] 3, 53; (51) [3] 14; (53) [3] 20  
 "Mr. Dawson, Plantsman," Sheila Connor Geary and B.  
 June Hutchinson (40) 51–75  
 Mist-flower (31) 73; (34) 339  
 Mist system for propagation (33) 120–122, **124**  
 Mistletoe (33) 58; (34) 75; (52) [2] 27  
 — dwarf (45) [3] 17  
 — research on spp. (51) [3] 11–17  
*Mitchella repens* (39) 260  
*Mitrephora wangii* (48) [2] 7  
 Mitskway borrachero (32) 209  
 Miyabe, Kingo (47) [2] 4, **inside back cover**  
 MLO [mycoplasmalike organisms] (49) [2] 2, 8–12, 9  
 — control measures (49) [2] 10  
*Mnium nervii* (36) 61  
 Moccasin flower (37) 185  
 Mociño, José Mariano (47) [3] 16  
 — exploration of in New Spain [map] (47) [3] 18  
 Mockorange (31) 218; (44) [2] 30; (52) [2] 30; (56) [2] 25  
 Mockernut (32) 68  
*Modern Potting Composts*, A. C. Bunt [review of] (37)  
 168  
 Moens Klint [Denmark] (49) [4] 28  
 Moffatt-Ladd House [Portsmouth, NH] (31) 152, 166  
 Mohr, Charles (49) [1] 13  
 "Molecular Analysis: A New Look at Umbrella  
 Magnolias," Richard B. Figlar (57) [4] 22–29  
 Molecular systematics (53) [4] 29  
*Molinia* (45) [4] 28  
 — *caerulea* 'Variegata' (35) 59  
 — — — 'Skracer' (54) [3] 10  
*Moller's Deutsche Gartner-Zeitung* (32) 152  
 Moluccas [Indonesia] (55) [2] 8  
*Monardica subangulata* (48) [2] 4  
 "Mon cher ami: The Letters of Edouard André to  
 Charles Sprague Sargent," Phyllis Andersen (54) [2]  
 11–19  
 Monarda, blue (31) 191  
 — purple (31) 191  
*Monarda* (31) 132; (39) 245; (44) [2] 28  
 — *didyma* (31) 132, 227; (35) 10, **11**, 12; (39) 261; (55) [2]  
**25**  
 — — 'Cambridge Scarlet' (31) 132  
 — — 'Croftway Pink' (31) 132  
 — — 'Granite Pink' (31) 132  
 — *fistulosa* (31) 191; (39) 261  
 — 'Mahogany' (31) 133  
 — *mollis* var. *menthaefolia* (60) [1] 7  
 — 'Salmon Queen' (31) 133  
*Monardella leucocephala* (46) [3] **12**  
 Monastery of Jeronimos [Lisbon, Portugal] (47) [3] 37  
 Moneywort (31) 131, 228; (35) 6  
 Mongolia [China] (48) 31  
 Monkey-puzzle tree (59) [2] **26–27**, **30–33**, 34  
 Monkshood (31) 26–27; (34) **46**, **270**, 271–272; (39) 249  
 Monocarpism (58) [3] 11–17  
 Monocots, woody (58) [3] 11–12  
*Mousteria* (47) [2] 27  
 Mont Royal Park [Montréal, Canada] (48) [4] 29  
 Montane vegetation (58) [1] 23–25  
 Monté Carlo, public gardens of [France] (54) [2] 14  
 Monteiro, Antonio de Almeida, photo by (47) [3] **back**  
**cover**  
 Monterey [CA] (47) [3] 1, 19  
 Montevideo [Uruguay], redesign of (54) [2] 14  
 Montezuma [or Moctezuma] (30) 123–124  
 Monticello [VA] (31) 156, **159**; (39) 323, 324  
 — — plan of "Roundabout Walk" (31) **158**  
 Montpellier Botanic Garden [France] (51) [2] 5  
 Montreal Botanic Gardens [Canada] (54) [2] 8  
 Moon Island [Boston Harbor] (48) [3] **20**  
 Moonwort (31) 229  
 Moore, David [quoted] (47) [3] 36  
 Moore, Margaret S. (49) [4] 33  
 Moorish gardens (31) 116  
 Moosewood (30) 169; (31) 241; (45) [4] 22  
 Mopane Savanna [Namibia] (54) [2] 2  
 Mora de Castilla (50) [4] **14**  
 Moraceae (52) [3] 14  
 Moraea, Sara Lisa [or Moraeus] (53) [1] 12  
 "More About Tours of Botanists and Gardeners in  
 China," Shiu-Ying Hu (37) 157–163  
*More Houseplants You Can Grow*, Rob Herwig [review  
 of] (35) 239  
 "More on *Forsythia* 'Meadowlark'," Dale E. Herman  
 and Norman P. Evers (44) [2] 30–31  
 Morgan, George H. (53) [1] 30  
 Morgan, Keith N., "Charles Eliot, Landscape Architect:  
 An Introduction to His Life and Work" (59) [2] 2–21  
 Mormon tea (54) [2] 9  
 Morning face (31) 293  
 — glory (31) 169, 191  
 — — 'Heavenly Blue' (31) 169  
 Morss, Elisabeth W., "Landscaping with Herbs" (39)  
 239–269  
 Morris Arboretum [Philadelphia] (45) [1] 23; (52) [1] 2, 7;  
 (53) [3] 20; (54) [3] 4  
 Morrison, B. Y. (33) **20**  
 Morrison and Decaisne, *Annales des Sciences*  
*Naturelles* (39) 53  
 Morton Arboretum [Lisle, IL] (54) [2] 25; (57) [2] **28**, 29,  
 30; [3] 6  
*Morus* (32) 72; (55) [3] 17  
 — *alba* (31) 224, 246; (39) **155**, 156, 226; (50) [1] 18; (53)  
 [2] **15**  
 — — *multicaulis* (33) 106  
 — — — 'Pendula' (33) **111**  
 — — 'Venosa' (51) [3] **inside back cover**  
 — *nigra* (31) 224; (53) [2] 15  
 — *rubra* (31) 246; (39) **190**, 191, 229  
 Moscow (48) [1] 45  
 Moscow Main Botanical Garden, Academy of Science  
 (36) 112  
 Moscs-in-the-Bullrushes (53) [1] 9  
 Moss (57) [2] **back cover**, 31  
 — haircap (52) [3] 10  
 — in gardens (33) 157, 162  
 Moss cypress (31) 297  
*Moss Gardening, including Lichens, Liverworts, and*  
*Other Miniatures*, George Schenk [review of] (57) [2]  
 31–32  
 Mossy-cup oak (46) [3] **21**  
 "A Most Dangerous Tree": The Lombardy Poplar in  
 Landscape Gardening," Christina D. Wood (54) [1] 24–30  
 Moswetusetts Hummock Island [Quincy, MA] (48) [3] **18**  
 Moth, gypsy (53) [2] 16  
 — pink (31) 135, (45) [1] 25–26  
 Mother-of-thyme (39) 268  
 Mother's heart (32) 45  
 Mottau, Gary, photo by (50) [1] **front cover**

- Motzkin, Glenn, "How Land Use Determines Vegetation: Evidence from a New England Sand Plain," with David R. Foster (58) [2] 33–34
- Mount Auburn Cemetery [Cambridge, MA] (32) 187; (54) [3] 17; (56) [2] 9; (60) [2] 45
- Mount Cuba Center for the Study of Piedmont Flora [DE] (51) [2] 30
- Mount Desert Island [ME] (59) [2] 7, 8, 19
- Mount Hope Nursery [NY] (52) [2] 5
- Mount Prospect, IL (56) [1] 15–18, 21
- Mount Rocco Alpine Garden [Kyushu, Japan] (30) 19, 20
- Mount Vernon [VA] (31) 156, 157; (39) 323, 324
- — — 1792 paintings (31) 155
- — — landscape preservation (59) [3] 2–13
- — — plantings at (59) [3] **inside front cover, 2, 7, 10, 11, back cover**
- — — Vaughan plan of (31) 153
- Mountain ash (32) 68, 79; (45) [4] 22; (52) [3] 11
- — Chinese (39) 199
- — European (30) 169; (44) [4] 46
- — Korean (30) 169; (38) 170–172; (39) 164, 165; (51) [1] 5
- Mountain cranberry (38) 91; (45) [4] 25
- laurel (31) 173, 240; (34) 68; (36) 24; (39) 322; (57) [1] 23; (60) [1] 16, 17
- parsley, purple (46) [3] 13
- Mourning bride (35) 36
- iris (31) 187
- Muddy River [Boston] (48) [4] 24
- Mugwort (34) 207, 287
- white (39) 251
- Muhlenberg, Gotthilf (47) [4] 3
- Muhlenbergia rigens* (54) [3] 5, 6
- Muir, John (32) 6; (46) [3] 61–62, **inside back cover**; (49) [1] 13
- Mulberry (31) 224; (32) 72; (53) [2] 15
- common (39) 155, 156
- red (31) 246; (39) 190, 191
- white (31) 246; (50) [1] 18
- Mulch (55) [1] 10
- benefits of (49) [4] 15, 18
- new materials for (30) 94
- display plots (30) 94, 237
- Mullein (31) 191; (34) 193; (35) 51; (39) 269
- great (31) 191
- moth (31) 191
- Mullein-pink (35) 5
- "Multitude of Botanies: Book Essay," Peter Stevens (56) [4] 25–27
- Mulu National Park [Malaysia] (60) [4] 4, 7
- Mum (34) 310
- hardy (31) 31
- Munch, Bruce (39) 346
- Münch, Ernst (53) [1] 27
- Muromachi Period [Japan] (47) [2] 9
- Murray, John Andrew [18th-century botanist] (53) [1] 14
- Murray, John [of the 20th century] (52) [1] 10
- Muscadine (31) 238
- Muscari* (45) [4] 25
- *armeniaceum* (37) 97
- *botryoides* (31) 185
- *comosum* (31) 184
- *racemosum* (31) 185
- *tubergenianum* (37) 97
- Museum of Fine Arts [Boston] (48) [4] 25; (52) [3] 2–13
- Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle [Paris] (54) [2] 12
- Museum of Natural History [Boston] (48) [4] 25
- Museum of Natural History [Budapest] (50) [3] 21, 22
- Museum of Natural History [NY] (60) [2] 43
- — — Jesup collection of American woods [2] 32
- Museum of Science [Boston] (32) 252
- "Museum Specimen of Sequoia Gigantea" [1892] (60) [2] 32–34
- Mushrooms, hallucinogenic (32) 205
- Musi (31) 292
- fibers (31) 286
- Muskau Park [East Germany] (32) 141, 142, 155
- Muskmelons (or mushmillions) (31) 172
- Mustard (31) 6, 201
- Mutis y Bosío, José Celestino Bruno (47) [3] 1, 14–17
- Mutisia clematis* (47) [3] **front cover**
- Mycocentrospora asiminae* (52) [3] 24
- "Mycoplasmal Pathogens: New Causes for Old Diseases," Craig R. Hibben (49) [2] 8–13
- Mycoplasmalike organisms (MLO) (49) [2] 2, 8–12, 9
- Mycorrhizae (49) [4] 4, 10 13; (58) [3] 6; (59) [2] 37, 42–43
- Mycorrhizal fungi (52) [3] 30–31
- Myosotis* (60) [1] 6
- Myrica* (55) [3] 13, 18; [4] 28, 29
- propagation (43) [4] 20–23
- *cerifera* (31) 90, 214; (43) [4] 20–22; (45) [2] 19; (55) [4] 26, 28
- *gale* (31) 244; (43) [4] 20–22; (55) [4] 26
- *nagi* (= *rubra*) (31) 16
- *pensylvanica* (30) 173; (31) 214; (35) 234; (43) [4] 20, 21, 22, **cover**; (44) [4] 24; (45) [2] 23, 25; (55) [4] 26; (56) [2] 25; [3] 9
- *rubra* (31) 8, 16; (44) [3] 24
- Myricaria cauliflora* (36) [1] **front cover, 3, 5, 19**
- Myristica yunnanensis* (48) [2] 6
- Myristicaceae (48) [2] 3
- Myrrhis odorata* (31) 202, 213; (39) 261
- Myrtle, crape (54) [3] 27, 29
- Mystic River [MA] (53) [4] 5, 8; (48) [3] 18
- "Mystical, Medicinal Witch Hazel," Sheila Connor (55) [3] 20–21

## N

- N, N-dimethyltryptamine (32) 207
- Nabhan, Gary Paul, *Gathering the Desert* [reviewed] (47) [2] 35–36
- — — "At the Edge of Extinction: Useful Plants of the Border States of the United States and Mexico," with Ruth Greenhouse and Wendy Hodgson (46) [3] 36–46
- NACPEC (North American-China Plant Exploration Consortium) (55) [1] 12, 19
- Nahuatl (30) 125
- Naiads (43) [2] 8
- Najas* (43) [2] 8
- Nakai, T. (58) [3] 15
- Nakai, Takenoshi (31) 52; (53) [4] 31
- Nakane, Kinsaku (52) [3] 4–6, 8
- Nakane, Shiro (52) [3] 6
- Naked ladies (31) 179
- Namib Desert [Namibia] (54) [2] 2–5, 3
- Namib-Naukluft Park [Namibia] (54) [2] 2
- Nandina* (55) [3] 18
- *domestica* (44) [3] 17
- — *f. alba* (43) [1] 6
- — 'Moyer Red' (30) 259
- Nanjing [China] (48) [2] 13, 14, 16, 18

- Nanjing Botanical Garden [China] (52) [4] 5; (54) [2] 36  
 Nanjing Higher Normal School [China] (48) [2] 14  
 Nanjing, University of (48) [2] 14, 15, 16  
 — College of Forestry and Agriculture (48) [2] 16  
 Nanking College of Traditional Chinese Medicine (35) 277–281  
 Nannyberry (30) 172; (31) 241  
 Nanping [China] (48) [2] 27  
 Naphthaleneacetamide (32) 129  
 Naphthaleneacetic acid (32) 129  
 1-naphthyl N-methyl carbamate (Sevin) (32) 129  
 Nara [Japan] (47) [2] 3  
 Narcissus, peerless (31) 180  
 — poetic (31) 180  
 — polyanthus (31) 180  
 — sweet-scented (31) 180  
 — white (31) 180  
*Narcissus* (30) 96; (31) 180; (34) 72  
 — cvs. (37) 98  
 — *asturiensis* (37) 97  
 — *x biflorus* (31) 180  
 — *bulbocodium* (37) 97  
 — — 'Nylon' (37) 89, 97  
 — *calathinus* (31) 180  
 — *caparonius* (31) 179  
 — *cyclamineus* (37) 98  
 — *jonquilla* (31) 180  
 — *minimus* (37) 97  
 — *x odorus* (31) 180  
 — *poeticus* (31) 180  
 — *pseudonarcissus* (31) 181  
 — *rupicola* (37) 98  
 — — *ssp. watieri* (37) 98  
 — *tazetta* (31) 180  
 — *uriandrus* (31) 180  
 Nash, John (48) [4] 34  
*Nasturtium* (31) 191; (39) 269; (47) [3] 7  
*Nasturtium officinale* (45) [3] 19  
 Natal plum (36) 18  
 National Academy of Science (58) [3] 20  
 National Arboretum [Washington, DC] (47) [1] 9; (48) 28; (56) [2] 32–36; [3] 21  
 — — — founding (31) 13  
 National Archives (31) 12  
 National Art Club Exhibit of Chinese Table Plants and Paintings [China] (31) 271  
 National Botanic Garden, Belgium (57) [2] 19  
 National Botanic Gardens, Kirstenbosch [South Africa] (32) 221; (54) [2] 8  
 National Botanic Gardens, Pretoria [South Africa] (32) 103  
 National Cancer Institute (51) [3] 17; (58) [1] 20, 26; (59) [2] 29  
 National Capital Park and Planning Commission (47) [4] 11; (59) [2] 19  
*National Geographic Magazine* (49) [4] 30, 31  
 National Geographic Society (48) [2] 15, 16; (52) [2] 29, 30  
 — — — photos from (50) [4] 9, 12, 13, 14  
*National Horticultural Journal* (47) [4] 19  
 National Institutes of Health (32) 219  
 National Museum of Manila [Philippines] (58) [1] 23  
 National Park Service (46) [3] 4; (56) [2] 18, 26–27  
 National People's Congress, First [China] (48) [2] 21–22  
 National Plant Germplasm System [Fort Collins, CO] (46) [3] 11  
 National Registration Center for Cultivars (32) 51  
 National Research Council Panel on Lost Crops of the Incas (50) [4] 2–15  
 National Science Foundation (30) 8; (32) 55, 262; (49) [1] 8, 18, 20, 21, 58; (58) [3] 20–23  
 National Seed Storage Laboratory [Fort Collins, CO] (46) [3] 11  
 National Southeastern University [Nanjing, China] (48) [2] 14, 15, 16, 17  
 National Sun Yatsen University [Guangzhou, China] (48) [2] 17, 18, 19, 20, 21  
 Native American plants in cultivation (33) 81–96  
 "Native Dictates," Gary Koller (52) [4] 23–32  
*Native Flora of the Golden Isles*, by Gladys Fendig and Esther Stewart [review of] (33) 249  
*Native Orchids of the United States and Canada (excluding Florida)*, New York Botanical Garden [review of] (36) 34  
 "Native Plant Societies in the United States" [list] (47) [2] 25–26  
 Native plants (58) [1] 2–10; [3] 25–32; (59) [2] 23–25, 38, 41  
 "Native Plants: Another View," Harrison L. Flint (43) [1] 39–44; [reprint] (58) [3] 30–32  
 Native Seeds/SEARCH (46) [3] 44, 45, 46  
*Native Trees of Canada*, R. C. Hosie [review of] (32) 294  
 "Native vs. Nonnative: A Reprise" [Letters] (58) [3] 25–29  
*Natural Dyes and Home Dyeing*, Rita J. Adrosko [review of] (32) 171  
 Natural growth cycles (30) 101  
 Natural selection (58) [1] 2–10, 40; [3] 28–29, 31  
*Naturalist in Costa Rica*, Alexander F. Skutch [review of] (37) 168  
*Naturalist in Western China*, Ernest Henry Wilson (30) 163; (32) 112  
*Naturalists' Directory*, PCL Publications [review of] (33) 297  
 Nature Conservancy (46) [3] 4, 14; (49) [1] 53  
 — — BCD database system of (49) [1] 53  
 "Nature Conservation in China: Two Reports" (46) [4] 37–51  
 "Nature in Miniature," Donald M. Vining (31) 274–282  
 "Nature Study Moves into the Twenty-First Century," Candace L. Julian (58) [3] 18–20, 21–23, 24  
 "Nature's Relentless Onslaught, Redux," Todd Forrest (56) [1] 22, 23, 24  
 "Nature's Vagaries: The Weather of 1995 and the Living Collections," Todd Forrest (55) [4] 2–5, 7, 9–11, 13–15  
 Naumkeag estate [Stockbridge, MA] (44) [4] 53; (48) [4] 39; (57) [2] 14, 15  
 Navarro, Angello (39) 346  
 N-dimethyltryptamine (32) 207  
 Nebraska University Statewide Arboretum (46) [3] 6  
 "Necessity of Planning" [1896], Charles Eliot (60) [3] 14–15  
 Nectarine (31) 224  
 Née, Luis (47) [3] 18, 19  
 Needham [MA] (48) [4] 23  
 "Neglected American Plants," Andrew Jackson Downing [1851, reprint] (51) [2] 27  
 Nehemiah Williams Farm [Stonington, CT] (31) 147, 148  
 Neighborhood Association of the Back Bay [Boston] (48) [4] 17, 18  
*Neillia* (45) [4] 23  
 — *sinensis* (41) 180, 181; [5] back cover  
 Nelson, Charles E., "Augustine Henry and the Exploration of the Chinese Flora" (43) [1] 21–38  
*Nelumbo nucifera* (36) 209



- Nematodes (49) [4] 9, 11  
 Nemesis (32) 220  
*Neolitsea menglaensis* (48) [2] 6  
 — *sericea* 'Kanoko' (43) [4] 13  
*Nepenthes*, in Hong Kong (30) 14  
*Nepeta cataria* (31) 199; (35) 13  
 — *x faassenii* (35) 12–13  
 — *grandiflora* (39) 261  
 — *hederacea* (31) 185; (39) 261  
 Neponset River [MA] (48) [3] 18; (53) [4] 5, 8  
*Nerium oleander* (34) 73  
 — *indicum* (53) [3] 27  
 Nettle (34) 89  
 — tree (56) [2] 24  
 Nettle-leaved throatwort (31) 175  
 Nevada (47) [4] 17  
 Nevius, Reuben Denton (Rev.) (36) 57–65; (46) [3] 26  
*Neviusia* (36) 57–65  
 — *alabamensis* (36) 59, 61, 63, 64; (46) [3] 26  
 Nevling, Lorin I. (32) 253, 262  
*New and Accurate Treatise of Cookery, etc.* [1741] (31) 37  
*New Approaches to Financing Parks and Recreation*,  
 Robert M. Artz, ed. [review of] (32) 169  
 "New Choices for the Perennial Border," Richard E.  
 Weaver, Jr. (44) [2] 28–29  
 "New Choices for Urban Islands," Gary L. Koller (43) [4]  
 37–54  
 "New Dangers to Public Parks" [1897] (60) [2] 42–43  
 "New Director is Appointed" (38) 180, 181  
 New England (48) [1] 18, 25, 29; [4] 54, 55, 56  
 New England Botanical Club (32) 271; (48) [2] 11  
 New England Conservatory of Music (48) [2] 12  
 New England Regional Lily Group (34) 126, 128  
 New England Spring Flower Show (32) 268, 269; (33)  
 312, 328  
 New England Wildflower Society (46) [3] 33, 35; (47) [2]  
 inside front cover, 16, 22, 25; (51) [1] 15; [2] 37; (52) [4]  
 29  
*New England's Prospect* [William Wood] (48) [4] 38, 55  
*New England's Rarities Discovered*. . . [John Josselyn]  
 (30) 24; (48) [4] 54  
*New Environmental Age*, Max Nicholson [review of]  
 (49) [3] 44  
 New Granada [Colombia] (47) [3] 14, 15, 17  
 New Guinea (55) [2] 7  
 "New Jersey Pine Forest" [1888], C. S. Sargent (60) [2]  
 26–27  
 New Jersey tea (31) 241  
 "New Magnolia Blooms in Boston," Peter Del Tredici  
 and Stephen A. Sponberg (49) [2] 25–27  
 New Mexico (47) [4] 14, 19  
 "New or Little Known Plants. *Rosa Minutifolia*" [1888],  
 Sereno Watson (60) [2] 9  
*New Plants from Old*, Charles M. Evans [review of] (37)  
 166  
 New Spain (México), scientific expedition to (47) [3] 4, 14  
 "New Trees for Urban Landscapes," Gary L. Koller (38)  
 157–172  
 "New USDA Plant Hardiness Zone Map," Peter Del  
 Tredici (50) [3] 16–20  
 New York (48) [2] 18  
 New York aster (31) 29  
 New York Botanical Garden (31) 45; (33) 158–159; (46)  
 [4] 15; (47) [2] back cover; (48) [2] 19; (53) [3] 18; (54) [2]  
 25, 35; (57) [3] 5, 6  
 — — — library (30) 6  
 — — — — Sara Gildersleeve Fife Memorial Award (47)  
 [4] 21  
 New York City Street Tree Consortium (48) [4] 36  
*New York Herald Tribune* (47) [4] 13  
 [New York] Public Library (60) [2] 43  
 New York State School of Forestry (48) [2] 9, 10  
*New York Times* (47) [4] 13  
 Newbanks, D., D. N. Roy, and M. H. Zimmermann,  
 "Dutch Elm Disease: What an Arborist Should Know"  
 (42) [2] 60–69  
 Newcomb, Bert (49) [4] 32  
 Newfoundland (48) [1] 18  
 Newport, Rhode Island (44) [4] inside front cover  
 "News from the Arnold Arboretum," Ida Hay Burch (36)  
 33  
 Niagara Parks Commission School of Horticulture  
 [Ontario, Canada] (49) [2] 4  
 Niames (52) [2] 22–23  
*Nicodemia diversifolia* (36) 10  
 Nichols, Marian (57) [1] 2  
 Nichols, Rose Standish (57) [1] 3; (59) [4] 25–32  
 Nichols House Museum [MA] (59) [4] 25–26  
 Nicholson, George (36) 64  
 Nicholson, Max (49) [3] 44  
 Nicholson, Robert G. (39) 344; (46) [4] 6, 12  
 — — — "Amazing Grace: The Cutleaf Maples" (57) [2]  
 17–24  
 — — — "Austral Weeks: Botanizing in the Southern  
 Hemisphere" (59) [2] 26–34  
 — — — "Collecting in the West" (42) [4] 135–152  
 — — — "Collecting Rare Conifers in North Africa" (46)  
 [1] 20–29  
 — — — "Eight Views of Nippon" (47) [2] 2–15  
 — — — "The Fringe Tree and Its Far-flung Cousins"  
 (50) [4] 24–31  
 — — — "Light in a Bottle: Plant-Collecting in the  
 Philippines" (58) [1] 20–26  
 — — — "*Parrotia Persica*: An Ancient Tree for Modern  
 Landscapes" (49) [4] 34–39  
 — — — "*Pinus bungeana* Zuccarini—A Ghostly Pine"  
 (48) [2] 32–38  
 — — — "To the Arks with Rabbitbane" (46) [3] 23–25  
 Nicolau River [Angola] (54) [2] 2  
 Nicolson, Dan H. (46) [4] 21  
*Nicotiana* (31) 168  
*Nicotiana rustica* (31) 202  
 — *tabacum* (31) 202; (55) [2] 6  
 Nienstaedt, H. (52) [2] 6  
*Nigella* (31) 191  
*Nigella damascena* (31) 191; (39) 261  
 Nightshade (34) 174  
 — black (34) 86, 87, 174  
 — deadly (34) 87, 174  
 Nihei, Takeo (47) [2] 34  
 Nikita Botanic Garden [USSR] (36) 110–118, 111, 113,  
 114, 116  
 "Nikita Botanic Garden, Yalta, USSR," Richard A.  
 Howard (36) 110–118  
 Nikko Mountains [Japan] (60) [2] 12  
 Niklas, Karl (50) [2] 4  
 Nilsen, Erik Tallak, "Why Do Rhododendron Leaves  
 Curl?" (50) [1] 30–35  
 Nine Dragon Pine (48) [2] inside back cover  
 "The 1984 Sino-American Botanical Expedition to  
 Yunnan, China," David E. Boufford and Bruce  
 Bartholomew (46) [4] 15–36

- Ning-po [China] (31) 267  
 Nitrogen cycling (58) [2] 36–40; [3] 4–8; (59) [2] 36–40  
 Nitrogen fixation (55) [4] 26–31; (56) [3] 4–5, 7–8  
 "Nitrogen Fixation: The Story of the Frankia Symbiosis," Peter Del Tredici (55) [4] 26–31  
 Nitrogen-fixing bacteria (56) [3] 3  
*Nolina longifolia* (47) [3] 37, 38  
 Nomenclatural history of *Ilex* (30) 67  
 Nomenclature, botanical (49) [1] 40  
 — diversity of (49) [1] 39  
 — international code for cultivated plants [1980] (49) [3] 13; (54) [4] 3, 4, 6  
 — reference files to (49) [1] 29  
 — Tournefortian (47) [3] 7, 8  
 — of hybrids (36) 131, 132  
*Nomocharis pardanthina* (46) [4] 20  
 Nonesuch (31) 193  
 Nooney, Jill, "'A Very Valuable Shrub': *Xanthorrhiza simplicissima*" (54) [2] 31–35  
 Nootka sound (47) [3] 18  
 Nopal cactus (30) 134  
 Nordmann, Alexander (48) [1] 38  
 Norietis, Artur (30) 186  
 Normandy, Philip M. (52) [1] 8  
*North American Apples: Varieties, Rootstocks, Outlook*, W. H. Upshall, ed. [review of] (32) 168  
 North American-China Plant Exploration Consortium (NACPEC) (55) [1] 12; (57) [2] 19  
 North American Fruit Explorers (46) [3] 46  
 North American Lily Society (34) 131  
 North Carolina (48) [1] 28  
 North Carolina Botanical Garden [Chapel Hill] (46) [3] 6, 8, 10; (47) [2] 21; (53) [3] 21; (58) [3] 27  
 North Carolina Department of Agriculture (47) [2] 21  
 North Carolina State University Arboretum [Raleigh] (46) [4] 9; (54) [3] 29; (55) [4] 32–33  
 North Easton [MA] (48) [1] 30  
 North End [Boston] (48) [4] 36  
 North Farm [Bristol, RI] (50) [3] 9  
 North Korea (48) [1] 37  
 North Shore [MA] (48) [4] 38  
 Norton, Charles Eliot (48) [4] 26  
 Norway spruce, weeping (50) [1] 28  
 Norweb, R. Henry (33) 2  
 Nosebleed remedy, Madagascar (32) 25  
 "Notes and Quotes on the History and Origins of the Amur Chokecherry [*Prunus maackii*]" (46) [2] 13–24  
 Notes from the Arnold Arboretum (30) 25–26, 72–74, 116, 155–158, 168–173, 251–260; (31) 24–35, 70–82, 127–139, 256–259, 368  
 "Notes," *Garden and Forest* (60) [2] 38; [3] 28, 47–48  
 "Notes on Chinese-American Botanical Collaboration," Karen Madsen (59) [1] 12–16  
 "Notes on the Genus *Ilex* Linnaeus," Dr. Shiiu-Ying Hu (30) 67–71  
 "Notes on the History of Tea," Gordon P. DeWolf, Jr. (31) 20–23  
 "Notes on Persimmons, Kakis, Date Plums, and Chapotes," Stephen A. Spongberg (51) [4] 47–54  
 "Notes on Restoring the Woody Plants at Fairsted," Lauren Meier (56) [2] 26–31  
 "Notes on Transatlantic Migrants," Stephen A. Spongberg (53) [2] 11–20  
*Nothing Grows for You!* by Frances Tenenbaum [review of] (35) 239  
 Novell Local Area Network (LAN) (49) [1] 52  
*Novosti Sistematiki Vysshikh Rastenii*, ill. (46) [4] 8  
 Nunes, Dawn M., drawing by (45) [2] 2  
 Nursery industry (33) 99, 103, 110; (35) 181–186  
 — growing practices (33) 261–283  
 Nuss, Don (52) [2] 8  
 Nut trees (58) [2] 10; (59) [4] 12  
 Nutrient cycling (58) [2] 37–38; [3] 5–8; (59) [2] 36–40, 42  
 — interrupted (51) [1] 25  
 Nuttall, Zelia (30) 123  
 Nyakwana (32) 207  
*Nyctocalos shanica* (48) [2] 7  
*Nymphaea* (43) [2] 8, 9  
 — *odorata* (39) 261; (43) [2] 21, 23, cover  
 Nymphaeaceae (50) [2] 34  
 "Notes on the Forest Flora of Japan—II" [excerpt, 1893], C. S. Sargent (60) [2] 11–13  
 — — — — — XXIII [excerpt, 1893], C. S. Sargent (60) [2] 30–32  
*Nyssa* (60) [2] 17  
 — *aquatica* (60) [2] 17; (60) [4] 23  
 — *sinensis* (52) [4] 4  
 — var. *oblongifolia* (48) [2] 7  
 — *sylvatica* (30) 169; (31) 233; (32) 91; (39) 156, 157, 229; (54) [1] 9; (55) [4] 13; (57) [1] 14; (60) [2] 17  
 — *yunnanensis* (48) [2] 7
- O**  
 Oak (32) 187; (43) [3] 17; (55) [3] 2, 7, 24; (56) [3] 15; (57) [1] 24, 27, 28; [2] 9; (58) [2] 6–7, 23, 33–34, 43; (59) [2] 37; [3] 15; [4] 6–8, 13  
 — ancient specimens (59) [4] 7  
 — black (30) 169; (31) 241; (32) 74; (42) [2] 96; (54) [3] inside front cover; (57) [1] 30; (58) [2] 6–7, 23, 33–34, 43; (59) [2] 37; [3] 15; [4] 6–8, 13  
 — blackjack (31) 241  
 — bur (44) [4] 16, 20; (46) [3] 21; (46) [3] 21; (54) [1] 7  
 — "Charter" [CT] (59) [4] 2–4, 5–9  
 — chestnut (31) 242; (55) [1] 14; (56) [4] 5  
 — East Asian (49) [1] 31  
 — English (32) 74, 183; (48) [3] 24  
 — upright (39) 129, 130; (54) [1] 20, 21, 31, 33  
 — live (31) 242; (36) 19; (57) [1] 11; live (59) [4] 7–8  
 — mossy-cup (46) [3] 21  
 — Oglethorpe (57) [2] 24–30  
 — overcup (56) [4] 6  
 — pedunculate (42) [1] back cover  
 — pin (30) 169; (32) 75, 89; (33) 294; (34) 239; (39) 127, 128; (46) [1] 30, 35; (49) [4] 20; (54) [1] 8  
 — post (56) [4] inside front cover, 5  
 — red (30) 169; (31) 218; (32) 74, 75; (33) 294; (34) 239; (39) 130, 131; (42) [2] 94, 96; (53) [2] 26; (54) [1] 4, 5, 8; (56) [1] 21; 22–23; red (58) [2] 36  
 — Sargent (40) 194–198, 195, 197, 199  
 — sawtooth (39) 159, 160  
 — scarlet (30) 169; (31) 219; (54) [1] 5, 8  
 — scrub (58) [2] 7, 9, 33–34  
 — shingle (39) 160, 161; (57) [2] 28  
 — Shumard (39) 197, 198; (54) [1] 8  
 — southern red (31) 242  
 — swamp white (54) [1] 8  
 — Turkey (39) 197  
 — water (31) 242; (39) 161  
 — white (31) 218; (32) 74; (39) 336; (41) 3; (47) [2] 27; (54) [1] 8; (56) [4] 5; (57) [2] 25; white (58) [2] 7; (59) [4] 2–9  
 — the "Charter" [CT] (59) [4] 1–4, 5, 6, 7–9

- willow (31) 242; (33) **291**, **292**–294; (39) **128**; (49) [4] 20; (54) [1] 5, 8; (60) [4] 15
- Oak, Jerusalem (39) 254
- Oak, poison (31) 243
- Oak Path (39) **336**
- restoration (40) 294–300
- Oak wilt (33) 42; (56) [1] 21
- Oaks, and Dicamba® (49) [4] 16
- hurricane damage to trees [1938 & 1985] (46) [1] **30**, 34
- movement of dyes in (49) [4] 4, 5
- Oats (31) 208
- wild (37) 178
- Oaxaca [Mexico] (32) 207
- Obedient plant (31) 135; (35) 24
- Observations of Modern Gardening* [Whately] (49) [2] 19
- Ochrocarpus yunnanensis* (48) [2] 6
- Ocimum basilicum* (31) 199
- — ‘Dark Opal’ (33) 21
- *gratissimum* (32) 27
- Ocmulgee River [GA] (47) [4] 4
- Oconee bells (46) [3] 7, 26; (60) [2] **8**
- Oconee National Forest [GA] (57) [2] 29
- O’Connor, Barbara (39) 352
- Ocotea venenosa* (32) 212
- Oco-yaje (32) 211
- Odae-san National Park (57) [2] **20**
- Oehme, Wolfgang (54) [3] 4
- Oenothera* (31) 133
- *biennis* (31) 228; (34) **194**; (39) 261
- *fruticosa* (44) [2] 28
- *missouriensis* (35) **13**, **14**
- *tetragona* (35) 13; (44) [2] 28
- “Of Birds and Bayberries: Seed Dispersal and Propagation of Three *Myrica* Species,” Alfred J. Fordham (43) [4] 20–23
- Office of Endangered Species (46) [3] 3, 4
- “Oglethorpe and the Oglethorpe Oak,” Allen J. Coombes and W. Nigel Coates (57) [2] 25–30
- Oglethorpe, James (57) [2] 25–28, 30
- Ohio Department of Natural Resources (46) [3] 13
- Ohio State University [Wooster] (48) [2] 17
- “‘Okame’ Cherry,” Paul W. Meyer and Rick Lewandowski (45) [1] 23–24
- Okayama, Lord of (47) [2] **12**, **13**
- O’Keefe, John, and David R. Foster, “An Ecological History of Massachusetts Forests” (58) [2] 2–31
- Oklahoma (47) [4] 19
- Okra (31) 231
- Okubo, Hikozaemon (31) 266
- Old Farms [Wenham, MA] (57) [1] **inside front cover**, 5–6, 7
- Old man (34) 288
- woman (34) 290
- man’s beard (35) **149**; (50) [4] 24–31
- Old-field growth (58) [2] 17, **18**, **19**–21
- Old-growth forest (58) [2] 28–**29**, 35–40; [3] 2–10; (59) [3] 14, 20
- Olea europaea* (31) 246; (36) 19
- Oleaceae (44) [3] 31
- studies on (49) [1] 20; [2] 8
- Oleander (34) **73**; (53) [3] **27**; (56) [2] 25
- Oleaster (31) 242
- Olive (31) 246; (36) 19
- autumn (44) [4] 23; (55) [4] 27, 29; (57) [1] 21
- Russian (31) 242; (32) 90; (39) **151**; (44) [1] 11; [4] 23; (55) [4] 27, 29, **30**; (57) [3] 3
- Olive tree (60) [3] **inside back cover**
- Oliver, Daniel (56) [3] 24
- Oliver, Leslie (39) [6] **inside back cover**
- Olmsted Brothers (53) [3] 20, 21; (56) [2] 3, 11–12, 27
- Olmsted Center for Landscape Preservation (48) [4] 28, 38, 50; (56) [2] 31
- Olmsted firm (59) [2] 3, 12, **13**; [4] 28
- Olmsted, Frederick Law (30) 84; (32) 6, 50, 185, 187; (39) 332, 334, 338; (40) 294; (42) [1] 37–38; (47) [3] 11; (48) [3] 20, **inside front cover**; [4] 24, 26–28, 29–31, 38, 45, 47–48; (49) [1] 7–8, 14, 16, 61, 65; (51) [3] 6, 8; (52) [1] 13; [3] 8; [4] 21; (53) [1] 33; [3] 16, 17; [4] 2, 6, 7, 12, 16, 20; (54) [2] 11, 13, 16–18; [3] 18, 21; (56) [1] 31; [2] 2–20, 5, 7, 26–31; [3] 12–16, 17; (57) [2] 8; [3] 17; [4] 31, 32; (59) [2] 3, 8–15, 18; [3] 6; (60) [2] 40, 41; [3] 5, 11
- — — National Historic Site (56) [2] 27–29
- — — Park District (32) 253; (47) [3] 11
- — — parkway (33) 181
- — — “Plan for a Small Homestead (1888)” (56) [2] 21–25
- — — “Reforestation the Boston Harbor Islands: A Proposal (1887)” [reprinted] (48) [3] 26–27
- — — Sesquicentennial (33) 309
- — — “To the Editor of *Garden and Forest*” [1888] (60) [3] 22–24
- Olmsted, Frederick Law, Jr. (51) [3] 6–7; (56) [2] 5, 17, 18; (59) [2] 13, 19; (60) [2] 40
- Olmsted, John Charles (51) [3] 7; (56) [1] 23; [2] 5, 7; [3] 14; (59) [2] 11; (60) [3] 5
- photos by (56) [2] 7, 8, 16, 18
- Olmsted, Marion (56) [2] 5
- Olmsted, Mary Perkins (56) [2] 5, 18
- Olmsted, Olmsted and Eliot (51) [2] 35
- Olmsted, Vaux & Co. (60) [3] 11
- Ololiuqui (32) **203**, 205
- Olympic Peninsula [WA] (48) [1] 17; (58) [3] **front cover**
- Omei, Mount [China] (47) [3] 32, 33
- Omphalocera munroei* (52) [3] 24
- “On Collecting Herbs in Madagascar,” David Seligson (32) 23–29
- Oncidium* (47) [4] 32
- One Hundred Great Garden Plants*, William H. Frederick, Jr. [review of] (36) 277
- “One Hundred Years of Apples,” M. B. Hoffman (32) 126–132
- Onion (31) 146, 208; (39) 249
- Onoclea sensibilis* (34) **249**; (48) [3] 24
- Ontogenetical aging (59) [4] 11–14
- O’Odham Indians (46) [3] 43
- Oo-dung (31) 8, 12, 16
- “‘Open to All Real Plant Lovers’: Book Review,” Judith Siporin (57) [4] 33–35
- Ophelia tetrapetala* var. *yezualpina* (38) 87
- Ophiopogon japonica* ‘Torafu’ (45) [2] 16
- Ophrys apifera* (31) 199
- Oppe, Joseph, and John C. Wister, “1970 Lilac Registrations” (31) 121–126
- Opuntia* (46) [3] 38; (55) [2] 6; (56) [2] 24
- spp. at risk (46) [3] 45
- *frigida* (60) [1] 7
- *fulgida* (46) [3] **39**
- *imbricata* (46) [3] 43
- *whipplei* var. *viridiflora* (46) [3] 43
- Orange (31) 224
- Marco (36) 18
- Seville (31) 224
- sour (31) 224



- wild (31) 287
- Orchid (43) [2] 33; (44) [1] 32–33; (47) [4] 32, 33
- hardy (41) 128–149
- Chinese (44) [1] 32
- lady's slipper (47) [2] 23
- pink (56) [1] **inside front cover**, 8, 9, 10–13
- Orchidaceae (48) [2] 31
- Orchids, Floyd S. Shuttleworth, Herbert S. Zim, and Gordon W. Dillon [review of] (30) 159
- "Orchids for Everyone," Richard E. Weaver, Jr. (44) [1] 32–33
- Orchids, in Hong Kong (30) 15, 19
- Orchis spectabilis* (37) 181
- "Order of Preservation of Clean Air" [Boston] (48) [4] 21
- Oregon (48) [1] 17, 34, 39
- Oregon grape (56) [2] 25
- Oreonana purpurascens* (46) [3] **13**
- Origanum* 'Aureum' (39) 263
- *marjorana* (39) 261
- *vulgare* (39) 246, 261
- Origin of Cultivated Plants* [Candolle] (30) 114
- Origin of Species* [Charles Darwin] (48) [2] 29; (52) [4] 13, 16
- Orishimo, Yoshinobu (60) [4] 30
- Orixa japonica* (55) [2] 27; [3] 18
- Orloff-Davidoff, garden of [Russia] (54) [2] 14
- Ormond Beach [FL] (49) [4] 32
- Ormond, Francis, Mrs. (49) [4] 30, 31
- Ormosia hosiei* (36) **193**; (40) **163**
- *macrophylla* (32) 212
- "Ornamental Birches," Richard E. Weaver, Jr. (38) 117–131
- Ornamental Conifers*, Charles R. Harrison [review of] (36) 278
- Ornamental Grasses*, Mary Hockenberry Meyer [review of] (38) 63
- "Ornamental Plant Introduction—Building on the Past," John L. Creech (33) 13–25
- Ornithogalum (31) 194
- Ornithogalum umbellatum* (31) 194
- Ortega (Casimiro Gomez-) (30) 137; (47) [3] 6, 9–11, 13–19
- Ortega, José (47) [3] 5, 6, 7, 8, 9
- Orton, Elwin (50) [2] 15
- Orwig, David A., "Ecosystem Response to an Introduced Pathogen: The Hemlock Woolly Adelgid," with David R. Foster (58) [2] 41–44
- Oryza meyeriana* var. *granulata* (48) [2] 7
- *minuta* (48) [2] 4, 7
- *sativa* (45) [3] 3
- Osage orange (39) **152**; (52) [3] **inside front cover**; 15–19
- Osaka (60) [4] 27
- botanic garden in [Japan] (30) 20
- Osbeckia crinita* (46) [4] **27**, 30
- Osborne, Graham, photos by (58) [3] covers, 2, 4, 5, 7, 8, **inside back cover**
- Osgood, Henry (58) [1] **12**
- Osier (34) 12
- red (31) 215
- Osmanthus x fortunei* 'Equinox' (43) [4] 15, **14**
- *heterophyllus* 'Akebono' (43) [4] 15
- — 'Goshiki' (43) [4] 14, 37
- — 'Kembu' (43) [4] **15**
- — 'Ogon' (43) [4] 15
- — 'Sasaba' (43) [4] **16**
- Osinunda cinnamomea* (48) [3] 24
- *claytoniana* (52) [2] 42
- *regalis* (48) [2] 24
- Ostodes katharinae* (48) [2] 4
- *kuangii* (48) [2] 6
- Ostrya* (32) 82, **94**; (44) [2] 23, 24
- *chisosensis* (44) [2] 23–24
- *knowltonii* (42) [4] 143, **143**; (44) [2] 23, 24
- *virginiana* (31) 240; (39) **191**, 226; (44) [2] 23–27, **27**
- — trunk (44) [2] **24**
- Oswego tea (31) 132; (35) 10; (39) 261; (44) [2] 28
- "Our Disappearing Opportunities," by Edward Weeks [reprinted] (48) [3] 6–9
- "Our Native Pawpaw: The Next New Commercial Fruit?," M. Brett and Dorothy J. Callaway (52) [3] 20–29
- Outdoor Laboratory. People and Their Environment.* Matthew J. Brennan, ed. [review of] (32) 138
- Outer Brewster Island [Boston Harbor] (48) [3] 19
- Ovid (56) [1] 3
- Owen, John (50) [2] 3
- Ox Pasture [Lynn, MA] (48) [4] 40
- Oxalis* (33) 192
- *stricta* (34) **188**
- *tuberosa* (50) [4] 11
- Oxford Book of Food Plants*, G. B. Masfield, M. Wallis, and S. G. Harrison [review of] (30) 159–160
- Oxeye, common (31) 181
- daisy (31) 173; (34) **163**
- Oxslips (31) 168
- Oxycantha (31) 223
- Oxydendrum arboreum* (30) 169, 171; (31) 244; (32) 84, **94**; (38) 107
- Oxygen, conduction to roots (49) [4] 13
- limiting supplies of (49) [4] 5, 6, 7, 10, 13, 14, 20
- Oxytropis rishiriensis* (47) [2] 8
- Oyster Bay, Long Island [NY] (47) [4] 10, 16
- Oyster plant (48) [3] 25
- Ozдобуch, Z. Katedry Roslin (31) 54
- Ozone, air pollution (30) 43

## P

- Pachistima (32) 160
- Pachymorph [bamboo] (49) [2] **30**
- Pachyrhizus ahipa* (50) [4] **10**, 11
- Pachysandra (31) 167; (46) [4] 19; (56) [2] 18; (57) [1] 6
- Pachysandra procumbens* (39) **16**, 17–21, **20**; (51) [4] 43–46, **44**
- *terminalis* (39) 16, **18**, **21**; (46) [4] 19; (51) [4] 43, **44**
- — 'Cutleaf' (52) [3] 10
- — 'Green Carpet' (49) [2] 4
- Pacific Tropical Botanical Garden [HA] (46) [3] 8
- Padua Botanic Garden [Italy] (47) [3] 8
- Paenonia* (31) 133; (35) **15**, **16**, **17**, 18; (39) **263**; (45) [4] 26
- as bonsai subject (31) 271
- 'Albert Crousse' (31) 134
- 'Alstead' (31) 134
- 'Ama-no-sode' (31) 134
- 'Champlain' (31) 134
- 'Claire de Lune' (31) 134
- 'Cygnet' (31) 134
- *delavayi* (46) [4] 20
- 'Fuji-no-mine' (31) 134
- 'Karl Rosenfeld' (31) 134
- *lactiflora* (35) **17**; (39) 263; (44) [3] 17, [4] 51
- — 'Festiva Maxima' (31) 134

- 'La France' (31) 134
- 'Le Cygne' (31) 134
- 'Lowell Thomas' (31) 134
- *mascula* (31) 192, **235**
- 'Mikado' (31) 134
- 'Nippon Brilliant' (31) 134
- *officinalis* (31) 192; (39) 263
- *obovata* var. *willmottiae* (55) [1] 17
- 'Pico' (31) 134
- *suffruticosa* (31) 143; (39) 263; (44) [3] 17; (55) [2] **31**
- — 'Joseph Rock' (52) [2] **front cover**; (55) [2] 31
- — ssp. *rockii* (52) [2] 30
- Page, Chris (59) [2] 31
- Page, Nancy (32) 252, 253; (34) 386, 388
- — "Community Tree Giveaway" (33) 210–212
- — "A Guide to Selecting a Strong and Healthy Young Tree" (33) 261–283
- — "Wild Plants in the City," with Richard E. Weaver, (34) 137–252
- Page, Russell (54) [1] 18
- Pageant of Chinese Painting* (31) **270**
- Pagels, Ernst (54) [3] 4, 5, 7
- Paget, Robert (48) [3] 37
- Pagoda tree (32) 67; (38) 112; (60) [4] 26
- Japanese (31) 242; (39) **131**, 132; (44) [4] 20
- Paguma larvata* (civet) (52) [4] 9
- Pai lo-po (31) 16
- Paige (31) 192
- Pair, John C., "Magnificent *Maclura*—Past and Present" (52) [3] 14–19
- Paleobotanical detection (53) [2] 7
- Palicourea* (32) 213
- Palisades Nurseries (57) [3] 18
- Paliurus* (55) [3] 18
- Pall Mall [London, England] (57) [2] 8
- Palm, sago (48) [2] 5
- windmill (50) [4] **23**
- wine (48) [2] 5
- Palma-Christi (47) [4] 28
- Palmae (50) [2] 27
- Palmer, Ernest J. (E. J.) (30) 34, 83
- — "Indian Relics of the Arnold Arboretum" (31) 99–107
- Palo verde (39) **314**
- Pampanini, Renato (47) [4] 13; (52) [1] 18, 20, 22
- Pan-Pacific Science Congress, Fourth [Java, 1930] (48) [2] 18
- Panaeolus sphinctrinus* (32) 205
- Panax* (53) [4] 30
- *ginseng* (55) [2] 14
- *quinquefolius* (39) 263; (55) [2] 14
- *trifolius* (55) [2] **24**
- *zingiberensis* (48) [2] 7
- Pancratium* (47) [4] 31
- Panda, giant (49) [2] **31**, 32, **inside back cover**
- red (50) [1] 5, 7, 9, **11**
- Panicum* (45) [4] 28; (54) [3] 8
- spp. at risk (46) [3] 45
- *virgatum* (35) 59, **60**; (54) [3] 5, 10
- — 'Hänsle Herms' (54) [3] 10
- Pansy (31) 191
- Papaver* (31) 134
- *alpinum* (55) [1] 8
- *nudicaule* (35) 21
- *orientale* (31) 229; (35) 18–21, **19**
- — 'Bonfire' (31) 134
- — 'Cavalier' (31) 134
- — 'Cheerio' (31) 134
- — 'Crimson Pompon' (31) 134
- — 'Doubloon' (31) 131
- — 'G. I. Joe' (31) 134
- — 'Helen Elizabeth' (31) 134
- — 'Salome' (31) 134
- — 'Spotless' (31) 134
- *rhoeas* (31) 192
- *somniferum* (31) 192
- Paper birch (45) [4] 22, 36, **37**
- mulberry (31) 242
- Paphiopedilum* (37) 182
- Papuacedrus* (37) 61
- Paradise apple (44) [3] 11
- Paradisi in sole paradisius terrestris* [Parkinson, 1629] (30) 115; (39) 316; (54) [4] **inside front cover**, 3, **inside back cover**
- Parajubaea coccoides* (50) [4] 14
- Paramichelia baillonii* (48) [2] 4
- Paramo [type vegetation] (33) 192, **193**
- Parashorea chinensis* (48) [2] 6
- Parasitic plants on trees (33) 58
- Parc des Buttes-Chaumont [Paris] (54) [2] **inside front cover**, 13, 16, 17, **18**
- Parc Montsouris [Paris] (54) [2] 13
- Paricá (32) 207
- Parietaria officinalis* (31) 191
- Paris [France] (48) [2] 18
- plans of (57) [2] 5
- Paris green (copper aceto-arsenite) (30) 44
- Paris* sp. (38) 85
- Paritary (31) 191
- Park Act of 1875 [Boston] (48) [4] 45
- Park Act of 1882 [MA] (48) [4] 45, 46
- "Park and Garden in Vermont: Olmsted and the Webbs at Shelburne Farms," Alan Emmet (56) [3] 12–20
- Park Commission [Boston] (48) [4] 26
- Board of Commissioners [Boston] (48) [4] 29, 33
- Park Commission [Lynn, MA] (48) [4] 44, 48
- Board of Commissioners [Lynn, MA] (48) [4] 46, 48, 49, 50
- Park International* (54) [2] 18
- Park Maker: A Life of Frederick Law Olmsted*, Elizabeth Stevenson [review of] (38) 238
- "Park-Making as a National Art" [1897] (60) [3] 27
- Park Street [Boston] (54) [1] 25–26
- Parker, Francis E. (54) [3] 18–20
- Parkinson, John (31) 116; (39) 316; (53) [1] 9, 10; (54) [4] 3; (56) [1] 7
- — *Paradisi in sole paradisius terrestris* [1629] (30) 115; (39) 316; (54) [4] **inside front cover**, 3, **inside back cover**
- Parkinsonia aculeata* (39) **314**
- Parkman, Francis (33) 169–183, **171**; (34) 131–132; (49) [3] 6; (50) [3] 2–6
- — garden of (50) [3] 3
- — home (33) **172**, **183**
- Parks and Recreation Department [Boston] (48) [3] 1, 41, 42; [4] 28, 36
- Parks, Clifford (53) [2] 8; [4] 21, 29; (57) [4] 24, 25, 28
- Parkyns, George Isham, print of Mount Vernon (59) [3] **2**
- Parmelia* (35) 134, **137**
- *caperata* (35) **155**
- *conspersa* (35) **152**, **159**
- *perforata* (35) 156

- *rudecta* (35) [3] **front cover**, 156, 157
- *saxatilis* (35) 156, 157
- *sulcata* (35) 157
- Parrot, F. W. (49) [4] 34
- Parrotia, Persian (30) 169
- Parrotia persica* (36) 70, 100–104, 102; (43) [1] 4, 6, 11; (49) [4] 34–39, 35, 36, 38
  - accessions at Arnold Arboretum (49) [4] 37
  - bark of (49) [4] 34, 35, 38
  - origins of (49) [4] 35–37
  - propagation of (49) [4] 38
  - 'Pendula' (49) [4] 37
- "*Parrotia persica*: An Ancient Tree for Modern Landscapes," Robert G. Nicholson (49) [4] 34–39
- Parrotiopsis jacquemontiana* (36) 70, 103, 104–105
- Parsley (31) 201, 210; (39) 263
  - purple mountain (46) [3] 13
- Parsnip (31) 210
- Parsons and Company (or, and Sons) [Flushing, NY] (31) 120; (50) [3] 2, 6–8, 9, 10
- Parsons, Brian (46) [3] 13
- Parsons, Samuel B. (51) [3] 9; (52) [2] 5; (54) [1] 31; (60) [1] 32
- Parsons, Jr., Samuel (57) [3] 26; (60) [2] 39, 40, 41; [3] 5
- Parthenocissus* (56) [2] **back cover**
  - *cinquefolia* (54) [2] 18
  - *quinquefolia* (30) 158, 171; (31) 221; (35) 117; (39) 263; (56) [2] 12, 23, 30; (58) [2] 53
  - *tricuspidata* (41) [6] **front cover**; (53) [4] 23; (56) [2] 13, 30
  - — 'Veitchii' (56) [2] 24
- Partridge berry (39) 260, 261
- Pas, Crispijn van de (the younger), *Hortus floridus* [1614] (39) 262; [5] **inside back cover**
- Pasania edulis* (31) 292
- Pasfield, Donald (57) [1] 19
- Pasque flower (37) 90
- Passiflora* (30) 128; (50) [4] 14
- Pastinaca sativa* (31) 210
- Patents office [US] (31) 12, 14
- The Pathless Way: John Muir and the American Wilderness*, by Michael P. Cohen [review of] (46) [4] 64–70
- Pathogens in forests (58) [2] 8, 41–44
- Pathology (33) 37–45
- Patinoa ichthyotoxica* (32) 213
- Patrinia scabiosaeifolia* (31) 291, 293
- Patterson, C. J., book review (47) [1] 30–32
- Patterson, Robert W. (52) [1] 13
- Pauley, Tristan (53) [1] 32
- Paulownia coreana* (38) 30, 141
  - *fortunei* (44) [3] 17–18
  - *tomentosa* (32) 71; (50) [1] 17; (55) [3] 17; [4] 10; (57) [3] 22
- Pavón y Jiménez, José Antonio (47) [3] 15, 16, 19
- Pawpaw (31) 242; (44) [4] 37, 39; (52) [3] 20–28; (55) [3] 12, 17
- Paxton, Joseph (32) 187
- Payne, C. Harman (30) 137
- Pea (31) 210
  - beach (31) 229
  - black eyed (31) 231
  - cow (31) 231
- Peabody, Robert (53) [4] 7
- Peace River, Canada (60) [1] 7, 8
- Peach (31) 224
  - bells (34) 301
  - double-flowering (57) [1] 10
  - palm (50) [2] 27, 28
- Pear (31) 225; (32) 81; (57) [1] 31
  - 'Bradford' (39) 74, 83, 125, 126; (44) [3] 24, **back cover**; [4] 15, 19, 20; (57) [1] 21
  - 'Callery' (44) [3] 24; [4] 19–20; (48) [4] 35; (52) [4] 29
  - Peking (44) [3] 21
- Pearfruit cork trce (30) 166
- Pearlbush (57) [1] 10
- Pearly everlasting, Japanese (34) 278
- Pears, espaliered (59) [4] 18, 22, 23
- Pearson, Richard J. (52) [1] 30
- Pea-shrub (44) [2] 30
  - Chinese (41) 174
  - Russian (41) 173
  - Siberian (31) 242
- Pecan (31) 242; (39) 275; (59) [3] **back cover**
- Peck, William Dandridge (54) [3] 12; (56) [4] 19–21, 22
- Pecos Canyon [NM] (47) [4] 14
- Peddock's Island [Boston Harbor] (48) [3] 18, 19, 21, 22, 23, 25
- Pediocactus* (47) [2] 20
  - endangered spp. (46) [3] 8
- Peer, Ralph (46) [1] 10
- Pei, I. M. (54) [1] 15
- Peionic, male (31) 235
- Peking [China] (48) [2] 30
- Peking Natural History Bulletin* (39) 11
- Pelargonium* (32) 220
  - aromatic (34) 97–124
- Pelargorium* (39) 245
  - list of vars. and their scents (34) 104–108
  - *x asperum* (34) 109
  - *capitatum* (34) 121
  - *x citrosum* 'Prince of Orange' (39) 263
  - *crispum* (34) 100
  - — 'Prince Rupert' (39) 263
  - *denticulatum* (34) 112
  - — 'Dr. Livingston' (39) 263
  - *exstipulatum* (34) 121
  - *x fragrans* (39) 263
  - *graveolens* (34) 100; (39) 263
  - — 'Minor' (39) 263
  - *inquinans* (34) 118
  - *x nervosum* (39) 263
  - *odoratissimum* (34) 118
  - *quercifolium* 'Pinnatifidum' (39) 263
  - *radens* (34) 100
  - *tomentosum* (34) 102; (39) 263
  - — 'Clorinda' (39) 263
  - *triste* (34) 99
- Pellacalyx yunnanensis* (48) [2] 6
- Pellaea atropurpurea* (46) [3] 19
- Pellet, Harold (44) [2] 26
- Pelletory (31) 191
- Peltandra virginica* (43) [2] 15–16
- Peltigera canina* (35) 135, 151
- Pemberton Hill [Boston] (31) 152
- Pemberton Square [Boston] (57) [2] 9
- P'en tsai (31) 262
- Penn, John (31) 158
- Pennell, Francis (60) [1] 4
- Pennisetum* (45) [4] 28; (54) [3] 3, 8–9
  - *setaceum* (54) [3] 11
  - *villosum* (54) [3] 11



- Pennsylvania Avenue [Washington, DC] (57) [2] 2-3, 9  
 Pennsylvania Horticultural Society (47) [4] 14  
 — — — Schaffer Memorial Medal (47) [4] 14  
 Penny Brook [Lynn, MA] (48) [4] 38, 40, 44, 46, 48  
 Pennyroyal (31) 201  
*Penstemon* (37) 220; (45) [4] 26  
 Penstemons (60) [1] 6  
 Pentewa, Richard (46) [3] 44  
 Peony (31) 133, 192; (35) 15-18; (39) 241, 263; (56) [2] 18  
 — Chinese (39) 263  
 — common (44) [4] 51  
 — female (31) 192  
 — male (31) 192, 235  
 — tree (52) [2] 30; (55) [2] 31  
 Pepper (31) 287, 292  
 — black (52) [2] 21  
 — guinea (31) 231  
 Pepperbush, sweet (55) [4] 12  
 Peppergrass (31) 231; (34) 215  
 Peppermint (31) 201  
 Pepperidge (60) [2] 17  
 Pepper-tree (35) 93  
 Pepperwort (43) [2] 24, 26  
 Peppers, bell (and other capsicums) (52) [2] 22  
 Perennial gardens, American (49) [4] 40  
*Perennials for American Gardens*, by Ruth Rogers  
 Clausen and Nicolas H. Ekstrom [review of] (49) [4] 40  
 "Perennials for Low Maintenance Gardening," Robert S.  
 Hebb (31) Part I, 24-35; Part II, 70-82; Part III, 127-139  
*Perennials for Your Garden*, Alan Bloom [review of] (36)  
 127  
 Perennials, herbaceous, for urban islands (44) [4] 49-54  
 Perennials, low maintenance (34) 253-384; (35) 1-91  
 — site considerations for (35) 64-65  
 — tabular list (35) 80-85  
 Perenyi, Eleanor (47) [3] 3  
 Perilla, purple (39) 263  
*Perilla frutescens* 'Crispa' (39) 263  
 — *fruticosa* (38) 145  
 Periploca (31) 219  
 Periwinkle (31) 229; (39) 269; (55) [2] 7  
 — rosy, as treatment for cancer (44) [1] 35  
 Perkins, Isabel (Mrs. Larz Anderson) (49) [3] 4, 6, 7, 9  
 Perkins, William (49) [3] 6  
*Pernettya* (32) 211  
 — *mucronata* (35) 235  
*Perovskia abrotanoides* (39) 263  
 — *atriplicifolia* (38) 113; (39) 263  
 Perry, Lily M. (32) 14, 53; (39) 353  
 Perry, Ralph F. (33) 231  
 — — — Wood Collection (33) 231-234  
 Perry, Thomas O. "Tree Roots: Facts and Fallacies" (49)  
 [4] 40  
*Persea borbonia* (31) 90, 243  
 Persian iris (31) 187  
 — lilac (60) [4] 12  
 Persimmon (31) 242; (32) 91, 98-99; (39) 290-309; (42)  
 [4] 103-120, 107, 109, 114  
 — confusion with dogwood in fossils (45) [4] 6, 8  
 — cvs. (42) [4] 118-120  
 — American (39) 293, 297, 298; (42) [4] 102, front cover,  
 inside front cover, back cover  
 — black (39) 306  
 — common (30) 170; (31) 242  
 — hardy, exotic, and native (51) [4] 47-54  
 — Mexican (39) 306  
 — oriental (38) 31, 145; (42) [4] 104-108, 110, 112-117  
 — pudding (32) 98-99  
 — wild (55) [1] 18  
 "Persimmon calyxes" (45) [4] 6, 8  
 Perú (47) [3] 7, 12, 13, 14, 15, 18  
 Pesticides (30) 44-46, 50-55, 178, 179  
 — safe (30) 45-46  
 — toxicity table and hazards (30) 50-55  
 Pests, plant (33) 37-45  
*Petasites* (54) [3] 9  
 — *hybridus* (44) [4] 52-53; (55) [1] 3  
 — *japonicus* (44) [4] 53;  
 — — var. *gigantea* (45) [4] 29  
 — — 'Variegata' (52) [1] 28  
*Petroselinum crispum* (31) 210; (39) 263  
 — — var. *latifolium* (31) 201  
 — *hortense* (31) 213  
 Petunia (31) 168  
 Petzold, Edward (32) 144  
 Peyote (32) 205; (41) 94, 95  
*Phaius grandiflorus* (47) [4] 32  
*Phalaris arundinacea* (35) 62  
 — — 'Feesey' (54) [3] 5  
 — — var. *picta* (or 'Picta') (35) 61; (44) [4] 53-54  
 Pharmaceuticals, "gray" (58) [1] 26  
*Phaseolus*, spp. at risk (46) [3] 45  
 — *coccineus* (31) 204  
 — *vulgaris* (31) 203; (50) [4] 12; (52) [2] 25  
 Pheasant's eye (31) 180; (52) [2] 36  
*Phellodendron* (30) 162-166; (32) 66  
 — *amurense* (30) 162, 164-165, 171; (39) 157, 158, 226;  
 (41) 225; (43) [1] 43; (44) [4] 19; (47) [2] 7; (55) [3] inside  
 back cover, 17, 22-24; (60) [4] 11  
 — — *lavalleyi* (30) 163  
 — — *sachalinense* (30) 163  
 — *chinense* (30) 162  
 — *japonicum* (30) 166  
 — *piriforme* (30) 166  
 Phelps, Almira (56) [4] 17  
 Philadelphia [PA] (48) [4] 54  
 — map of (49) [2] 16  
*Philadelphus* (31) 116; (44) [2] 30; [4] 49; (45) [4] 23; (56)  
 [2] 25  
 — *coronarius* (31) 218  
 Philip, Duke of Edinburgh (49) [3] 44  
 Philippines Bureau of Science (48) [2] 16; (58) [1] 11-13,  
 14-16, 18, 19  
 Philippine flora (58) [1] 11-26  
 Philipse Manor [NY] (31) 158  
 Phillip II, King of Spain [Felipe] (30) 128; (47) [3] 4  
 Phillips, Roger (50) [2] 35-36  
 Philodendron, as fish poison (32) 213  
*Philodendron* (32) 212; (34) 74; (47) [2] 27  
 — *crasspedodremum* (32) 213  
 — *dyscarpium* (32) 216  
*Philodendrons*, Jack Kramer [review of] (36) 67  
*Phleum pratense* (34) 218, 220  
 Phloem (33) 46-66  
 — necrosis (33) 42; (42) [2] 70, 72-77  
 — sieve tubes (49) [2] 8-10  
 Phlox, blue (45) [1] 26  
 — creeping (45) [1] 26  
 — mountain (45) [1] 27  
 — summer (35) 21-24; (44) [2] 28; (45) [1] 26, 27  
*Phlox* (31) 24, 135, 229  
 — 'Alexander's Beauty' (31) 135

- 'Alexander's Surprise' (31) 135
- amoena* (45) [1] 1, 26, 27
- x bifida* (60) [1] 10
- 'Blue Hills' (31) 135
- carolina* (31) 229; (45) [1] 25, 26, 27
- decussata* (35) 21
- divaricata* (45) [1] 26; (47) [2] 28
- 'Emerald Cushion' (31) 135
- glaberrima* (45) [1] 25, 27
- maculata* (31) 229; (45) [1] 27
  - 'Alpha' (45) [1] 27
  - 'Miss Lingard' (45) [1] 26, 27
  - 'Reine du Jour' (45) [1] 27
  - 'Rosalinde' (45) [1] 27
- nivalis* (31) 135
- ovata* (45) [1] 27
- paniculata* (31) 135, 229; (35) 21–24, 23; (44) [2] 28; (45) [1] 26, 27
- 'Scarlet Flame' (31) 135
- 'Sky Blue' (31) 135
- stolonifera* (31) 135; (45) [1] 26; (47) [2] 28
  - 'Blue Ridge' (31) 135
  - 'Lavender Lady' (31) 135
- subulata* (31) 135; (45) [1] 25
- Phoebe bournei* (55) [1] 15
  - namu* (48) [2] 27
  - puwensis* (48) [2] 3–4
- Phoenix tree (31) 10
- Phoradendron* (33) 58; (51) [3] 11–17; (52) [2] 27
  - ficulneum* (51) [3] 13, 14
  - guatemalense* (51) [3] 13
  - leucarpum* (51) [3] 11
  - molinae* (51) [3] 14
  - piperoides* (51) [3] 13, 14
  - serotinum* (34) 75
  - trinervium* (51) [3] 15
- Phorbol-esters (58) [1] 26
- Phosphates, movement of (49) [4] 16
- Phosphorus (52) [3] 30
- Photinia* (55) [1] 18
  - glabra* 'Parfait' (43) [4] 16
- Photo Guide to the Patterns of Discoloration and Decay in Living Northern Hardwood Trees*, Alex L. Shigo and Edwin H. Larson [review of] (30) 196
- Photoinhibition theory (50) [1] 34
- Photoperiod (50) [4] 10
  - relationship to acclimation (54) [3] 25–26
- Photoperiodic response (30) 101
- Photosynthetic productivity, worldwide (49) [1] 5
- Phragmites communis* (34) 218, 221
- Phyllanthus* (32) 25
  - emblica* (48) [2] 4
- Phyllocladus* (37) 62
- Phyllocladus aleutica* (38) 93; (47) [2] 5
  - nipponica* (38) 91, 93, 94
- Phyllostachys* (50) [1] 18
  - aureosulcata* (49) [2] 32
  - bambusoides* (49) [2] 32
  - bissettii* (49) [2] 32
  - congesta* (49) [2] 32
  - dulcis* (49) [2] 33
  - flexuosa* (49) [2] 33
  - makinoi* (49) [2] 33
  - meyeri* (49) [2] 33
  - nidularia* (49) [2] 33
  - nigra* (49) [2] 29
    - 'Hale' (49) [2] 33
    - *nuda* (49) [2] 33
    - *pubescens* (48) [2] 27; (50) [4] 16, 22; (52) [4] 4
    - *viridis* (49) [2] 34
- Phyllosticta asiminae* (52) [3] 24
- Physalis* (37) 220
  - *alkekengi* (31) 174; (37) 220, 221
  - *peruviana* (50) [4] 13
- Physcia* (35) 138, 141, 156
  - *subtilis* (35) 152
- Physic gardens, at Chelsea [London, England] (51) [1] 10; (53) [1] 12, 13; (57) [3] 22; [4] 15
  - European (53) [2] 19
- Physoplexis comosa* (55) [1] 10
- Physostegia* (31) 135
  - *virginiana* (31) 135; (35) 24, 25, 26
  - 'Grandiflora' (31) 136
  - 'Rosa Spire' (31) 136
  - 'Summer Snow' (31) 136
  - 'Vivid' (31) 135
- Physostigmine (32) 202
- Phyteuma orbiculare* (55) [1] 8
- Phytoalexins (45) [2] 33
- Phytohormones, chemical structures of (45) [2] 29
  - horticultural applications of (45) [2] 29–33
  - kinds of (45) [2] 28–29
- Phytolacca* (55) [2] 24
  - *americana* (34) 76, 213; (39) 264; (55) [2] 24
  - *decandra* (55) [2] 24
- Phytophthora* (47) [4] 7
- Piazza Bianca [Rome] (54) [2] 14
- Picea* (32) 65; (37) 62–64; (42) [3] 102, 105–109; (47) [2] 7; (48) [1] 3, 4, 5; (50) [2] 2, 4, 6; (57) [1] 24, 28
  - bark of (48) [1] 12
  - branchlets of (48) [1] 12
  - buds of (48) [1] 12
  - cones of (48) [1] 12
  - leaves of (48) [1] 12
  - trunk sections (56) [4] 15
  - water-conducting system of (49) [4] 5
  - *abies* (31) 215; (42) [1] 8, 9; [3] 104, 109, 110, 111, 125; (45) [4] 22
    - 'Pendula' (50) [1] 28
    - *alcoquiana* (42) [3] 111, 112
    - *asperata* (42) [3] 112
    - var. *ponderosa* (42) [3] 113
    - *bicolor* (42) [3] 111
    - *breweriana* (42) [3] 113, 114
    - *engelmannii* (42) [3] 114, 115, 116; [4] 143, 146; (48) [1] 34
    - *glauca* (42) [3] 116–117, 116, 120, 121; (45) [4] 22; (49) [4] 2
      - (var. *albertiana*) f. *conica* (42) [3] 116, 117
      - 'Conica' (59) [4] 12
      - *glenhnii* (42) [3] 117, 118; (47) [2] 7
      - *jezoensis* (38) 90; (47) [2] 5, 7
      - *koyamai* (42) [3] 118–119, 122; (47) [2] 14
      - leaf attachments of (48) [1] 7
      - *likiangensis* (42) [3] 119, 120
      - *mariana* (42) [3] 120–122, 121, 125
      - *maximowiczii* (47) [2] 14
      - *meyeri* (44) [3] 21, 24
      - *montigena* (42) [3] 104, 122, 123
      - *nigra* (45) [4] 22
      - *obovata* (42) [3] 122–123

- *omorika* (30) 72, 73, 206; (39) 213, 214, 232; (42) [3] 123–124, **123, 124**
- — ‘Nana’ (42) [3] 124
- *orientalis* (39) **214**, 215, 232; (41) **231**; (42) [3] 125, **124**
- *polita* (42) [3] 125–126; (48) [1] 39
- *pungens* (42) [3] **106**, 114, **115**; 116; [4] **138**; (43) [1] 11; (54) [3] 28; (56) [3] 16; (59) [1] 41
- — var. *glauca* ‘Glaucal’ (39) **215**, 216, 232
- *purpurea* [var. *purpurea*] (42) [3] 119–120
- *rubens* (42) [3] 120, **121**, 122; (57) [2] **back cover**
- *schrenkiana* (42) [3] 126; (44) [3] **12**, 13
- *sitchensis* (58) [3] 3
- *smithiana* (42) [3] 126
- *tianschanica* (42) [3] 126
- *torano* (42) [3] **125**
- *wilsonii* (42) [3] 126, **126**
- *yezoensis*, as bonsai subject (32) 246
- Pickereelweed (43) [2] 8, 15, 17
- Picrasma* (57) [1] 14
- *quassioides* (55) [3] 17
- Pieris*, as bonsai subject (32) 246
- *floribunda* (30) 157, 206; (43) [1] 15; (52) [3] 13; (56) [2] 28
- — ‘Millstream’ (37) 105; (43) [1] **16** [Note that the photo is miscaptioned as *Chamaecyparis*: see page 18 for the correct caption.]
- *japonica* (43) [1] 4, **15**; (52) [3] 13
- — ‘Compacta’ (43) [1] 15
- — ‘Dorothy Wycott’ (43) [1] 15
- — ‘Flamingo’ (32) 280; (43) [1] 15
- — ‘Valley Rose’ (32) 280
- — ‘Variegata’ (43) [1] 15
- — ‘White Cascade’ (43) [1] 15
- — ‘Whitecaps’ (43) [1] 15
- — ‘Whitewater’ (43) [4] 17
- Pig squeak (34) 297
- Pignut (32) 68
- Pigweed (30) 23; (34) **209**
- Pilat, Ignaz (56) [2] 13
- Pilgerodendron* (37) 64
- Pilgrim’s landing (32) 186
- Pilococcus miscanthi* (54) [3] 7, 9
- Piment (32) 25
- Pimpernel, scarlet (48) [3] **23**, 24
- Pimpinella anisum* (31) 199
- Pin cherry (43) [1] **42**
- oak (46) [1] 35
- — hurricane damage to trees [1938 & 1985] (46) [1] **30**
- Pinaceae (42) [3] 104; (50) [2] 4
- Pinanga tomentella* (60) [4] 7
- Pinchot, Gifford (32) 9; (60) [2] 21, 22
- — estate of (59) [4] 29–31, 32
- Pincushion flower (35) 36
- Pine (31) 219, **269**, 289, 292; (32) 64; (35) **199**, **200**, **202**; (38) 1–11, 3–6, 8; (43) [4] 23; (44) [1] 27; (53) [3] 26, 27; (55) [3] 8; (56) [3] 15; (58) [2] 4, 6, 7, 9, 23; (59) [1] 34; (60) [4] 26
- Japanese spp. (48) [2] 15
- Massachusetts spp. (35) 197–228
- striker roots of (49) [4] 6
- two-layered root system of (49) [4] 12
- Aleppo (36) 19; (38) 2
- Australian (55) [4] 27, **30**
- Austrian (35) **215**; (39) **216**, 217; (44) [4] 39, **back cover**
- beach (38) 2
- Benguet (58) [1] 23
- Bhutan (35) **223**
- bishop’s (38) 2
- black (= Austrian) (35) **215**; (60) [4] 26, 28
- bristlecone (35) **206**; (42) [4] 144, **145**; (56) [4] 4, 7
- — radial section (56) [4] **front and back covers**
- Chinese (48) [2] 15, 26
- dwarf mountain (35) **214**
- Florida (38) 7
- fire (38) 1–11, 3–6, 8
- Gregg’s (38) 2
- ground (55) [3] 6
- hickory (35) **206**
- jack (35) **207**; (38) 2; (56) [3] 9
- Japanese black (31) 280; (35) **222**; (39) 218, 219; (44) [4] 39; (57) [1] 28; (60) [4] 26, 28
- — seaside (48) [3] 29
- Japanese red (31) 277, 282; (35) **209**; (44) [1] 27; (52) [3] 11; (60) [4] 28
- Japanese stone (38) 87; (47) [2] 5, 7
- Japanese white (31) 277; (44) [1] 27; (49) [3] 11, 18, 32, 33; (57) [1] 29
- Jeffrey’s (35) **212**
- knobcone (38) 2
- Korean (35) **213**
- lacebark (43) [1] 10; (48) [2] 32, 33, 34, **35**, **36**, **inside back cover, back cover**
- limber (35) **211**
- loblolly (31) 240; (56) [3] 9
- lodgepole (38) 2; (58) [3] 9
- longleaf (49) [4] 7, 13
- maritime (38) 2
- Mexican spp. (39) 278–285; (43) [4] 23
- Monterey (33) 206; (38) 2
- pinyon (35) **210**; (43) [4] 223
- pitch (32) 64; (35) **219**; (38) 2; (56) [3] 9; [4] 5–6; (58) [2] 7, 9, 33–34; (60) [2] 26–27
- — serotinous cones (58) [2] 9
- pond (38) 2; (60) [4] 23
- ponderosa (56) [4] 3; (59) [4] **inside front cover**
- Pringle’s (38) 2
- red (32) 64; (35) **218**; (49) [4] 4; (55) [3] 3; (57) [1] 23; (58) [2] 20, 38
- sand (38) 2
- Scotch (or Scot’s) (32) **64**; (35) **221**; (39) **217**, 218; (48) [1] 3; (57) [1] 28
- serotinous (38) 1–11
- shortleaf (56) [3] 9
- slash (36) 19
- spreading-leaved (38) 2
- Swiss stone (35) **208**; (44) [3] 15
- table mountain (38) 2
- tabletop (55) [1] 14
- Tanyosho (52) [3] 11
- umbrella (44) [1] 26, 27
- Virginia scrub (31) 242
- western yellow (or ponderosa) (35) **217**
- Weymouth (31) 243; (32) 184
- white (31) 243; (32) 64; (35) 197, 199, **220**; (39) 315; [6] **front cover**; (43) [2] 18; (44) [4] 39; (46) [1] **34**; (49) [4] 2; (53) [1] 24–31, **26**, **28**; (54) [1] 4; (55) [3] 6; (56) [3] 6; (57) [1] 23, 28; (58) [2] 17, **18**, **19**, 20, 21, 26, 27, 34, 36, 37; [3] 3
- — bark of (48) [2] **36**
- — blister rust (58) [2] 20
- — fastigate (53) [1] 24–31, **29**, **30**



- weevil (53) [1] 24–26; (58) [2] 20
- witches' broom seedlings on (30) 219
- American (32) 184
- white-bark (35) 205; (44) [3] 4
- white-boned (48) [2] 34
- Pine weevil, white (30) 74
- Pineapple (50) [2] 21–23, 22
- Pineapple weed (34) 204
- Pineda y Ramirez, Antonio (47) [3] 19
- Pinellia* (47) [2] 34
  - *ternata* (47) [2] 34
  - *tripartita* (47) [2] 34
- Pinetum (32) 185
  - Arnold Arboretum (42) [3] 103; (48) [1] 7, 31; (49) [1] 17
  - Hunnewell estate [Wellesley, MA] (48) [1] 22, 25, 36, 42, 43; (50) [4] 32–40
- Pinetum Woburnense [1839] (32) 188–189, 190
- Pink (31) 28, 34, 168; (34) 320; (39) 254
  - cheddar (31) 34
  - clove (31) 227
  - grass (31) 229
- Pinnodes strobil* (53) [1] 24
- Pinus* (31) 219, 270; (32) 64; (35) 199, 200, 202; (37) 5, 32, 65–68; (48) [1] 3; (50) [2] 2, 3, 4, 6
  - bonsai (31) 265
  - stem (33) 49, 50, 52
  - water-conducting system of (49) [4] 5
  - *albicaulis* (35) 205, 206
  - *aristata* (35) 206; (42) [4] 144, 146, 145
  - — radial section (56) [4] front and back covers
  - *armandii* (46) [4] 322
  - *attenuata* (38) 1, 2, 4, 7–10
  - *ayacahuite* (39) 278–285, 279, 283, 284; (47) [2] 15
    - var. *brachyptera* (39) 280
    - var. *veitchii* (39) 280, 283
  - *banksiana* (35) 207; (38) 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; (39) 273, 275; (45) [4] 22, 23; (56) [3] 9; (57) [1] 23
  - — 'Uncle Fogey' (30) 259
  - *bungeana* (33) 241; (38) 140; (43) [1] 10; (44) [3] 4, 9, 18, 20; (48) [2] 32, 33, 34, 35, 37, 38, inside back cover, back cover; (49) [4] 35
    - bark (34) 422; (48) [2] 36
    - female bract of (48) [2] back cover
    - — section of leaf on (48) [2] back cover
    - — seed of (48) [2] back cover
    - — stamen of (48) [2] back cover
  - *caribaea* (39) 272, 273
  - *cembra* (35) 208; (45) [4] 25; (57) [1] 23
    - var. *sibirica* (44) [3] 15
  - *ceimbroides* (43) [4] 36
  - *clausa* (38) 1, 2, 7
  - *contorta* (38) 1, 2, 4; (50) [2] 3; (58) [3] 9
    - var. *latifolia* (38) 2, 7
  - *densiflora* (31) 227, 278; (35) 209, 221; (36) 234; (38) 138; (44) [1] 27; (52) [3] 11; (60) [4] 28
    - 'Umbraculifera' (52) [3] 11
  - *densithunbergii* (38) 138
  - *echinata* (39) 272, 273; (56) [3] 9
  - *edulis* (35) 210
  - *elliotti* (36) 19; (39) 272, 273
  - *flexilis* (35) 205, 211; (39) 279, 280
    - var. *reflexa* (39) 280
    - 'Scratch Gravel' (30) 259
  - *greggii* (38) 2
  - x *hakkodensis* (38) 94
  - *halpensis* (36) 15, 19; (38) 2
    - x *henryae* (60) [1] 10
    - *inops* var. *clausa* (= *clausa*) (38) 7
    - *insignis* (38) 7
    - *insularis* (58) [1] 23
    - *jeffreyi* (35) 212; (39) 273
    - *koraiensis* (35) 213; (38) 145
    - *leiophylla* (39) 273, 275
    - *leucodermis* (57) [1] 23, 28
    - *longaeva* (35) 206; (42) [4] 144; (56) [4] 4, 7; (59) [4] 14–15
      - *massoniana* (36) 212, 226; (39) 273; (48) [2] 26
      - *monophylla* (43) [4] 23
      - *monticola* (50) [2] 3
      - *mugo* (35) 202, 214; (45) [4] 25; (50) [1] 26
      - *muricata* (38) 2, 4, 7
      - *nigra* (35) 215; (39) 216, 217, 232; (44) [4] 39, back cover; (50) [2] 6
      - *oocarpa* (38) 2
      - *palustris* (39) 272, 273; (49) [4] 13
      - *parryana* (43) [4] 36
      - *parviflora* (31) 275, 277, 281; (35) 216; (36) 233; (38) 87; (44) [1] 27; (47) [2] 11; (49) [3] 11, 18, 32, 33, 36
        - — bonsai (32) 244, 246
        - — 'Fubuki Nishiki' (45) [2] 16–17
        - — 'Janome' (45) [2] 17
        - — 'Ogon' (45) [2] 17
        - — var. *pentaphylla* (57) [1] 29
      - *patula* (38) 2
      - *pentaphylla* (47) [2] 12
      - *pinaster* (38) 2
      - *ponderosa* (35) 212, 217; (39) 273; (56) [4] 3; (59) [4] inside front cover; (60) [2] inside front cover, 26
        - — 'Canyon Ferry Dwarf' (32) 281
        - — 'Twodot Columnar' (30) 259
      - *pringlei* (38) 2
      - *pumila* (38) 87, 90, 91, 94; (47) [2] 5, 7, 14, 14
        - — 'Dwarf Blue' (47) [2] 8
        - — x *parviflora* (= x *hakkodensis*) (38) 94
      - *pungens* (38) 2; (50) [1] 24
      - *quadrifolia* (43) [4] 36
        - — bonsai (32) 244, 246
      - *radiata* (= *insignis*) (38) 1–11
        - — 'El Dorado' (33) 206
      - *reflexa* (39) 280
      - *resinosa* (32) 64; (35) 218; (45) [4] 22; (49) [3] 38; [4] 4; (55) [3] 3; (58) [2] 38
      - *rigida* (32) 64; (35) 219; (38) 1, 2; (39) 272, 273; (56) [3] 9; [4] 5–6; (57) [1] 23; (58) [2] 33, 34
      - *serotina* (38) 1, 2, 7; (39) 272, 273; (60) [4] 23
      - *sinensis* (44) [3] inside front cover
      - *strobiformis* (39) 279, 280
      - *strobilus* (31) 243; (32) 64, 184; (35) 197, 199, 220; (37) 4, 8; (39) 272, 273, 315; [6] front cover; (41) [6] inside front cover; (43) [2] 18; (44) [4] 39; (45) [4] 22; (46) [1] 34; (49) [4] 2; (53) [1] 24–31, 26, 28; (54) [1] 4; (55) [3] 6; (56) [3] 6; (57) [1] 28; (58) [2] 36; [3] 3
        - — 'Fastigiata' (32) 281; (53) [1] 24–31, 29, 30
        - — 'Lenore' (32) 281
        - — witches' broom seedlings on (30) 219
      - *sylvestris* (32) 64; (35) 221; (39) 217, 218, 232; (45) [4] 25; (48) [1] 3; (57) [1] inside back cover, 28
      - *tabulaeformis* (36) 219; (48) [2] 34; (55) [1] 14
      - *taeda* (31) 240; (39) 272, 273; (56) [3] 9
      - *thunbergii* (31) 276, 277, 278, 280; (35) [5] front cover, 204, 222; (36) 232, 234; (38) 138; (39) 218, 219, 232; (48) [3] 29, 30; (53) [3] 26, 27; (57) [1] 28; (60) [4] 26

- — bonsai (32) 246
- *thunbergiana* (31) 276, 277, 278, 280; (44) [4] 39; (47) [2] 4, 10
- *tuberculata* (= *attenuata*) (38) 7
- *virginiana* (31) 242
- *wallichiana* (35) 223
- *yunnanensis* (46) [4] 32
- "*Pinus bungeana* Zuccarini—A Ghostly Pine," by Robert G. Nicholson (48) [2] 32–38
- Pinxter-flower (45) [3] 16
- Pioneer vegetation (58) [2] 5, 17, 27
- Pipe, blew (31) 221
- white (31) 221
- tree (31) 116, 219, 220
- — double white (31) 218
- — single white (31) 218
- Piper nigrum* (52) [2] 21
- *pubiculatum* (48) [2] 7
- Pits and mounds (58) [2] 8, 36, 37, 38
- Piperaceae (32) 263
- Piptadenia peregrina* (41) 87
- Piratebush (51) [4] 38–42, 39, 41
- Pirone, Pascal P. (33) 45
- — — "Plant Ailments" (33) 37–45
- Pissenlit* (45) [4] 30
- Pistache, Chinese (38) 165–179; (39) 192
- Pistachio, Chinese (44) [3] 5, 25
- Pistacia chinensis* (38) [5] **front cover**, 165–179, 166, 167, 169; (39) 192, 226; (44) [3] 5, 20, 22, 24, 25
- *lentiscus* (52) [2] 19
- Pisum maritimum* (31) 229
- *sativum* (31) 210
- Pitcher plants (46) [3] 7
- Pithecellobium* (36) 7
- *brevifolium* (36) 5, 19, 20
- Pittosporopsis kerrii* (48) [2] 6
- Pittosporum* (32) 241
- *tobira* (36) 19; (47) [3] 36
- *undulatum* (47) [3] 36
- Plagiothegma* (37) 190
- "Plan for a Small Homestead (1888)," Frederick Law Olmsted (56) [2] 21–25
- "Plan of the Columbian Fair Grounds" [1892, 1893] (60) [3] 10–11
- Planchon, Jules (30) 180
- Plane tree (30) 171; (43) [1] 11; (57) [2] 13; (59) [2] **front & back covers**; (60) [4] 26, 27, 28
- London (39) 122, 123; (44) [4] 19; (48) [4] 33; (53) [1] 10, 32; (57) [2] 7
- "Plant Ailments," Pascal P. Pirone (33) 37–45
- Plant and Soil Water Relationships: A Modern Synthesis*, Paul J. Kramer [review of] (32) 293
- "Plant Collecting on Wudang Shan," Peter del Tredici and other contributors (55) [1] 12–20
- Plant Conservation, Part I (46) [3] 2–64; Part II (46) [4] 37–70
- Plant development (53) [1] 19–23
- distribution (30) 85
- — disjunct (53) [4] 26–30
- documentation (60) [4] 10
- exploration, medicinal (55) [2] 2–11
- — in Chile (59) [2] 26–34
- — in China (58) [3] 11–16; (59) [1] 4–52, 65–68
- — documentation (58) [3] 12–17
- — modern medicinal (58) [1] 20–26
- — in Philippines (58) [1] 11–26
- — ornamental (33) 13–25
- extinction (46) [3] 4
- identifications (60) [4] 10
- migrations (53) [2] 11–20
- records (49) [1] 42
- — needs of (49) [1] 47
- — office of (49) [1] 56–59
- — system at Arnold Arboretum (49) [1] 42, 54
- — updating (49) [1] 41
- quarantine (33) 22
- registrations (33) 199–209
- sleep movements of (36) 41
- societies (33) 104
- Plant Extinction: A Global Crisis*, Harold Koopowitz and Hilary Kaye [review of] (44) [1] 34–35
- Plant Hardiness Zone Map [United States Department of Agriculture] (45) [4] 32, 33, 33; (50) [3] 18, 19
- "Plant Hardiness-Zone Maps," Donald Wyman and Harrison L. Flint [reprinted from Vol. 27] (45) [4] 32–34
- "Plant History: Expanding the Horizons of a Small Garden," Mary Harrison (53) [1] 8–18
- Plant Introduction Garden [Chico, CA] (30) 182
- Plant Jewels of the High Country*, Helen E. Payne [review of] (33) 253
- Plant Names*, T. S. Lindsay [review of] (37) 134
- "Plant Propagation—The Union of Art and Science," Charles E. Hess (33) 119–125
- "Plant Protection," Kenneth Shaw (38) 37–49
- Plant Records Center [American Horticultural Society] (31) 314; (32) 258; (33) 319
- Plant Red Data Book* (52) [4] 4
- Plant Red Data Book for China* (48) [2] 4, 6
- "Plant Registration," (30) 251–260
- "Plant Registrations," Robert S. Hebb (32) 277–287; (33) 199–209
- Plant Sciences Data Center (PSDC) (35) 245; (49) [1] 21, 43, 56–57, 59–61
- Plant-stress physiology (50) [1] 31, 32
- Plant Variety Protection Act, 1980 (54) [4] 6
- "Plant with Nature," William Flemer III [reprinted from *American Nurseryman*] (30) 100
- Plantae Aequinoctiales* by Alexander von Humboldt and Aimé Bonpland [1808] (47) [3] 16, 17
- Plantae Papuanae Archiboldianae*, E. D. Merrill & L. M. Perry (32) 53
- Plantae Wilsonianae* [Rehder and Wilson] (49) [1] 17; (52) [1] 18; (54) [2] 36
- Plantago* (34) 212
- medicinal uses (30) 23, 24
- *lanceolata* (34) 212
- *major* (30) 23–24; (34) 212
- — 'Atropurpurea' (52) [2] 43
- *rugellii* (34) 212
- Plantain (30) 23–24
- broad-leaved (34) 212
- narrow-leaved (34) 212
- red-stem (34) 212
- Plantain-lily (31) 80; (34) 364–371; (39) 256
- Plantas de Nueva España* [1894] (47) [3] 18
- Planting, failed (44) [4] 10
- site preparations (56) [4] 12–13, 16
- specifications, street trees (53) [3] 8
- technique (37) 230–241
- "Plants and Gardens of South Africa," H. Brian Rycroft (32) 220–225

- Plants-a-Plenty*, Catherine Osgood Foster [review of] (38) 61
- Plants for Groundcover*, Graham Stuart Thomas [review of] (35) 131
- Plants for Man*, Robert W. Schery [review of] (33) 248
- "Plants in Early Japanese Poetry," Sally Lindfors Sullivan (31) 284–291
- Plants in the Development of Modern Medicine*, Tony Swain, ed. [review of] (36) 125
- Plants of Hong Kong*, Stella L. Thrower [review of] (32) 168
- Plants of Southern New Jersey*, Witmer Stone [review of] (34) 39
- Plants That Merit Attention: Volume I—Trees*, Janet M. Poor, ed. [review of] (45) [2] 36–38
- Plants: Wild and Cultivated*, P. S. Green, ed. [review of] (35) 128
- Platanus* (30) 171; (43) [1] 11; (32) 72, **73**; (49) [4] 35; (60) [4] 26
- *x acerifolia* (39) **122**, **123**, 229; (44) [4] 19; (53) [1] 10; (57) [2] 7, **13**; (59) [2]
- *x acerifolia* (59) [2] **front & back covers**
- — "Bloodgood strain" (44) [4] 19
- *occidentalis* (31) 220; (38) 157; (39) 272, 276; (53) [1] 10, **33**; [4] 28; (57) [2] 7
- *orientalis* (53) [1] 10
- Platelet-activating factor (PAF) (51) [2] 11
- Platt, Charles A. (49) [3] 7; (54) [1] 28; (56) [1] 29, 31; [2] 10; (57) [1] 2, 3; (59) [2] 16; [4] 26
- Platycarya strobilacea* (38) **137**, **138**
- Platycodon*, collecting in Hong Kong (30) 15
- Platycodon* (31) 136
- 'Apo-yama' (31) 136
- *grandiflorum* (31) 136; (35) 26, **27**; (36) **208**; (37) 218; (38) 145; (39) 264
- — var. *mariesii* (31) 136
- Platyrhodon* (43) [3] 5
- Pleioblastus viridistriata* (= *Arundinaria viridistriata*) (52) [1] **29**
- Pleurisy root (34) 290, **291**; (39) 251
- Pliny (56) [1] 4
- Pliny Freeman Farm [Sturbridge, MA] (31) 166
- Plotkin, Mark, book review (44) [1] 34–35
- Plowing (58) [2] 33–34, 38
- Plum (31) 225
- blossoms (31) 290
- cherry (31) 243
- common (53) [2] **19**
- damson (31) 225–226, 243
- flowering (31) 282; (32) 282
- Governor's (32) 33
- Japanese Kelsey (54) [2] 15
- Myrobalan (31) 243
- tree (31) 293
- winter flowering, bonsai (32) 246
- Plum Crazy: A Book About Beach Plums*, Elizabeth Post Mirel [review of] (34) 432
- Plumbago (32) 220
- Plumbago capensis* (47) [4] 31
- *larpentae* (31) 31; (34) 307
- Plum-yew (37) 48
- Plume, Georgia (46) [3] 6, 9
- Plume-poppy (31) 131, 132; (35) 9; (39) 260
- Plutarch (56) [1] 6
- Plymouth [MA] (48) [3] 18
- Plymouth Plantation (or Plimouth) 31: **161**, **163**, 166; (53) [2] 12, 13
- Plympton Skatc (52) [4] 20
- Pneumatophore (60) [4] 21–23
- Poaceae, general description of (54) [3] 6
- Podocarpus* (37) 68
- *fleuryi* (48) [2] 6
- *imbricata* (48) [2] 6
- *macrophylla* (36) 19
- *nerrifolia* (48) [2] 6
- *wallichii* (48) [2] 4, 6
- Podocarpaceae (50) [2] 2
- Podophyllum* (32) 201
- *emodi* (37) 189
- — var. *chinensis* (37) **188**, 189
- — var. *emodi* (37) 189
- *hexandrum* (52) [2] 43
- *peltatum* (32) **115**; (37) 189; (39) 264
- *pleianthum* (37) 195
- Podosphaera leucotricha* (51) [1] 34
- Poecilocapsus lineatus* (31) 61
- Pogonia, whorled (45) [3] 19
- Poikilospermum suaveolens* (48) [2] 7
- Poinsettia (34) **64**, 65
- Poison hemlock (34) **56**
- Poison ivy (34) **81**; (35) **101**, **102**, **109**; (54) [2] 21; (57) [2] 26
- — fossil (35) 114, **115**
- oak (31) 243; (35) 107, **109**
- sumac (34) 81; (35) 97, 98
- "Poison Ivy and Its Kin," William T. Gillis (35) 93–123
- POISONOUS PLANTS (34) [2] 41–96
- Poisonous plants (33) 312; (34) 41–96; (50) [1] 20
- Poison-wood (35) 98
- Poke (39) 264
- Pokeberry (34) **76**, **213**
- Pokeweed (34) **76**, **213**; (39) 264; (55) [2] **24**
- Pole-cat bush (31) 244
- Polemonium* (60) [1] 6
- *caeruleum* (35) 28; (39) 264
- *reptans* (35) 28, **29**
- Poliothyrsis sinensis* (54) [3] 32, **33–34**; (55) [4] 13, **14**
- Pollen history (58) [2] 4–6, 7, **23**
- Pollination (60) [1] 13–19
- drop (50) [2] **front cover**, 2–7
- self (36) 131
- "Pollination Drop Time at the Arnold Arboretum," Tokushiro Takaso (50) [2] 2–7
- Pollutants, air (30) 34, 40–44; (33) 39; (35) 134, 148, 149, 215, 217, 218
- Pollution, and forests (58) [2] 28–29, 36–40
- — — of environment (30) 33–55; (45) [1] 15–18;
- — — laws (30) 35–36
- — — urban (30) 33
- Polyalthia cheliensis* (48) [2] 3
- Polygala chamaebuxus* (37) 105
- — var. *grandiflora* (37) 105
- — var. *purpurea* (37) 105
- *senega* (55) [2] **25**
- Polygonaceae (57) [3] 13
- Polygonatum biflorum* (35) 29; (39) 264
- *commutatum* (35) 29; (44) [4] 51
- *multiflorum* (35) 30
- Polygonum* (31) 17
- *aviculare* (34) **216**
- *cuspidatum* (34) **166**; (52) [4] 23; (57) [3] 13
- *lapathifolium* (34) **168**, 169



- *persicaria* (34) 168, 169
- *punctatum* (34) 168, 169
- *tinctorium* (31) 18
- Polymerase chain reaction (59) [1] 68–69
- Polymnia sonchifolia* (50) [4] 12
- Polyploidy (33) 137
- Polystichum acrostichoides* (55) [3] 6
- *commune* (52) [3] 10
- Pomegranate (31) 226
- dwarf (36) 1, 4, 19
- Pometia tomentosa* (48) [2] 7
- Pompions (31) 210
- Poncirus trifoliata* (55) [2] 28
- 'Flying Dragon' (43) [1] 11
- Ponds, early spring (32) [3] **inside back cover**
- Pondweed (43) [2] 3–4, 7–8
- Pontederia* (43) [2] 8
- *cordata* (43) [2] 15, 17
- *epiphydus* (43) [2] 7
- Pool, Stephen Decatur, drawings by (48) [4] 43, 44
- Pope, Alexander (31) 156
- Poplar (31) 219, 243; (52); [2] 30, 31; (57) [1] 24; [3] 24
- collections (30) 84
- Bolleana (54) [1] 31
- Carolina (45) [4] 22; (48) [3] 29
- fastigiata white (54) [1] 31
- Lombardy (31) 243; (32) 80, 81, 92; (34) 230; (45) [4] 22, 25; (49) [2] 19, 21; (54) [1] **front cover, inside back cover**; 18, 19, 20, 24–31, 25, 26, 27, 29; [3] 19; (57) [2] 2–3, 9
- Virginia (36) 121
- white (32) 72, 80
- yellow (49) [4] 17
- Poplars, hurricane damage to trees [1985] (46) [1] 34
- Poppy (31) 192
- alpine (55) [1] 2, 6
- black (31) 192
- celandine (31) 178
- field (31) 192
- French (31) 192
- Iceland (35) 21
- opium (31) 192
- oriental (31) 134, 229; (35) 18–21, 19
- prickly (31) 229
- white (31) 192
- Popular Flowering Shrubs*, H. L. V. Fletcher [review of] (35) 296
- Population (30) 175
- excess (30) 34–36; (32) 226–240
- Populus* (34) 229, 230; (54) [1] 31; (55) [3] 11, 17; [4] 19; (57) [1] 24; (59) [1] 44; [4] 13
- spp., hurricane damage to [1985] (46) [1] 34
- stem section (33) 63
- *alba* (31) 219; (32) 72, 80
- — 'Pyramidalis' (54) [1] 31, 32
- *adenopoda* (59) [1] 43, 51
- *balsamifera* ssp. *trichocarpa* (58) [3] 3
- *canadensis* (45) [4] 22
- *deltoides* (31) 243; (32) 81
- *grandidentata* (32) 80
- *heterophylla* (59) [1] 49
- *monilifera* (56) [1] **inside back cover**
- *nigra* (31) 219; (32) 80, 81, 92
- — 'Italica' (or var. *italica*) (31) 243; (34) 230; (45) [4] 22; (49) [2] 21; (54) [1] **front cover**, 1, 18, 19, 24–30; (57) [2] 9
- *simonii* (52) [2] 35
- *tomentosa* (44) [3] 9, 18
- *tremula* 'Erecta' (39) 193, 226; (54) [1] 31
- *tremuloides* (32) 80; (34) 229; (45) [4] 22, 36, 37; (55) [3] 12; (56) [3] 9
- Poria cocos* (35) 280
- Portola [CA] (47) [4] 17
- Portulaca oleracea* (30) 114; (31) 201; (34) 189
- Possum haw (31) 239
- Post Office Square [Boston] (44) [4] **front cover**; (48) [3] 14, 15
- Post-glacial vegetation (58) [2] 4–7; [3] 8–9
- Potamogeton* (43) [2] 3, 8–9
- *foliosus* (43) [2] 7
- Potanin, G. N. (44) [3] 15, 18, 19
- Potash (58) [2] 13
- Potato (31) 210; (34) 85; (50) [4] 4
- freeze-drying of (50) [4] 8
- Potato blight, in Ireland (32) 230
- Potentilla (31) 243
- Potentilla argentea* (46) [3] 52
- *fruticosa* (31) 243; (38) 110; (44) [4] 24
- — 'Katherine Dykes' (44) [4] 24
- *rupestris* var. *pygmaea* (37) 105
- *tridentata* (48) [3] 23
- Potrero de Atlampa [México] (47) [3] 16
- Potter, George E., Gordon P. DeWolf, Jr., and E. Bruce Brooks "Japanese, Latin, and English Names of Plants in Early Japanese Poetry" (31) 292–293
- Potter, J. S., grounds [Arlington, MA] (56) [3]; **inside back cover**, 28
- Pots and Pot Gardens*, Mary Grant White [review of] (34) 136
- Pouce Coupé, British Columbia (60) [1] 6
- Pouteria lucuina* (50) [4] 14
- Powder puff plant (36) 10
- Powdery mildew (49) [2] 2, 5; (51) [1] 34
- Power of Movement in Plants*, Charles Darwin [1880] (50) [1] 31
- Practical American Gardener* [1819] (31) 38
- "Practical Guide to Woody Plant Micropropagation," John W. Einset (46) [1] 36–44
- Prado Art Museum [Madrid, Spain] (47) [3] 6, 10
- Prairie Farmer* (52) [3] 14
- Prairie mallow (35) 40
- Prairie Restoration Project [University of Wisconsin] (46) [3] 14
- Prantl, Karl (53) [3] 14, 15, 20
- Pratt Institute (48) [2] 22
- Pratt, Mary [Weld] (51) [2] 35
- Pratt [the Misses] (47) [4] 33
- Praying mantis (38) 43
- Precatory bean (34) 45
- Precipitation gauges (30) 192
- "Prehistoric Land Use in the Arnold Arboretum," Dena Ferran Dincauze (31) 108–113
- Prenanthes boottii* (47) [4] 29
- "Present Conditions and Future Prospects," John O'Keefe and David R. Foster (58) [2] 26–31
- "Presenting *Sinocalycanthus chinensis*—Chinese Wax Shrub," Gerald B. Straley (51) [1] 18–22
- "Preservation of Library Materials," G. Lawrence (30) 56–66
- "Preserving Woody Plant Material for Winter Arrangements," Cora L. Warren (37) 285–288
- Prestele, Joseph (45) [1] 28–29

- Pretoria National Botanic Garden [South Africa] (32) 223
- Priece, William, and Sons nursery [Flushing, NY] (31) 119
- Pride, George (30) 97; (32) 261
- "Bibliography on Poisonous Plants" (34) 92
  - "'Constant Nymph,' Updated" (35) 124–127
  - "Dykes Medal Iris at the Case Estates" (34) 32–34
  - "The Early Rock Garden" (37) 89–109
  - "Lilies and the Arnold Arboretum" (34) 125–132
  - "*Streptocarpus* 'Constant Nymph', and Its Mutants" (33) 184–188, **185**
  - "Today's Daylilies" (37) 199–209
- Primack, Mark, "Twenty Years After: The Revival of Boston's Parks and Open Spaces" (48) [3] 10–17
- photo by (56) [1] inside front cover
- Primack, Richard B., "Allendale Woods—A Fragment of the First Families of Boston," with Richard Heath (51) [2] 32–39
- — — *Field Guide to Poisonous Plants and Mushrooms of North America*, with Charles Kingsley Levy [reviewed] (45) [1] 30
  - — — "Forestry in Fujian Province, People's Republic of China, during the Cultural Revolution" (48) [2] 26–29
  - — — "Science and Serendipity: The Lady's Slipper Project" (56) [1] 8–14
  - — — "Ultraviolet Patterns in Flowers, or Flowers as Viewed by Insects" (42) [3] 139–146
  - — — "The View from the Forest Canopy," with Melvin Goh and Meekiong Kalu (60) [4] 3–9
- Primrose (31) 168, 172, 192; (35) 30–32; (37) 98
- Chinese (43) [1] 24
  - evening (31) 133, 228; (34) **194**; (35) 13; (39) 261
  - 17th-century garden vars. (31) **209**
- Primula (32) 113
- Primula* (45) [4] 28, 29; (55) [1] 4
- *abchastica* (45) [4] 26
  - *alpicola* (45) [4] 28
  - — x var. *alba* (45) [4] 29–30
  - — var. *luna* (45) [4] **21**
  - *aureata* (45) [4] 29
  - *aurecula* (31) 192; (35) 30
  - 'Candelabra' (50) [1] 4
  - *denticulata* (35) 30; (55) [1] 4
  - *flaccida* (45) [4] 29
  - *florindae* (45) [4] **21**, 28
  - x 'Frances P. K.' (55) [1] **4**
  - *involucrata* (36) **197**
  - *japonica* (35) 31; (55) [1] 11
  - *kisoana* (55) [1] 7
  - x *juliana* 'Butterball' (37) 98, **100**
  - — 'Dorothy' (37) 98
  - — 'Wanda' (37) 98
  - *nipponica* (38) 94
  - *nutans* (= *flaccida*) (45) [4] 29
  - *nutantiflora* (43) [1] 37
  - x *polyantha* (35) 31
  - *polyneura* (36) **210**
  - *primulina* (45) [4] 29
  - *pulverulenta* 'Bartley Strain' (45) [4] 29
  - *reidii* var. *williamsii* (45) [4] 29
  - *reptans* (45) [4] 29
  - *rosea* (45) [4] 79
  - *sapphirina* (45) [4] 29
  - *sieboldii* (35) 31; (47) [2] 30
  - *sikkimensis* (45) [4] 28
  - *sinensis* (36) **206**; (43) [1] 24
  - *sonchifolia* (45) [4] 29
  - *vialis* (45) [4] 29
  - *veris* (31) 192
  - *vulgaris* (31) 192; (35) 31–32
  - — ssp. *sibthorpii* (45) [4] 26
- Prince Albert's yew (37) 70, 71
- Prince's feather (39) 250
- Princess tree (32) 71; (57) [3] **22**
- Princeton Nurseries [NJ] (32) 250; (51) [2] 8, 19
- "Principles of Taste: Book Review," Phyllis Andersen (57) [4] 30–32
- Pringle and Horsford, nursery (56) [3] 15–16
- Pringle, Cyrus Guernsey (60) [2] 7
- Prinsepia sinensis* (30) 94; (41) **181**
- Privet (30) 172; (31) 219; (34) **71**; (48) [3] 29
- 'Cheyenne' (33) 21
  - common (44) [3] 11; (56) [2] 24
  - evergreen (31) 219
  - Italian (31) 219
  - Japanese (36) 19
  - Regel (44) [4] 24
- Probergrothius sexpunctatus* (54) [2] 7
- "Problems of Horticultural and Botanical Libraries," John F. Reed (30) 2–8
- Probscidea*, spp. at risk (46) [3] 45
- "Professors Sargent and Gray Pursue Shortia" [reprinted from *Garden and Forest*] (46) [3] 26–32
- "Professors Squabble Over Seeds From China's Living Fossil Trees" [*Harvard Crimson*, 1952] (59) [1] 32
- Les Promenades de Paris* (44) [4] **30**
- Prometheus moth (36) 27
- "Propagating Leatherwood: A Lesson in Humility," Peter Del Tredici (44) [1] 20–23; [reprinted] (51) [4] 63–66
- "Propagating *Prunus maackii*," Alfred J. Fordham (46) [2] 25–27
- Propagation (33) 119–125; (55) [3] 11–19; [4] 23, 34–35
- and juvenility (59) [4] 12–14
  - at Arnold Arboretum (35) **185**; (49) [1] 70–71
  - asexual (37) 29–39
  - birches (38) 121
  - by tissue culture (45) [2] 30–31, 33, 34
  - chamber, polyethylene plastic (33) **121**
  - frame for (32) **161**, **164**
  - of *stewartias* (35) 177–180
  - under polyethylene plastic (32) 160–164
- Propagation Manual of Selected Gymnosperms, Alfred J. Fordham and Leslie J. Spraker (37) [1] 1–88
- "Propagation of Fothergilla, Notes from the Arnold Arboretum," A. J. Fordham (31) 256–259
- "Propagation of Some Aged Bonsai Plants," Alfred J. Fordham (31) 297–299
- Proprietors of the Botanic Garden in Boston (48) [3] 33, 46
- Prospect Park [Brooklyn, NY] (48) [4] 30; (54) [3] 18; (60) [2] 43
- "Proposed Plan for Madison Square, New York City" [1896], M. G. Van Rensselaer (60) [3] 16–19
- Prostratin (58) [1] 22, 23, 26
- Protea* (32) 224
- "Protected Natural Areas in China," Wang Xianpu (46) [4] 38–45
- Protection of crops, pesticides (30) 44
- Protein electrophoresis (49) [1] 38
- Protium yunnanensis* (48) [2] 7
- Protoplast fusion (44) [3] 32

- Proven Herbal Remedies*, John H. Tobe [review of] (32) 139
- Provenance, relationship to hardiness (54) [3] 28
- Providence*, H. M. S. [ship] (57) [4] 18
- Pruning (37) 239; (49) [3] 2, 11
- as specialized labor (30) 91
- espaliered fruits (59) [4] 17–24
- of bonsai (49) [3] 15
- of lowbush blueberries (49) [3] 39
- post-World War II program (30) 84
- propagation stock (59) [4] 14
- rejuvenation and (59) [4] 13–16
- Prunus* (32) 84; (53) [2] 18; (59) [1] 43; [4] 22; (60) [4] 26
- at risk (46) [3] 45
- *amygdalus* (31) 222
- *apetala* (49) [1] 31
- *armeniaca* (31) 222; (44) [3] 13
- — ‘Autumn Red’ (32) 282
- *calleryana* (44) [3] 25
- *campanulata* (45) [1] 22
- *capuli* (50) [4] 13
- *caroliniana* (31) 234
- — ‘Crisfield Dwarf’ (33) 206
- *cerasifera* (31) 243
- *cerasus* (31) 222
- *cyclamina* (39) 194, 224; (40) 146–151, 147, 148; (60) [4] 12
- *davidiana* (44) [3] 5, 20, 21, 24
- — var. *potaninii* [or ‘Potaninii’] (44) [3] 18, 24
- *domestica* (31) 225; (53) [2] 19
- *dulcis* (31) 222
- *glandulosa* var. *sinensis* (31) 238
- *humilis* (44) [3] 16
- x *incam* ‘Okame’ (45) [1] 23–24
- *incisa* (45) [1] 23
- *insititia* (31) 243
- *maackii* (40) [1] front cover; (43) [1] 10, 42; (51) [4] front cover
- *maritima* (44) [4] 24
- *meyeri* (44) [3] 6, 24
- *mume* (31) 293; (49) [3] 18
- *nipponica* (55) [4] 8
- ‘Okame’ (39) 194, 195, 224
- *padus* (39) 195, 226
- *pensylvanica* (43) [1] 42
- *persica* (31) 224
- — var. *nectarina* (31) 224
- *prostrata* (44) [3] 12
- *pseudocerasus* (44) [3] 24
- ‘Purple Pony’ (32) 282
- *sargentii* (30) 169; (31) 310; (38) 157; (39) 123, 124, 226; (52) [3] 11
- — ‘Columnaris’ (39) 124
- *serotina* (34) 242; (58) [2] 37
- *serrula* (43) [1] 10
- *serrulata* ‘Kwanzan’ (39) 158, 159, 224
- *subhirtella* (49) [3] 11, 18, 28, 29
- — var. *ascendens* (55) [4] 8
- — var. *autumnalis* [or ‘Autumnalis’] (43) [1] 4; (52) [3] 11; (55) [4] 8
- — ‘Autumnalis Rosea’ (43) [1] 4
- — ‘Pendula’ (31) 144; (47) [3] 40; (52) [3] 11
- *tangutica* (44) [3] 19, 19, 24
- ‘Thundercloud’ (32) 282
- *triloba* (56) [2] 25
- *tomentosa* (44) [3] 16
- *virginiana* (31) 215; (34) 77
- x *yedoensis* ‘Daybreak’ (41) 165
- “*Prunus maackii*, the Friends’s Plant Dividend for 1986,” Gregory J. Waters (46) [2] 11–12
- Pseudolarix* (32) 285
- *amabilis* (30) 169; (31) 17; (37) 9, 69; (40) [5] front cover, 224–234, 225, 227, 228, 230, 233, 235; (50) [4] 16, 18; (52) [4] 4
- *kaempferi* (31) 17
- Pseudosasa japonica* (49) [2] 34
- — var. *tsutsumiana* (49) [2] 34
- Pseudotaxus menziesii* var. *glauca* (39) 272
- — var. *viridis* (39) 272
- Pseudotsuga* (37) 69, 70; (48) [1] 4, 5
- bark of (48) [1] 12
- branchlets of (48) [1] 12
- buds of (48) [1] 12
- cones of (48) [1] 12
- leaves of (48) [1] 12
- water-conducting system of (49) [4] 5
- *menziesii* (32) 185; (42) [4] 138, 139; (56) [3] 16; (57) [1] 24; (58) [3] 3
- — leaf scars of (48) [1] 7
- *taxifolia* (32) 65
- Pseudovaria indochinensis* (48) [2] 4
- Psilocybe* (32) 205
- Psilocybine* (32) 205
- Psychotria* (32) 213
- *viridis* (32) 211; (41) 120, 121
- Ptelea trifoliata* (31) 244; (32) 66; (35) 117
- Pteridium aquilinum* var. *wightianum* (46) [4] 24
- Pterocarya* (49) [4] 37; (55) [3] 17
- *fraxinifolia* (39) 196, 197, 229; (49) [4] 35
- x *rehderiana* (39) 197
- *rhoifolia* (39) 197
- *stenoptera* (39) 197
- Pteroceltis tartinowii* (55) [1] 17
- Pterogota alata* (48) [2] 7
- Pterospermum acerifolium* (48) [2] 7
- *menglensis* (48) [2] 6
- *yunnanensis* (48) [2] 6
- Ptilotrichum spinosum* ‘Purpureum’ (55) [1] 6
- Public Garden [Boston] (48) [3] 2–3, 16, back cover, inside back cover, 36, 38, 40, 41; [4] 23, 25; (57) [2] 9
- Public Garden Act [Boston] (48) [3] 34, 38
- Public Water Board [Lynn, MA] (48) [4] 44, 46
- Puccinia graminis* (33) 44
- Pucciniastrum actinidiae* (50) [1] 38
- Pückler-Muskau, Count (or Prince) Hermann (32) 141; (59) [2] 9, 15
- Puckoon (31) 173
- Pueblo Indians [NM] (46) [3] 43
- Pueraria lobata* (31) 291, 293; (38) [5] inside back cover; (43) [1] 41; (55) [1] 17; (57) [3] inside back cover
- Puffballs (32) 207
- Pulmonaria affinis* (37) 98
- *angustifolia* (35) 32; (37) 98; (39) 264
- *officinalis* (31) 188; (39) 264
- *saccharata* (33) 259; (35) 33; (39) 264
- Pulsatilla vulgaris* (37) 90
- Pumpkins (31) 172
- Pumpkins (31) 146, 172, 210
- “Punctuating the Skyline: Alternatives to the Lombardy,” Karen Madsen (54) [1] 31–34
- Punica granatum* (31) 226
- — *nana* (36) 1, 4, 19



- Punk tree (36) 2  
 Purdam, William (32) 9  
*Purdianthus pulcher* (33) 196  
 Purdom, William (44) [3] 15, 18, 19; (46) [4] 26  
 Purgatives [Madagascar] (32) 25  
 Pursch, Frederick (49) [2] 20, 21  
*Purshia tridentata* (55) [4] 27  
 Purslane (30) 114; (31) 201; (34) 189  
*Puschkinia* (45) [4] 30  
 — *libanotica* (37) 98, 99  
 — *scilloides* (37) 98  
 Pussy willow (37) 120, 121  
 — — black (38) 26  
 Pusytoes (34) 282  
 Puye [NM] (47) [4] 14  
 Pyatigorsh [USSR] (54) [2] 21  
*Pycnanthemum pilosum* (39) 264  
*Pyracantha* (31) 219  
 — *angustifolia* (36) 19  
 — *coccinea* (55) [3] 18; (56) [2] 24  
 Pyrethrum (31) 32; (34) 310  
*Pyrola* (45) [4] 27  
 Pyrrhocoridae (54) [2] 7  
*Pyrularia edulis* (48) [2] 4  
*Pyrus* (32) 81; (48) [2] 34  
 — *calleryana* (38) 157; (44) [3] 21, 22, 24, 25; [4] 15, 19–20; (55) [3] 17  
 — — ‘Aristocrat’ (44) [3] 24  
 — — ‘Bradford’ (33) 20; (39) 74, 83, 125, 126, 226; (44) [3] 24, **back cover**  
 — — ‘Capital’ (44) [3] 24  
 — — ‘Chanticleer’ (44) [3] 24  
 — — ‘Fauriei’ (= *fauriei*) (39) 126, 224  
 — — ‘Whitehouse’ (44) [3] 24  
 — *communis* (31) 225  
 — *pyrifolia* (31) [6] **front cover**  
 — — var. *culta* (44) [3] 5, 21  
 — *ussuriensis* (44) [3] 21

## Q

- Qian Songshu (48) [2] 11, 13, 18, 22  
 Qifa, Zang (55) [1] 12, 13  
 Qin Renchang (48) [2] 13, 15, 17, 18, 22  
 Qing dynasty (48) [2] 10  
 Qiu, Yin-Lon (57) [4] 24, 28  
*Quadraila lanceolata* (37) 154  
 Quaking aspen (34) 229; (45) [4] 22  
 Quarantine, plant (33) 22  
*Quararibea funebris* (50) [2] 33  
 Quassia family (57) [1] 14  
 Queen Anne’s lace (34) 153  
 — — cup (37) 180  
 Queen-of-the-meadow (31) 74; (34) 341  
 Queen-of-the-prairie (31) 74; (34) 341  
 Quer y Martínez, José (47) [3] 4, 5, 6, 7, 9; (48) [4] 54  
*Quercus* (57) [1] 24; [2] 9; (59) [1] 15, 25, 26, 49, 51; [2] 37; [3] 15; [4] 6–8, 13  
 — hurricane damage to trees [1985] (46) [1] 34  
 — in Harvard Yard (58) [1] 32  
 — *acutissima* (31) 285, 292; (38) 138; (39) 159, 160, 226; (59) [1] 42  
 — *alba* (31) 218; (32) 74; (39) 336; (47) [2] 27; (49) [1] 67; [2] 35 [see *Q. velutina*]; (54) [1] 8; (55) [4] 12; (56) [4] 5; (57) [2] 29; (59) [4] 2–9  
 — *aliena* (38) 145; (55) [1] 14  
 — *bicolor* (54) [1] 8  
 — *borealis* (= *rubra*) (31) 218; (42) [2] 96  
 — *castaneaefolia* (49) [4] 35  
 — *cerris* (39) 197, 229  
 — *coccinea* (30) 169; (31) 219; (54) [1] 5, 8  
 — *dentata* (38) 138  
 — *falcata* (31) 242; (57) [2] 29  
 — *imbricaria* (39) 160, 161, 227; (57) [2] 28, 29  
 — *lyrata* (56) [4] 6  
 — *macranthera* x *frainetto* ‘Macon’ (33) 207  
 — *macrocarpa* (44) [4] 16, 20; (46) [3] 21; (54) [1] 7  
 — *magaretta* (57) [2] 29  
 — *marilandica* (31) 241  
 — *mirabilis* (38) 138  
 — *nigra* (31) 242; (36) 19; (39) 161, 229  
 — *oglethorpensis* (57) [2] 24–30, 27, 28  
 — *pagoda* (57) [2] 29  
 — *palustris* (30) 169; (32) 75, 89; (34) 239; (38) 157; (39) 127, 128, 229; (54) [1] 8  
 — — hurricane damage to trees [1938] (46) [1] 30; [1985] (46) [1] 30  
 — *pedunculata* (32) 183  
 — *petraea* (42) [1] 11  
 — *phellos* (30) 102; (31) 242; (33) 291, 292–294; (39) 128, 129, 229; (54) [1] 5, 8; (60) [4] **inside front cover**, 15  
 — *pontica* x *dentata* ‘Pondaim’ (33) 207  
 — *prinoides* (44) [2] 19  
 — *prinus* (31) 242; (56) [4] 5  
 — *pumila* (60) [1] 9  
 — *robur* (32) 74, 183; (42) [1] 11, **back cover**; (48) [3] 24; (57) [2] 29  
 — — ‘Fastigiata’ (39) 129, 130, 229; (54) [1] 20, 31, 33  
 — *rubra* (32) 74, 75; (34) 239; (39) 130, 131, 229; (42) [2] 94, 96; (54) [1] 4, 5, 8; (58) [2] 36  
 — — var. *maxima* (30) 169  
 — *rubrum* (56) [1] 21  
 — x *sargentii* (40) 194–198, 195, 197, 199  
 — *serrata* (55) [1] 18  
 — *shumardii* (39) 197, 198, 229; (54) [1] 8  
 — *sinuata* (57) [2] 29  
 — *stellata* (56) [4] **inside front cover**, 5, 7  
 — *suber* (55) [3] 24  
 — — lignotubers (59) [3] 15  
 — *variabilis* (44) [3] 9; (49) [1] 30, 31; (55) [1] 14, 18; (59) [1] 43  
 — *velutina* (30) 169; (31) 241; (32) 74; (42) [2] 96; (49) [1] 67; [2] 35; (54) [3] **inside front cover**; (57) [1] 30  
 — *virginiana* (31) 242; (36) 19; (57) [2] 11; (59) [4] 7–8  
 Quest for Plants, Alice M. Coats [review of] (30) 75–77  
 “Quest for the Perfect Lilac,” John H. Alexander III (49) [2] 2–7  
 Quest of Flowers: The Plant Explorations of Frank Ludlow and George Sherriff. Harold R. Fletcher [review of] (38) 182  
 Quigley, Jennifer Reimer (49) [1] 4, 74; (54) [1] 35  
 — — — “Books” (49) [4] 40–41  
 — — — “Chronicling the Living Collections: The Arboretum’s Plant Records” (49) [1] 54–60  
 Quince (31) 226; (43) [3] 3  
 — flowering (44) [4] 23  
 — — as bonsai subject (32) 246  
 — — Japanese (55) [4] 8; (56) [2] 25  
 — — Mandarin (53) [4] 34–36, 35  
 — — *nivalis* (55) [4] 8  
 Quincy estate (31) 157  
 Quincy, Miss Susan (31) 157

— — — and President (John Quincy Adams) (31) 157  
 Quinine (55) [2] 6, 13; (57) [4] 16  
 Quinoa (50) [4] 4, 14  
 Quinta de Don Lazaro [Lisbon] (47) [3] 32  
 Quirinal [Rome] (54) [2] 14  
*Quisqualis caudata* (48) [2] 7

## R

Rabbitbane, upland (46) [3] 23–25  
 — — — propagation of (46) [3] 24  
*Racomitrum nervii* (36) 61  
 Rácz, István (49) [3] 19; (50) [3] 21, 23 photos by  
 — — — “Arnold Arboretum in Winter: A Photo Essay,”  
 with Zsolt Debreczy, (50) [1] 24–29  
 — — — “El Arbol del Tule: A Giant Cypress Among the  
 Cattails, with Zsolt Debreczy (57) [4] 2–11  
 — — — photos by, with Zsolt Debreczy (49) [1] cover; [4]  
 inside back cover; (50) [1] inside back cover; [2] inside  
 back cover; [3] front cover, back cover; (51) [1] inside  
 back cover; [2] back cover; [3] inside front cover,  
 inside back cover; [4] inside front and back covers;  
 (52) [1] inside front cover; (53) [1] inside front cover,  
 inside back cover; [3] inside front cover; (54) [3] inside  
 back cover; (55) [2] inside front cover, inside back  
 cover; [3] inside back cover; (57) [4] front cover, back  
 cover, 2, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10; (59) [1] inside front cover; [3]  
 inside back cover  
 Radcliffe College [Cambridge, MA] (48) [2] 30, 31  
*Radermachera microcolyx* (48) [2] 7  
 Radiational cooling (30) 189  
 Radish (31) 146, 210  
 Raffia (34) 19  
 Rag paper (30) 59  
 Ragweed (34) 206  
 Ragwort, golden (31) 228  
 Raiche, Roger (54) [3] 5  
 Rainforests, Chilean (59) [2] 26–34  
 — North American (58) [3] 2–10  
 — Philippine (58) [1] 14–19  
 — temperate (58) [3] 2–10; (59) [2] 26–34  
*Rain Forests of Golfo Dulce*, Paul H. Allen [review of]  
 (38) 62  
 Rainsford Island [Boston Harbor] (48) [3] 21, 25  
 Raisin tree (39) 7–15, 9, 11, 12, 14; (50) [3] 8  
 “Raising the Climbing Fern from Spores,” William E.  
 Brumback (45) [3] 25–27  
 Raisz, Erwin (47) [4] 21  
 “Ralph F. Perry Wood Collection,” Harmony C.  
 Sponberg (33) 231–234  
*Ramalina fastigiata* (35) 149, 150  
 Rampion (31) 210  
 — false (34) 303  
 Ramusio, Juan B. (31) 21  
 Ranales, woody (32) 53  
 Rancho Santa Ana Botanic Garden [CA] (46) [3] 6, 11;  
 (53) [3] 20  
 Rand, Edward S., Jr. (47) [4] 32  
 Randall, John, “Native vs. Nonnative: A Reprise” (58)  
 [3] 25–27  
 Ranelagh [London, England] (57) [2] 9  
 Ranunculaceae (54) [2] 31  
*Ranunculus* (34) 78, 184; (48) [2] 18  
 — *aconitifolius* (31) 193  
 — *acris* (31) 193; (34) 184  
 — *asiaticus* (31) 192

— *bulbosus* (31) 193; (34) 184, 185  
 — *ficaria* (37) 98; (52) [2] 43  
 — — — var. *bulbifera* (32) [2] inside back cover  
 — *gramineus* (31) 193  
*Ranunculus* (31) 192  
 Rapé (31) 6, 231  
 Rapé dos Indios (32) 208  
*Raphanus sativus* (31) 16, 210  
*Raphiolepis indica* (36) 19  
 Rare and Endangered Seed Bank [Portland, OR] (46) [3]  
 10  
 “Rare Chinese Tree Flowers in North America,”  
 Frederick G. Meyer (54) [2] 36  
 Rare plants (46) [3] 3–17; (48) [2] 3–7  
 — — — categories of (46) [3] 8  
 Raspberries (31) 226; (34) 246  
 Raspberry, black and red (56) [3] 16  
 — Taiwan creeping (52) [1] 29  
 Rattan (48) [2] 4  
 Rattle-box (37) 223  
 Rattlesnake plantain (37) 186  
 Raulston, J. C. (46) [4] 5, 8, 9; (51) [1] 18, 22; (52) [1] 4  
 — — — “Exploring the Complexities of Plant Hardi-  
 ness,” with Kim E. Tripp (54) [3] 22–31  
 Raup, Hugh M. (30) 187; (32) 54; (55) [4] 4; (60) [1] 7, 10  
*Rauvolfia yunnanensis* (48) [2] 4  
 Raven, Peter H. (33) 2; (49) [1] 3  
 — — — “The Value of Living Collections” (49) [1] 5–6  
*Ravenala madagascarensis* (51) [3] front cover  
 Rawle, Mary Cadwalader (51) [3] 4  
 Ray, J. D. (50) [4] 27  
 “Reading the Landscape: Primary vs. Secondary  
 Forests,” P. L. Marks (55) [3] 2–10  
 Real Expedición al Nuevo Reino de Granada (47) [3] 15  
 Real Jardín Botánico de Madrid [Spain] (47) [3] 2–29, 2,  
 11, 12, 15, 17, 23, 25–29  
 Real Jardín Botánico de México [Mexico City] (47) [3] 16  
 Real Jardín Botánico del Soto de Migas Calientes  
 [Madrid] (47) [3] 5  
 Rebun Island [Japan] (47) [2] 6–8  
 “Recognizing and Treating Air Pollution Damage to  
 Familiar Cultivated Plants: A Conference” (45) [1] 15–  
 18  
 Record, Samuel J. (33) 68, 69, 78  
 Red Guards (48) [2] 27, 28  
 Redbud (31) 219; (32) 91, 97, 187; (43) [1] 31, 39; (48) [4]  
 54; (56) [1] 21; (57) [2] 14  
 — Chinese (36) 46  
 — Eastern (30) 169; (36) 37, 38, 40, 42, 43, 44, 46  
 — intermountain (36) 44  
 — Mexican (36) 44  
 — Texas (36) 44  
 — western (36) 44  
 Redcurrant, espaliered (59) [4] 24  
 Redfeam, Paul (46) [4] 21  
*Rediscovering America: John Muir in His Time and  
 Ours*, by Frederick Turner [review of] (46) [4] 64–70  
 Red-hot poker (31) 128; (34) 378  
 Redouté, Pierre Joseph (47) [3] 28; (48) [4] 23  
 Red-satin flowers (31) 216  
 Red-top grass (34) 218  
 Red-wing (31) 350  
 “Redwood Burls: Immortality Underground,” Peter Del  
 Tredici (59) [3] 14–22  
 Redwood, California (57) [4] 3; (58) [3] 3, 9, 14; (59) [1] 4,  
 23, 26, 34, 35, 54, 55; [3] cover, 14, 15–21, 22; [4] 13

- coast (37) 71, 72, (47) [3] 19, **21**, **inside back cover**
- dawn (32) 55; (36) 117; (37) 59, 60; (44) [4] 53; (53) [2] **front cover**; (57) [1] 31; (59) [1] 4–84
- giant (59) [1] 54–55
- Redwood National Forest (59) [3] **cover**
- Reed (34) 218
- Reed, John F., "Problems of Horticultural and Botanical Libraries" (30) 2–8
- Reef Point [Bar Harbor, ME] (51) [3] 4, **6**; (52) [1] 10–12
- Reef Point Bulletin* (51) [3] 3
- Reef Point Gardens, plan of (57) [4] **34–35**
- Reef Point Gardens Corporation (52) [1] 10, 16
- Rees, Abraham, *Cyclopaedia* [1819] (30) 24
- "Reforestation the Boston Harbor Islands: A Proposal (1887)," Frederick Law Olmsted [reprinted] (48) [3] 26–27
- Regel, A. (49) [1] 36, 37
- Regel, E. (57) [3] 4
- Registrations, plant (33) 199–209
- Rehder, Alfred (30) 183; (31) 46, 116; (32) 7, 14, **20**, 50, **147**, 185, 189; (44) [3] 6; (46) [4] 3; (47) [4] 13, 16; (48) [1] 34, 37; [2] 9, 17; (49) [1] 7, **15**, 17–20; (50) [3] 16, 18, 19, 21; (51) [3] 3, 23, 26, 30; [4] **22**; (52) [1] 11, 12, 18, 20; [3] 16; (55) [1] 23, 34, 37; [2] 16; (57) [2] 24; (58) [3] 12; (59) [1] 12, 15; [3] 29; (60) [1] 7
- — education and training in Germany (32) 141–156
- — "On the History of the Introduction of Woody Plants into North America" [1936, reprinted] (51) [4] 22–29
- — photos by (59) [3] 29, 30
- Rehder, Anneliese [Schrefeld] (32) 153
- Rehder, Gerhard, "The Making of a Botanist" (32) 141–156
- Rehder, Jacob Heinrich (32) 143, **147**
- Rehder, Joachim" (32) 143
- Rehder, Paul Heinrich (32) 143
- Rehder, Paul Julius (32) **147**
- "Rehder's *Ceanothus*: *Ceanothus x pallidus* 'Roseus'," Gary Koller (55) [1] 21–23
- Reich, Lee, "Cornelian Cherry: From the Shores of Ancient Greece" (56) [1] 2–7
- — "Fruiting Espaliers: A Fusion of Art and Science" (59) [4] 17–24
- Reichhardt, Karen L. (46) [3] **44**
- Reimer, F. C. (44) [3] 21, 22
- Reis, Siri von (56) [2] 38
- Reisner, John (48) [2] 16
- Rejuvenation (59) [4] 10–16
- Relational database design (49) [1] 46
- "Remembering Donald Wyman" [unsigned] (53) [3] 3
- "Reminiscences of Collecting the Type Specimens of *Metasequoia glyptostroboides*," Hsueh Chi-ju [reprint] (51) [4] 17–21; [reprint] (59) [1] 8–11
- "Renaissance at Walden," Mary P. Sherwood (46) [3] 47–58
- Reno [NV] (47) [4] 16, 17
- "Replacing the American Elm: Twelve Stately Trees," Gary Koller and Richard E. Weaver, Jr. (42) [2] 88–110
- "Replacing the Understory Plantings of Central Park," Geraldine Weinstein (45) [2] 19–27
- "Report from Hong Kong," Shiu-Ying Hu (30) 9–22
- "Report of the Director," Richard Howard (30) 201–250
- Report on the Forests of North America* [Sargent] (49) [1] 13
- "Report on Hurricane Gloria," Jennifer L. Hicks (46) [1] 30–35
- Report on the Trees and Shrubs Growing Naturally in the Forests of Massachusetts*, by George Barrell Emerson (48) [4] 55
- — — — — quotations from (54) [3] 15
- Repton, Humphry (32) 144, 185; (47) [2] 10; [4] 26
- "Requiem for a Cork Tree," Peter Del Tredici (55) [3] 22–24
- Rerum Medicarum Novae Hispaniae Thesaurus* [1651] (30) 129
- Resak batu tree (60) [4] **6**
- Research Institute of Ecology and Botany [Vacratot, Hungary] (53) [2] 22–23
- "Research Report" (45) [4] 2–9; (47) [1] 14–19
- Reseda odorata* (39) 264
- Resin blisters (48) [1] 4
- Restoration and Management Notes* (46) [3] 14
- "Restoring Boston's 'Emerald Isles'" (48) [3] 4
- "Restoring the Harvard Yard Landscape," Michael Van Valkenburgh and Peter Del Tredici (54) [1] 3–11
- Restriction site analysis (57) [4] 25, 26, 28
- Retiniphyllum concolor* (32) 213
- *discolor* (32) 213
- *speciosum* (32) 213
- *truncatum* (32) 213
- Retinospora* (= *Chamaecyparis*) (49) [3] 19
- Revelation* [software] (49) [1] 51, 52, 53, 62
- Revere Beach [MA] (53) [4] 6, **9**, **13**; (59) [2] **14**
- Revision of B. E. Cahlgren's Index of American Palms*, Sidney F. Glassman [review of] (33) 303
- Revue Horticole* (54) [2] 14
- Reynolds, Margo W. (39) 359, 361, 365
- — — "Alfred J. Fordham, Portrait of a Plant Propagator" (37) 210, 211
- — — "Dwarf Fruiting Shrubs" (35) 230–237
- — — "Flower—Art or Science?" (37) 210, 211
- — — "Horticultural Trainees Program" (37) 248–250
- — — "*Liriodendron tulipifera*— Its Early Uses" (36) 119–124
- — — "Notes from the Arnold Arboretum" (39) 22–24, 286–288, 327–328
- — — "Small Shrubs with Noteworthy Winter Bark" (36) 28–32
- Rhamnus* (43) [1] 41; (48) [2] 34
- *cathartica* (34) **243**; (55) [3] 5; (57) [3] 3
- *chlorophorus* (= *tinctorius*) (31) 17
- *davurius* (31) 17
- *frangula* (34) **243**
- *tinctorius* (31) 17
- *utilis* (= *davurius*) (31) 17
- Rheum alexandrae* (36) **197**
- *rhaponticum* (31) 201; (34) **79**; (39) 264
- Rhizobium* (55) [4] 27–28; (56) [3] 4
- Rhizomes, bamboo (49) [2] **34**
- blueberry (49) [3] 40
- ginger (49) [3] 42
- Rhodobryum* (33) 157
- Rhododendron (30) 84; (32) 113; (44) [1] 27; (52) [2] 30; (54) [3] **27**; (56) [2] 16, 25, 27; [3] 16; (60) [1] 20–26, 27–29, **30–32**
- ironclad varieties (60) [1] 21, 26, 28, 32
- Asiatic (49) [1] 19
- Chapman's (47) [2] 20, **22**
- rosebay (56) [2] 28; (60) [1] 28
- Rhododendron* (31) 232, 333; (34) **80**, **417**; (37) 123–125; (45) [2] 19; (50) [1] 9; (47) [2] 12; [4] 6; (50) [1] 9, 30–35; (55) [1] 2, 18; [3] 18; (60) [1] 20
- *albiflorum* (42) [4] **134**, 135, 136, 140–141
- 'Album Elegans' (60) [1] **inside front cover**, 32



- 'Album Grandiflorum' (60) [1]: **inside back cover**, 32
- 'Alexander' (60) [1]: 24, 25
- 'April Gem' (60) [1]: 24
- *arborescens* (60) [4] **inside back cover**, 15
- *arboresum* (50) [1] 9, 30; (60) [1]: 28, 30
- — var. *elavayi* (46) [4] 20, 30
- 'Arctic Gold' (60) [1]: 22
- *atlanticum* (31) 232
- 'Atrosanguineum' (60) [1]: **inside back cover**, 32
- *augustinii* (43) [1] 26
- *aureum* (38) 91; (47) [2] 5
- *bakeri* (45) [2] 26
- 'Bali' (60) [1]: 21
- 'Bicolor' (60) [1]: **inside back cover**, 32
- 'Big Deal' (60) [1]: **front cover**, 22
- 'Boule de Nieve' (33) 116
- 'Blue Peter' (55) [2] 31
- *brachycarpum* (38) 86; (50) [3] 2; (57) [2] 21
- *calendulaceum* (31) 232; (42) [3] 142; (44) [4] 49; (51) [2] 1; (55) [4] 3, 12
- 'Calsap' (60) [1]: 21, 22
- *calendulaceum* (60) [4] **inside front cover**, 12
- *camtschaticum* (47) [2] 8
- *canescens* (31) 232
- 'Capistrano' (60) [1]: 22
- *carolinianum* (30) 157, 206; (43) [1] 16; (44) [4] 34
- — 'P. J. M.' (33) 116
- 'Casanova' (60) [1]: 21, 22
- *caucasicum* (60) [1]: 27
- *cawtabiense* (60) [1]: **inside front cover**, 27, 28, 30
- 'Charles Dickens' (60) [1]: 28
- 'Grandiflorum' (33) 116; (42) [3] 142; (60) [1]: **inside front cover**
- *chapmanii* (47) [2] 20, 22
- *dauricum* (37) 125, 126; (38) 87
- *degronianum* (60) [1]: 25
- — 'A. E. Form' (37) 105
- — 'Golfer' (60) [1]: 25
- — 'Teddy Bear' (60) [1]: 25
- — subsp. *yakushimanum* (60) [1]: 22, 23
- 'Delicatissimum' (60) [1]: **inside front cover**, 32
- 'Dexter's Champagne' (60) [1]: 21
- 'Dolly Madison' (60) [1]: 22
- 'Dorothy Swift' (60) [1]: 23
- 'Edmond Amateis' (60) [1]: 22
- 'Everestianum' (60) [1]: 31, 32
- *fargesii* (38) [2] **inside back cover**
- *ferrugineum* (43) [1] 16
- 'Firestorm' (60) [1]: 20
- *flammeum* (60) [1]: 5
- 'Ginny Gee' (60) [1]: 23
- 'Grandiflorum' (60) [1]: **inside front cover**
- 'H. W. Sargent' (60) [1]: 28
- 'Hachmann's Polaris' (60) [1]: 23
- 'Henrietta Sargent' (60) [1]: 28
- 'Hino Crimson' (60) [1]: 20
- *impeditum* (37) 106
- — 'Purple Gem' (37) 106
- — 'Ramapo' (37) 106
- 'Indian Run' (60) [1]: 25
- *indicum* (31) 233; (36) 19
- — as bonsai subject (30) 2
- 'Janet Blair' (45) [2] 26; (60) [1]: 21
- *japonicum* (47) [2] 14
- 'Jonathan Shaw' (60) [1]: 21
- *kaempferi* (33) 16
- *keiskei* (37) 105
- *kiusianum* (60) [1]: 25
- *x laetevirens* (43) [1] 16
- 'Landmark' (60) [1]: 24
- 'Late Love' (60) [1]: 25
- *lapponicum* (60) [1]: 7
- *makinoi* (60) [1]: 25
- *maximum* (31) 240; (46) [3] 11; (50) [1] 30, 31; (55) [2] 31; (56) [2] 28; (60) [1]: 24, 26, 28
- *metternichii* (47) [2] 14
- 'Mrs. Charles S. Sargent' (60) [1]: **inside front cover**, 28, 32
- 'Mrs. Harry Ingersoll' (60) [1]: **inside back cover**, 32
- *mucronulatum* (37) 110, 125; (38) 135; (60) [1]: 24
- — *f. albiflorum* (37) 125
- — 'Cornell Pink' (37) 125
- — vars. (52) [3] 12
- *nakaharai* (37) 106
- *nudiflorum* (31) 232; (45) [2] 26
- *obtusum* (39) [2] **front cover**
- — var. *kaempferi* (32) 50; (52) [1] 12; (57) [1] 23
- 'Parsons Grandiflorum' (60) [1]: 32
- 'Percy Wiseman' (60) [1]: 23
- 'PJM' (60) [1]: 20, 24, 26
- *ponticum* 'Goldflimmer' (60) [1]: 26, 27
- — 'Variegatum' (60) [1]: 26
- 'Purple Splendour' (60) [1]: 21
- 'Purpureum Elegans' (60) [1]: **inside back cover**, 28, 32
- 'Purpureum Grandiflorum' (60) [1]: 28, 32
- 'Roseum Elegans' (60) [1]: 20, 28, 32
- 'Santa Fe' (60) [1]: 22
- 'Sappho' (60) [1]: 22
- 'Scarlet Romance' (60) [1]: 21
- 'Scintillation' (60) [1]: 21
- *smirnowii* (60) [1]: 27, 29
- 'Smoky Mountaineer' (51) [2] **back cover**
- *periclymenoides* (30) 158, 207; (31) 232
- *prinophyllum* (30) 158, 207; (31) 232
- *prunifolium* (38) 107; (45) [2] 26
- *roseum* (31) 232; (45) [3] 16
- *schlippenbachii* (30) 158, 207; (38) 134; (45) [2] 26; (57) [2] 21
- *sinogrande* (46) [4] 27; (52) [2] 28
- *speciosum* (33) 87
- — *flammeum* (now known as *R. flammeum*) (60) [1]: 4, 5
- 'Summer Glow' (60) [1]: 25
- 'Summer Snow' (60) [1]: 24, 25
- 'Tow Head' (60) [1]: 23
- *vaseyi* (30) 158, 171, 207; (44) [4] 49; (45) [2] 26; (47) [4] 3
- 'Vinecrest' (60) [1]: 22
- *viscosum* (31) 233
- 'Vivacious' (60) [1]: 21
- 'White Peter' (60) [1]: 22
- 'Wojnar's Purple' (60) [1]: 21
- *yakusimanum* (45) [4] 29; (49) [1] 34; (50) [1] **inside front cover, inside back cover**; (60) [1]: 23–24
- *yedoense* var. *poukhanense* (30) 86; (52) [3] 12
- Rhododendron Society [MA] (39) 346
- "Rhododendrons" [1934], Edgar Anderson (60) [1]: 27–28
- Rhododendrons at 'Wellesley' (60) [1]: **back cover**
- Rhododendrons in America*, Ted Van Veen [review of] (36) 178
- Rhodotypos* (36) 57

- *scandens* (44) [4] 43–44, (45) [2] **20**, 24, **back cover**; (55) [3] 18
- Rhombia* (32) 27
- Rhopaloconidium asiminae* (52) [3] 24
- Rhubarb (31) 201; (34) **79**; (39) 264
- Rhus* (30) 173; (54) [2] 21; (55) [3] 13, 18; (56) [3] 9
- *aromatica* (30) 158, 171; (31) 244; (35) 93, **94**, 118; (41) **182**; (44) [2] 19, [4] 43–44; (45) [2] 26; (56) [2] 24
- ‘Gro-Low’ (44) [4] 39, 44
- *chinensis* (39) **198**, 224; (44) [4] 44–45, **45**; (51) [1] **10**, **11**, **inside back cover**
- ‘September Beauty’ (44) [4] 44
- *copallina* (30) 171; (35) 93; (41) 183
- *glabra* (30) 171; (35) 93; (50) [1] 17
- *radicans* (31) 243; (34) **81**; (35) 111; (57) [2] 26
- *succedanea* (31) 12
- *toxicondendron* (31) 243; (35) 111
- *trilobata* (35) 93
- *typhina* (30) 171; (34) **228**; (35) 93, **94**; (45) [2] 19, 26; (50) [1] **16**, 18; (52) [4] **inside front cover**, 29; (56) [2] 12
- *verniciiflua* (43) [1] 22
- *vernix* (34) 81
- Rhynchelytrum repens* (54) [3] 11
- Rhytidadelphus* (57) [2] 32
- Ribbon grass (44) [4] 53–**54**
- Ribes* (55) [3] 18
- and blister rust (58) [2] 20
- spp. at risk (46) [3] 45
- *grossularia* (31) 223
- *nigrum* (31) 246
- *odoratum* (56) [2]; 25
- *sylvestre* (31) 222
- Rice cultivation, and *Metasequoia* [China] (59) [1] 35, 36, 40, 41, **48**, **50**, **51**
- culture [China] (35) 266, 270
- husking [Madagascar] (32) **26**, **29**
- Riceboro [GA] (31) 22
- Richardson, H. H. (49) [3] 6
- Ricinus* (54) [3] 9
- *communis* (34) **82**; (47) [4] 28; (55) [2] 4
- Ridley, Henry Nichols (44) [2] 9, 10–13
- Rikugi-en [Tokyo] (47) [2] 3–4
- Riming, Hao, and other contributors, “Plant Collecting on Wudang Shan” (55) [1] 12–20, **13**
- Ring-porous trees (49) [4] 4, 5
- Rinker, Robert, photo by (45) [2] **inside back cover**
- Rishiri Island [Japan] (47) [2] 6–8, **6**, 7
- Rist, Luigi, print by (48) [2] **front cover**
- Ritsurin Garden [Japan] (47) [2] 9–11, **10**
- Ritterberg Nature Conservation Office [Swakopmund, Namibia] (54) [2] 3
- Rivea corymbosa* (32) **203**, 205; (41) 105
- “River Birch,” Anne Carlsmith (44) [1] 28–31
- Riviera, Jose Eustacio (44) [2] 13, 16
- Rivers, Thomas (49) [3] 37
- Rix, Martyn (50) [2] 35–36
- Roan Mountain [NC] (46) [3] 1
- Robbins, M. C. (60) [3] 27
- “Robert Fortune and the Cultivation of Tea in the United States,” William Gardener (31) 1–18
- Robertson, Kenneth R. “Cercis: The Redbuds” (36) 37–49
- — — “Cladrastis: The Yellow-woods” (37) 137–150
- Robertson, R. H. (56) [3] 13–15, 18
- Robeson, Mary (49) [1] 11
- Robin, Jean (48) [4] 54
- Robin, Vespasin (48) [4] 54
- Robinia craze (48) [4] 56
- Robinia* (32) 67, 78; (55) [3] 13
- *hispidia* (31) 241; (55) [3] 18; (60) [1] 16
- *pseudoacacia* (31) 218; (34) **83**, **234**, **235**; (39) **161**, **162**, 227, 272, 275, 312; (43) [1] 39; (44) [1] 11; (47) [3] 7; (48) [4] 52–57, **53**; (52) [4] 31; (55) [3] 12, 17; (57) [2] 7; (60) [4] 26
- — cambium (33) **52**
- Robinson, B. L., Professor [Harvard] (48) [2] 13
- Robinson, John (32) 50
- Robinson, William (51) [3] 9; (54) [2] 11; (57) [3] 16–17, 19, 25
- Robinson estate [Hudson River, NY] (31) 157
- Roca-Garcia, Helen, “Arnoldia in the Kitchen” (32) 98, 166
- — “The Cork Trees” (30) 166
- — “The Lelacke or Pipe Tree” (31) 114–120
- — “Weeds: A Link with the Past: ‘Bouncing Bet’” (32) 136–137
- — “The Plantain” (30) 23–24
- — “Purslane” (30) 114–115
- — “Shepherd’s-purse” (32) **34**, 35
- — “Tansy” (31) 37, 38
- Roche Institute of Molecular Biology [NJ] (52) [2] 8
- Rochel, Anton (31) 118
- Rochester Parks Department [NY] (57) [1] 14
- “‘Rochester’ Strain of Lilacs,” Robert B. Clark (32) 133–135
- Rock cress (34) 285
- garden plants (37) 89–109,
- gardening (55) [1] 2–11
- tripe (35) 135, 151
- Rock garden (60) [1] 8, 9
- Rock Garden Society, New England Chapter (54) [1] 35
- Rock, Joseph F. C. (32) 14, 16, 50; (33) 18; (47) [4] 17; (48) [2] 9; (50) [4] 28; (59) [1] 12, 20
- — — photo by (52) [2] **inside front cover**, 29–35; (57) [2] 22
- Rockefeller, John D. (49) [4] 32
- Rockett (31) 193; (39) 257
- Rocky Mountain Flora*, William A. Weber [review of] (33) 252
- Rocky Mountains (48) [1] 34
- Rocky Nook [Hingham, MA] (54) [3] **14**
- Rodgersia* (45) [4] 29; (55) [1] 9, 15
- Rogers, George (47) [4] 4
- Rogers, Julia Ellen [quoted] (46) [3] 23
- Rogers, Mr. and Mrs. Paul (32) 260, 271
- Rohdea japonica* (52) [2] 44
- Rohmer, Emil “Sax” (48) [4] 18
- “The Role of Lower Plants in the Research Programs in Arboreta and Botanical Gardens,” William C. Steere (33) 157–168
- Rollins, Reed C. (33) 2
- Rollins, W. H., photo by (60) [2] **inside front cover**
- Rome, 19th-century planning (54) [2] 44
- the Quirinal (54) [2] 14
- Romero, Gustavo, photo by (56) [3] **back cover**
- Ronda [Spain] (48) [1] 39
- Room of Delight*, Oldrich Otypka [review of] (37) 251
- Roosevelt, Franklin Delano (47) [4] 9, 11, 19
- Root-area index (49) [4] 4, 18
- Root balls (33) **266**, **268**, **269**, **276**
- collar (49) [4] 5, 9
- crowns (56) [1] 17–18

- cuttings (55) [3] 11–19
- — medium for (37) 26, 27
- flare (56) [1] 21
- framework (49) [4] 6, 7
- grafts, natural (49) [4] 9, 17
- growth (56) [4] 12–16
- hairs (49) [4] 8
- hardiness (33) 115, 116
- inducing substance (32) 162; (37) 24–60
- initiation (33) 115, 116
- loss as a result of transplanting (56) [4] 14, 16
- pruning (37) 239, 247
- sprouts (49) [4] 26
- suckers (55) [3] 11–14
- system (56) [4] 11–12, 14–15
- tolerance of temperature (33) 238, 266–268
- Roots (49) [4] 3–21, **2, 6–14, 16, 19**
- adventitious (49) [4] 9; (59) [4] 12, 13
- and fertilizers (49) [4] 16
- and rejuvenation (59) [4] 10–16
- classification of (49) [4] 5
- cold tolerance of (49) [4] 15
- feeder (49) [4] 3, 8–20
- — herbicides (49) [4] 16
- girdling (or root-girdling) (37) 242–247, **243–247**; (56) [1] 15–19, 20–21
- — frequency of in relation to planting depth (56) [1] 21
- — primary (56) [1] 17–19
- — secondary (56) [1] 17–18
- — tertiary (56) [1] 17–18
- looping (60) [4] 23, 24
- non-woody (49) [4] 5, 8, 9, 10
- patterns of growth of (49) [4] 4, 5
- photo essay on (49) [4] 22–29
- strangling (49) [4] 30–33
- striker (49) [4] 6, 7
- transport (49) [4] 3, 6
- zone of rapid taper of (49) [4] 9
- Roper, Laura Wood (60) [3] 5
- Roque, John, plan of Paris by (57) [2] 5
- map of London by (57) [2] 8
- Rosa (30) 173; (31) 219; (43) [3] 5; (30) 173; (49) [1] 68; (51) [3] 8; (55) [3] 18
- subgenera (43) [3] 5
- subsections (43) [3] 6
- *acicularis* (41) **184**
- *alba* (43) [3] 4
- *arnoldiana* (32) 51
- *banksiae* (43) [1] 22
- *blanda* (43) [3] 6
- — *alba* (43) [3] 6
- *carolina* (43) [3] 11
- *centifolia* (39) 265
- — ‘Musciosa’ (39) 265
- *damascena* (39) 265
- — ‘Versicolor’ (39) 265
- *davurica* (41) 185
- *ecae* (43) [3] 6, 7
- — ‘Golden Chersonese’ (43) [3] 6
- *eglanteria* (39) 265; (43) [3] 5, 7
- *elegantula* ‘Persetosa’ (= *R. farreri*) (43) [3] 4–5
- ‘Fairy’ (45) [2] 26
- ‘Gold Bush’ (43) [3] 7
- *foetida* (43) [3] 6–7; (55) [2] **back cover**
- ‘Bicolor’ (43) [3] 7, **cover**
- *gallica* (39) 265; (43) [3] 6–7, 8
- — ‘Scarlet Fire’ (43) [3] 8
- — ‘Tuscany Superb’ (43) [3] 8
- — ‘Versicolor’ (39) 265
- *glaucæ* (43) [3] 4, 8
- x *harisonii* (or ‘Harison’s Yellow’) (43) [3] 7
- *helenæ* (43) [3] 8
- — var. *flora plena* (43) [3] 2, 9
- *hugonis* (43) [3] 4, 9, **inside front cover**
- *laevigata* (31) 243; (43) [3] 5, 9
- — ‘Silver Moon’ (43) [3] 9
- x *inalyi* (41) 186
- *minutifolia* (60) [2] **9**
- *moyesii* (43) [3] 4, 9–**10**
- — ‘Eddie’s Crimson’ (43) [3] 10
- — ‘Geranium’ (43) [3] 9
- *multiflora* (43) [1] 5; [3] 10, 14; (56) [2] 12
- *nitida* (43) [3] 4, 10, 14; (44) [4] 25; (45) [2] 26
- *odorata* (44) [3] 9, 24
- *omeiensis* (43) [1] 5
- *palustris* (31) 243; (43) [3] 11
- *pendulina* (41) 186
- *pimpinellifolia* (43) [3] 4, 5, 7, **10, 11**
- — *altaica* (43) [3] 11
- — ‘Golden Wings’ (43) [3] 11
- — ‘Stanwell Perpetual’ (43) [3] 11
- *primula* (41) **187**; (43) [3] 4, 5, 11
- *roxburghii* (43) [3] 5, **10, 11, 12**
- — ‘Coryana’ (43) [3] 12
- — var. *hirtula* (43) [3] 12
- *rubrifolia* (= *glaucæ*) (39) 265; (43) [3] 4
- *rugosa* (30) 171; (38) [4] **inside back cover**; (43) [3] 4, 12; (44) [4] 24–25, 35, 48; (48) [3] 29
- — ‘Blanc Double de Coubert’ (43) [3] 12
- — ‘Carminetta’ (43) [3] 8
- — ‘Jens Munk’ (43) [3] 12
- — var. *kamtschatica* (48) [3] 29, **29**
- ‘Seafoam’ (45) [2] 26; (55) [4] 8
- *sericea* f. *pteracantha* (43) [3] 12, **13**
- — ‘Red Wing’ (43) [3] 12
- *spinosissima* (31) 243; (47) [4] 28; (56) [2] 12
- — var. *altaica* (41) **188**
- *virginiana* (30) 26, 172; (36) 30, 32; (43) [1] 5, 11; (44) [4] 25; (56) [2] 12
- *wichuraiana* (30) 158; (43) [3] 4, 13; (45) [2] 26
- — ‘Dorothy Perkins’ (43) [3] 13
- — ‘The Fairy’ (43) [3] 13
- *willmottiae* (43) [3] **9, 13**
- *xanthina* (44) [3] 5, 8, 24
- — f. *spontanea* (44) [3] 9
- Rosa Mundi (39) 265
- Rosaceae (44) [3] 28
- Rosalie, Baroness von Josika (31) 120
- Rosamund [ship] (47) [4] 24
- Rosary-pea (35) 95, **96**
- Rose (30) 173; (31) 219; (39) 243; (52) [2] 30; (54) [4] **29**; (56) [2] 24, 25
- Altai Scotch (41) **188**
- American (43) [3] 6
- anise-leaved (43) [3] 6
- Austrian briar (43) [3] 7
- Austrian copper briar rose (43) [3] 7, **cover**; (55) [2] **back cover**
- cabbage (39) 265
- Carolina (43) [3] 6
- Cherokee (31) 243; (43) [3] 9



- chestnut (43) [3] 11
- cinnamon (43) [3] 6
- Dahurian (41) **185**
- damask (39) 265
- dog (43) [3] 6
- droppip (41) **186**
- eglantine (43) [3] 7
- Emily Gray (57) [1] **9**
- Fairy (45) [2] 26
- Father Hugo's (43) [3] **9**
- flat (43) [3] 5
- French (39) 265; (43) [3] 6
- Golden Salmon polyanthus (57) [1] **8**
- guelder (53) [2] **10**, **18**
- hybrid tea (55) [1] **2**
- Kamtchatca (48) [3] **30**
- Maly (41) 186
- moss (39) 265
- omei (43) [1] **5**
- prickly (41) **184**
- primrose (41) **187**
- rambler (56) [2] **18**
- red (43) [3] **7**
- redleaf (39) 265
- rugosa (30) 171; (44) [4] 24-25
- Scotch (31) 243; (43) [3] **11**
- — briar (56) [2] **12**
- Seafoam (45) [2] 26; (55) [4] **8**
- shining (44) [4] **25**
- shrub (56) [2] **12**
- swamp (31) 243
- tea (56) [3] **16**
- threepenny bit (43) [3] **4**
- true (43) [3] **5**
- Virginia (30) 172; (36) 30, 32; (44) [4] **25**
- wild (31) 243; (56) [3] **16**
- York and Lancaster (39) 265
- Rose campion (31) 130, 193; (35) **5**
- daphne (34) **58**
- Lenten (34) 355; (39) **2**, **3**
- mallow (31) 79; (34) 361
- of Sharon (31) 219; (38) 112; (56) [2] **9**
- "Rose Lantern": A New Cultivar of *Koeleruteria paniculata*, the Golden-Rain Tree," Frank S. Santamour, Jr., and Stephen A. Sponberg (56) [2] 32-37
- 'Rose Lantern' golden raintree (60) [4] **16**
- "Rose Standish Nichols, A Proper Bostonian," Judith Tankard (59) [4] 25-32
- Rosebay (46) [3] **11**
- Rosemary (31) 201; (39) 246
- marsh (39) 258
- Roses (33) 174-182
- collection in Cuba (51) [3] **28**
- diseases, insects (43) [3] 13-14
- fruit of (43) [3] **4**
- hips of (43) [3] **4**, **8**, **10-11**
- hybridized by Jackson Dawson (49) [1] **55**
- landscape uses of (43) [3] **4**
- nursery sources for species and shrub roses (43) [3] **15**
- of the west (43) [3] **5**
- planting and pruning (43) [3] **14**
- spp. in the collection at the Arnold Arboretum (43) [3] **15**; (50) [3] **12**
- spp. recommended for the Northeast (43) [3] **6**
- Rosinarius (39) 246
- officinalis (31) 201
- Rotenone (32) 202
- Rothamsted Experimental Station [Hertfordshire, England] (32) 176
- Rothschild, Baron Nathaniel de, park of [Austria] (54) [2] **14**
- Roubaud, François (54) [1] **15**
- Rouen, Botanic Garden of [France] (31) 119
- Round Marsh [Boston] (48) [3] **32**
- Roundup® (49) [4] **17**
- Rousseau, Jean Jacques (56) [4] **17**; (58) [3] **20**
- Rovell, brothers (51) [3] **9**
- Rowan (52) [2] 30, **31**
- Roxburghia (36) 60
- Roxbury [MA] (48) [4] 29, **30**
- puddingstone (51) [2] **inside front cover**
- Roxbury-Dorchester Beautification Program (30) **230-233**
- Roxbury Milldam Corporation (48) [3] **33**
- Roy, D. N., D. Newbanks, and M. H. Zimmermann, "Dutch Elm Disease: What an Arborist Should Know" (42) [2] 60-69
- Royal Botanic Garden, Edinburgh [Scotland] (31) 371; (46) [4] **12**; (49) [1] **47**; (47) [3] **12**; (52) [2] **31**; Royal (60) [1] **4**, **5**, **8**
- Royal Botanic Garden Edinburgh 1670-1970, Harold R. Fletcher and William H. Brown [review of] (31) 371
- Royal Botanic Garden, Hamilton [Ontario] (49) [2] **4**
- Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew [outside London] (30) 137; (31) **10**; (32) 103, 189, **251**; (33) 160-161; (46) [4] **12**; (47) [4] **4**, **13**, **28**, **30**, **32**; (48) [2] **19**; (49) [1] **16**, **38**, **43**, **45**, **53**, **66**; [4] **37**; (51) [2] **5**; (53) [1] **16**; [3] **13**; [4] **31**; (54) [2] **2**, **8**; (57) [3] **4**, **16**; (60) [1] **10**
- — — Herbarium (30) 137
- Royal Botanical Garden, Madrid [Spain] (47) [3] 2-29, **2**, **12**, **23**, **25-29**
- — — plans of (47) [3] **11**, **25**, **27**
- Royal Botanical Garden, Mexico City [Mexico] (47) [3] **16**
- Royal Botanical Garden of Ajuda [Lisbon, Portugal] (47) [3] 31-38, **back cover**
- original plan of (47) [3] **33**
- Royal Horticultural Society [London, England] (53) [1] **16**; [3] **3**; (57) [3] **5**, **21-22**
- — — gardens at Wisley (51) [2] **25**
- Royal Scientific Expedition to New Spain (47) [3] **16**
- Royle, John Forbes (31) **1**, **14**
- Rubber (44) [2] 3-16, **6**, **7**, **8**, **9**, **10**, **14-15**; (50) [2] 27-31
- Rubber tree, hardy (38) 162-164; (39) **182**; (55) [2] **15**
- Rubel, Robert O. (46) [1] **10**
- Rubiaceae (54) [2] **36**
- Rubia cordifolia* var. *munjista* (31) 292
- *tinctorum* (31) 200
- Rubus* (31) 246; (34) **246**; (43) [1] **10**; (46) [3] 38; (55) [3] **15**, **18**
- at risk (46) [3] **45**
- *biflorus* (43) [1] **10**; (50) [3] **12**
- *chamaemorus* (45) [4] 24-25
- *cockburnianus* (43) [1] **10**; (50) [3] **12**, **13**
- *glaucus* (50) [4] **14**
- *idaeus* (31) 226
- *laciniatus* (48) [3] **24**
- *lasiosstylus* (50) [3] 12-15, **13**
- — var. *hubiensis* (50) [3] 12-15; (51) [1] **3**, **13**
- *calycinoides* 'Emerald Carpet' (52) [1] **29**
- *macrocarpus* (50) [4] **9**
- *spectabilis* (58) [3] **4**

- *thibetanus* (43) [1] 10
- *ulmifolius* 'Bellidiflorus' (56) [2] 24
- Rudbeckia* (35) 33; (45) [4] 31
- *fulgida* (35) 34, 35
- *hirta* (31) 173, 227; (34) **200, 201**; (35) 34
- *laciniata* (35) 34
- *maxima* (45) [4] 26; (54) [3] 9
- *nitida* (35) 34
- *purpurea* (= *Echinacea purpurea*) (35) 33
- *serotina* (33) 89
- Rue (31) 201
- common (39) 265
- marsh (35) 45, 46
- meadow (31) 137, 190, 229
- tall-meadow (43) [2] 39, **inside front cover**
- Rue de Rivoli [Paris] (54) [1] 16
- Ruellia* (31) 18
- Ruisdael, Jacob van (42) [1] 2–31
- Ruiz and Pavón Expedition (47) [3] 13, 14, 15
- Ruiz López, Hipólito (47) [3] 15, 16, 19
- Rumex* (34) 210, 211
- *acetosa* (31) 202, 231
- *acetosella* (34) **211**
- *crispus* (34) **210**
- *pallidus* (48) [3] **23**
- *patientia* (31) 200
- Ruscus aculeatus* (31) 234
- Rush (43) [2] 8, 33
- soft (43) [2] 37, **38, 39**
- Russell, Archibald (32) 185
- Russell, John, Sixth Duke of Bedford (32) 188
- Russelia equisetiformis* (37) 220
- Russian sage (38) 113
- Russia, botanic gardens of [or USSR] (36) 110–118
- — — Kiev (56) [1] 5
- — — Komarov [Leningrad] (33) 161
- — — Moscow Main at Academy of Science (36) 112
- — — Nikita, Yalta (36) 110–118
- — — herbarium at (36) 115
- — — St. Petersburg/Leningrad Imperial (30) 163, 166; (49) [1] 36, 37, 39; [4] 37; (55) [3] 22; (57) [2] 22; [3] 4, 5
- Rust, cedar-apple (58) [3] 31
- disease, black stem (53) [2] 17–18
- fungus, blister (53) [1] 26
- Rust Fungi of Cereals, Grasses and Bamboos*, George Baker Cummins [review of] (32) 46
- Ruta graveolens* (31) 201; (39) 265
- Rutaceae* (30) 162
- Rutin (32) 201
- Rutland Park [Boston] (48) [4] 34
- Ryan, Priscilla (49) [1] 33
- Ryania* (32) 213
- Rycroft, H. Brian, "Plants and Gardens of South Africa" (32) 220–225
- Rye (31) 212
- Ryoan-ji Temple Garden [Japan] (47) [2] 8–9
- Rytidospermum* (57) [4] 22, 24, 29
- Sackville-West, Vita (53) [1] 12
- Sacred Narcotic Plants of the New World Indians*, Hedwig Schleiffer (36) 36
- Saffron (31) 201
- meadow (31) 179
- Safrol (36) 24, 26
- Sage (31) 201; (35) 35–36
- Cleveland (39) 265
- garden (39) 265
- lyre-leaved (39) 265
- pineapple (39) 265
- purple (57) [3] 29
- silver (39) 265
- Sagewort, fringed (34) 290
- Sagittaria latifolia* (34) **158**; (43) [2] 13, **14, 15**
- Saguaro (47) [2] **24**
- Saguaro National Monument [AZ] (47) [2] **24**
- Sailing School Vessel *Westward* (52) [2] 11, **12**
- Saint-Gaudens, Augustus (54) [1] 28; (59) [4] 26
- St. James's Park [London, England] (57) [2] **8**
- St. John's-wort (31) 216; (34) **190**; (36) 31; (38) 110, 113; (39) 257; (43) [2] 7; (53) [1] 14
- St. Petersburg Botanic Garden [Russia] (30) 163, 166; (49) [1] 36, 37, 39; [4] 37; (55) [3] 22; (57) [2] 22; [3] 4, 5
- St. Pierre Botanic Garden [Martinique] (32) 263
- St. Vincent Botanic Garden (57) [4] 12, **14, 15–16, 17–20, 21**
- "St. Vincent Botanic Garden—The Early Years," Richard A. Howard (57) [4] 12–21
- Saké (60) [2] 30
- Sakhalin cork tree (30) 163, 166
- Sakhalin Island [USSR] (47) [2] 6, 7
- Salem Towne House [Sturbridge, MA] (31) 160, 166
- Salicaceae (54) [1] 24
- Salictrum woburnense*; or a Catalogue of Willows in the Collection of the Duke of Bedford at Woburn Abbey [1829] (32) 188, 190
- Salisburia adiantifolia* (= *Ginkgo biloba*) (31) 18
- Salix* (32) **21, 83, 84**; (34) **232, 233**; (37) 120, 121; (47) [2] 8; (53) [3] **29**
- hurricane damage to plants [1985] (46) [1] 34
- *alba* (43) [1] 10; (55) [2] 13
- — 'Chermesina' (or *forma*) (36) 30; (43) [1] 10
- var. *vitellina* (31) 245; (43) [1] 10
- *arbuscula* (55) [1] 6
- *babylonica* (31) 245; (33) **108**; (36) **221**; (39) 312
- *caprea* (30) 141; (37) 121
- *daphnoides* (37) 121
- *fragilis* (42) [1] **22**
- *gracilistyla* (37) 121; (38) 26; (50) [1] **front cover**
- *humilis* var. *tristis* (56) [2] 28
- *hylematica* (55) [1] 6
- *irrorata* (43) [1] 10
- *lucida* (31) 83
- *matsudana* 'Tortuosa' (43) [1] 11
- — 'Umbraculifera' (44) [3] 5
- *melanostachys* (38) 26, 27
- x *moorei* (37) 106
- *purpurea* ssp. *lambertiana* (34) **20**
- *viminialis* (34) 12
- *vitellina* (34) 12
- Sallad Tree (31) 214
- Salt, injury from (44) [4] 14, 15
- pollution (30) 38–39
- sensitivity to (44) [4] 14, 15, 39
- tolerance of (44) [4] 20, 23, 25

## S

- Sabatia kennedyana* (46) [3] 7, 9
- Sabatini, Francisco (47) [3] 10
- Sabina chinensis* (= *Juniperus*) (39) 275
- *virginiana* (39) 274, 275
- Saccharum ravennae* (54) [3] 7, 9

- Salvador family [Barcelona] (47) [3] 6
- Salvia*, spp. at risk (46) [3] 45
- *argentea* (39) 265
  - *azurea* (35) 35, 36; (39) 265
  - *chamaecyparissus* (39) 266
  - ‘Nana’ (39) 266
  - *clevelandii* (39) 265
  - *divinorum* (32) 207; (41) 106, 107
  - *farinacea* (39) 265
  - *fragarioides* (48) [2] 7
  - *glutinosa* (35) 36
  - *haematodes* (35) 36
  - *jurisicii* (35) 36
  - *leucophylla* (57) [3] 29
  - *lyrata* (39) 265
  - *neapolitana* (39) 266
  - *officinalis* (31) 201; (39) 265
  - *rutilans* (39) 265
  - *sclarea* (31) 199; (35) 36; (39) 265
  - *x superba* (35) 36
  - *virens* (39) 266
- Sambucus* (55) [3] 18
- *canadensis* (31) 223, 237; (32) 288
  - *nigra* (31) 223; (42) [1] 19
  - *pubens* (38) 90
  - *sieboldiana* (38) 90
- Samuels, Gayle Barndow, “The Charter Oak” (59) [4] 2–9
- San Antonio Botanical Center [TX] (46) [3] 6
- San Francisco Mountains [AZ] (47) [4] 15
- Sand lily, blue (46) [3] 39
- Sand plain vegetation (58) [2] 32–33
- Sand, planting in (30) 105
- Sand River Hospital [Guangzhou, China] (48) [2] 23
- Sandpear (31) [6] **front cover**
- Sandwort (34) 285
- Sanguinaria canadensis* (31) 173, 176 (34) 84; (37) 98, 107, 190; (39) 265; (47) [2] 27; (52) [3] 10
- — ‘Multiplex’ (37) 98, 101
- Sanguinary (32) 45
- Sanguisorba officinalis* (31) 199
- Santa Barbara Botanic Garden [CA] (54) [3] 5
- Santa Cruz, California (47) [3] 21
- Santamour, Jr., Frank S. (33) 134; (47) [4] 5, 7; (49) [2] 26
- — — — “Arborea, Genes and Plant Improvement” (33) 127–134
  - — — — “‘Rose Lantern’: A New Cultivar of *Koeleruteria paniculata*, the Golden-Rain Tree,” with Stephen A. Spongberg (56) [2] 32–37
- Santolina* (31) 28, 201; (39) 244, 265, 266
- *chamaecyparissus* (31) 201; (39) 244
  - *neapolitana* (39) 244
  - *virens* (39) 244
- Sapium japonicum* (38) 31, 141
- *sebiferum* (31) 17
- Saponaria officinalis* (31) 227; (32) 136, 137; (34) 170, 171; (39) 266
- Saponin (32) 136
- Sapphire-berry (39) 200, 201; (44) [3] 34
- Sapporo Botanical Garden [Japan] (47) [2] 4–5, 6
- Sara Gildersleeve Fife Memorial Award [New York Botanical Garden] (47) [4] 21
- Sarawak [Malaysia] Forest Department (60) [4] 3–9
- Sarcococca humilis* (43) [1] 4
- Sargassum* (52) [2] 14–16
- *fluitans* (52) [2] 16
  - *natans* (52) [2] 16
- Sargent, Charles Sprague (30) 1, 81, 182; (32) [1] **front cover, inside front cover**, 3–9, 14, 20, 49, 103, 141, 152, 165, 174, 188, 253; (33) 16, 177, 178; (36) 57, 182; (37) 151–155; (39) 331, 332, 334, 350, 351; (44) [3] 4, 5, 7–11, 14–16, 20–23; (46) [1] 30; [3] 26–28; (47) [4] 9, 11–13, 21; (48) [1] 2, 23, 31; [2] 9, 12–14, 16, 20, 35; [3] 36; [4] 26–28, 33, 54; (49) [1] 7, 8, 19, 11–20, 36, 38, 60, 61; [2] 2; [3] 6; [4] 30; (50) [4] 32, 35; (51) [2] 6; [3] 6–10; (52) [1] 2, 9, 11, 13, 16; [2] 5; [4] 2, 21, 22; (53) [4] 3, 20, 21; (54) [2] 11, 12, 17–18; [3] 21; (55) [1] 37; [4] 3, 8, 24, 35; (56) [2] 9, 21; [3] 15; (57) [1] 26, 28, 29, 31; [2] 17–18, 24, 28; [3] 25–26; [4] 5, 30; (59) [1] 12–15, 20, 21; [2] 3, 18; [3] 3, 4–13, 25; [4] 6; (60) [1] 29, 32; [2] 2–3, 7, 8, 19, 20, 22, 39, 42; [3] 5, 29
- — — — contributions of (49) [1] 13
  - — — — correspondents (49) [1] 13, 14
  - — — — *Manual of the Trees of North America* (31) 23; (32) 7, 52, 185
  - — — — memorabilia (31) 23, 321
  - — — — from “Notes on the Forest Flora of Japan—II” [1893] (60) [2] 11–13
  - — — — from “Notes on the Forest Flora of Japan—XXIII” [1893] (60) [2] 30–32
  - — — — and Rehder (49) [1] 14, 15
  - — — — “The Story of Shortia” [reprint] (46) [3] 28–331
  - — — — “The Waverly Oaks” [reprint] (53) [4] 18–19
- Sargent, Emily (49) [4] 30, 31
- Sargent, Henry Winthrop (32) 187; (40) 203; [5] **inside back cover**; (41) 150; (46) [1] 30; [3] 26, 27, 28; (60) [1] 28–29
- — — — estate (41) 43, 52, 65
- Sargent, Ignatius (52) [1] 9
- Sargent, John Singer (49) [4] 30–33
- — — — drawing by (49) [4] 31
  - — — — sketch of cousin Charles (59) [3] 4
- Sargent, Mary (Mrs. Charles S. ) (51) [3] 3, 4; (52) [1] 9
- Sargent Memorial Fund (32) 10
- Sargentia* [journal] (32) 52
- Sargentiana* exhibit (31) 23, 321
- Sarracenia* (46) [3] 7
- *flava* (33) 249
- Saruma* [genus] (46) [4] 19
- Sasa* (47) [2] 7
- *kurilensis* (38) 84, 91; (47) [2] 7
  - *palinata* (49) [2] 29, 34
  - *tessellata* (49) [2] 34
  - *veitchii* (49) [2] 34, 35, **inside front cover**; (52) [1] 30
  - — as bonsai subject (32) 245
- Sassafras, swamp (31) 218
- Sassafras* (30) 169; (32) 73; (36) 22, 23
- *albidum* (30) 169; (31) 219; (32) 73; (36) 22–27, 25; (39) 163, 227, 316, 317; (44) [3] 34; (51) [3] **inside front cover**; (52) [3] **back cover**; (55) [2] 4; [3] 12, 15, 17
- “Sassafras: A Neglected Native Ornamental,” Richard E. Weaver, Jr. (36) 22–27
- Satoh, Keiko, “Metasequoia Travels the Globe” (59) [1] 72–75
- Sattely, Jeanne (39) 346
- Satureja hortensis* (31) 201
- *montana* (31) 201; (39) 266



- Sauer, D. (48) [3] 30, 31  
 Sauer, Leslie Jones, "Soil as a Living System" (59) [2] 35–43  
 Saugus [MA] (48) [4] 39, 44  
 Saugus Iron Works (48) [4] 39  
 Saunders, William (31) 10 [footnote]  
*Sauropus coriaceus* (48) [2] 6  
*Saururus cernuus* (31) 229  
 Savage, Phil (57) [4] 29  
 Savine tree or bush (31) 220  
 "Saving the Rarest," by Donald A. Falk and Francis R. Thibodeau (46) [3] 2–18  
 Savory, summer (31) 201  
 — winter (31) 201  
 Sax, Karl (30) 85; (31) 47, 54; (32) 5, 12, **15**, 17, 51, 53; (34) 386; (39) 332; (47) [4] 18–19, 21; (49) [1] 55; (51) [1] 33; [3] 3; (52) [1] 15  
*Saxegothea* (37) 70, 71  
 — *conspicua* (59) [2] 29  
*Saxifraga longifolia* (55) [1] **8**  
 — *pennsylvanica* (55) [1] 4  
*Saxifragas*, Winston Harding [review of] (38) 63  
*Scabiosa* (31) 194; (35) 36–38  
 — *alpinia* (35) 37  
 — *atropurpurea* (31) 194  
 — *caucasica* (35) 37  
 — *graminifolia* (35) 38  
 — *lucida* (35) 38; (55) [1] 8  
 Scabious, sweet (31) 194  
 Scald, on apples (32) 131  
*Scaphoideus luteolus* (33) 42  
 Scarborough Pond [Franklin Park, Boston] (48) [4] **29**  
 Scarlet avens (34) 346  
 — pimpernel (48) [3] **23**, 24  
 Sceaux [France] (54) [1] **cover**; 13, 17–22, **18–21**  
 Schaffer Memorial Medal [Pennsylvania Horticultural Society] (47) [4] 14  
 Schenck, Carl A. (60) [2] 21  
 Schenck Memorial Oak [NC] (49) [4] **17**, **18**  
*Schinus molle* (35) 93, 95  
 — *terebinthifolius* (35) 95  
*Schizachyrium* (54) [3] 9  
 — *scoparium* (54) [3] 11  
*Schizophragma hydrangeoides* (41) **238**; (52) [1] 11  
 Schmidt, Elizabeth (39) 360  
 Schmidt, Franz, illustration by (56) [3] 3  
 Schmidt, Johann Julius (32) 150  
 Schnebelen, Jean (54) [1] 16–17  
 Schneider, Camillo K. (32) **20**, 185; (44) [3] 21; (47) [4] 13; (49) [1] **15**; (56) [3] 24  
*Schoenobiblus peruvianus* (32) 212, 213  
 Schofield, Edmund A., "He Sowed, Others Reaped: Ephraim Wales Bull and the Origins of the 'Concord' Grape" (48) [4] 4–16  
 — — — "A Life Redeemed: Susan Delano McKelvey and the Arnold Arboretum" (47) [4] 9–23  
 Scholar tree (38) 112; (39) **131**, 132; (60) [1] 16; (60) [4] 26  
*Schotia afra* (47) [3] 38  
 Schrefeld, Gustav (32) 148  
 Schrefeld, Johann Gottlieb (32) 148  
 Schubert, Bernice G. (32) 52, 265; (39) 330, 356, 360; (60) [2] 44–45  
 Schulhof, Richard (58) [3] 23  
 — — Book Notes (53) [3] 31–32  
 — — "A Celebration of Crabapples: Book Review" (55) [4] 34–35  
 — — "Ghost Bramble: *Rubus lasiostylus hubeienis*" (50) [3] 12–15  
 Schulman, Edmund (56) [4] 4  
 Schultes, Richard Evans (32) **218**; (39) 358; (46) [3] 14; [4] **inside front cover**; (56) [2] 38  
 — — — book reviews by (45) [1] 30–31; (49) [3] 44  
 — — — "Conservation of Plant Lore in the Amazon Basin" (46) [4] 52–59  
 — — — "From Witch Doctor to Modern Medicine: Searching the American Tropics for Potentially Medicinal Plants" (32) 198–219  
 — — — "Gifts of the Amazon Flora to the World" (50) [2] 21–34  
 — — — "Iconography of New World Plant Hallucinations" (41) 80–125  
 — — — "The Tree That Changed the World in One Century" (44) [2] 2–16  
 — — — photos by (44) [2] **inside front cover**, 2, 7; (50) [2] **inside front cover**; (46) [3] **inside front cover**; [4] **inside front cover**  
 Schustermann, Heidi (51) [1] 31  
 Schuylkill River [PA] (49) [2] 14, 17, 23  
 Schwarten, Lazella (32) 54  
 Sciadopityaceae (50) [3] 4  
*Sciadopitys verticillata* (30) 157, 206; (37) 5, 71; (39) **219**, 220, 231; (44) [1] **24–27**; (50) [3] **4**  
 — — cones (44) [1] **front cover**  
 — — needles (44) [1] **26**  
 — — 'Pendula' (36) **195**  
 "Science and Serendipity: The Lady's Slipper Project," Richard Primack (56) [1] 8–14  
 Science education (58) [3] 20–26  
 Science Society of China (48) [2] 15  
*Scientific Monthly* (47) [4] 13  
 "Scientists and Scientific Contributions of the Arnold Arboretum: The First Century," Richard A. Howard (32) 49–58  
*Scilla* (45) [4] 30  
 — *mischtschenkoana* (37) 100  
 — *nonscripta* (31) 186  
 — *sibirica* (37) 100; (45) [4] 26  
 — — 'Spring Beauty' (37) 100  
 — *tubergeniana* (37) 100, **108**  
*Scirpus americanus* (34) **16**, 17; (45) [4] 19  
*Sclerocactus*, endangered spp. of (46) [3] 8  
*Sclerontinia sclerotiorum* (31) 61  
*Scoliopus bigelovii* (37) 176  
 — *hallii* (37) 176  
*Scolytus multistriatus* (33) 40; (42) [2] 63, 71, 81  
 Scone Palace [Scotland] (53) [3] 16  
*Scorparia dulcis* (32) 25  
 Scorch, sun (54) [3] 30  
 — winter (54) [3] 30  
 Scorgie, Helen (Dr. ) (30) 96  
 Scotch broom (36) 30  
 Scott Arboretum [PA] (55) [3] **15**  
 Scott, Frank J. (59) [3] 27–30  
 — — — "Verdant Arches and Bowers: Artificial Adaptations of Trees [1870, excerpt] (59) [3] 32–40  
 Scuppernong (31) 238

- Scurvy grass (31) 231  
 Sea grape (36) 10, 18  
 — holly (31) 194; (34) 336  
 — lavender (31) 129; (34) 384; (39) 258; (34) 384  
 Sea of Okhotsk [Siberia] (48) [1] 45  
 Seaforth, Governor Lord (57) [4] 17  
 Seagrass (43) [2] 4, 5  
 Sea-pink (34) 286; (39) 250  
 Sears, David (42) [1] 38  
 Sears, Sarah G., estate of [Boston] (48) [3] 48; [4] 18, 19  
 Seaweed (52) [2] 13–16  
*Secale cereale* (31) 212  
*Securinega suffruticosa* (41) 189; (53) [2] 21–23, 22  
 Sedge (34) 222, 223; (43) [2] 8  
 — drooping (43) [2] 33–34  
 Sedges (52) [3] 10  
 Sedgwick, Mabel Cabot (57) [1] 3, 11  
 Sedum (31) 136  
 — English (39) 266  
*Sedum* (36) 60, 61  
 — *acre* (39) 266  
 — *anglicum* (39) 266  
 — *cauticolum* (47) [2] 8  
 — *orpin* (39) 266  
 — *sexangulare* (39) 266  
 — *spectabile* (31) 136; (35) 38, 39  
 — — ‘Brilliant’ (31) 137  
 — — ‘Carmen’ (31) 137  
 — — ‘Indian Chief’ (31) 137  
 — — ‘Meteor’ (31) 137  
 — — ‘Star Dust’ (31) 137  
 — *telephium* (35) 38, 40; (39) 266  
*Sedum of North America North of the Mexican Plateau*, R. T. Clausen [review of] (37) 136  
 Seed Bank, rare and endangered plants [Berry Botanic, Portland OR] (46) [3] 10  
 Seed dispersal (33) 235  
 — germination (41) 44, 46–48  
 — problems of collections (30) 87  
 — propagation technique (37) 3–20, 10, 11, 18  
 — storage (46) [3] 10–11  
 Seeds (58) [1] 7–8; [2] 33–34, 41–42; (59) [4] 10–12, 14  
*Seedlings of Some Tropical Trees and Shrubs Mainly of South East Asia*, D. Burger Hzn [review of] (35) 196  
 Sefton Park [England] (54) [2] 13  
 Segel, Lou (39) 352  
 “Selected Maples for Shade and Ornamental Planting,” Richard E. Weaver, Jr. (36) 146–176  
 Self-pollination (36) 131  
 Seligson, David, “On Collecting Herbs in Madagascar” (32) 23–29  
*Semecarpus anacardium* (35) 97  
 — *gigantifolia* (35) 96  
*Semiarundinaria fastuosa* (49) [2] 35  
*Sempervivum* (39) 267  
 — *tectorum* (31) 200; (39) 266  
 Sendai City [Japan] (60) [4] 31  
*Senecio* (33) 192  
 — *aureus* (31) 228  
 — *cineraria* (39) 266  
 — *kenensis* (36) 222  
 Seng, Lee Hua (60) [4] 9  
 Senna (44) [2] 28  
 — bladder (44) [4] 41–42  
 — midland (39) 252  
 — native (55) [2] 32  
 — wild (34) 304; (39) 252  
*Senna hebecarpa* (44) [2] 28  
 — *marilandica* (44) [2] 28  
 Sensitive plant (31) 194  
 “Sentimentalism and Tree-Felling” [1893] (60) [3] 36  
 Sequoia (60) [2] 30  
 — giant (57) [4] 3; (58) [3] 3; (59) [2] 27, 30  
*Sequoia* (37) 71, 72; (42) [3] 136–137; (59) [1] 4, 6, 21, 34, 54–57; [4] 10, 13  
 — *gigantea* (= *Sequoiadendron giganteum*) (60) [2] 18, 32, 33  
 — *sempervirens* (58) [3] 3; (59) [1] 26, 54–57; [3] cover, 14, 15–21, 22  
 — — foliage (59) [1] 54  
 — — *in vitro* propagation (59) [3] 22  
 — — uses of wood (59) [3] 14  
*Sequoiadendron* (59) [1] 4, 54–55  
 — *giganteum* (58) [3] 3; (59) [1] 34  
 — — foliage of (59) [1] 55  
 — water-conducting system of (49) [4] 5  
 — *sempervirens* (39) 272, 275; (42) [3] 135; (47) [3] 19, 21, inside back cover; (55) [3] 13–14  
*Sequoiadendron* (37) 72, 73  
 — *giganteum* (32) 165, 255, 256, 257; (39) 272, 275  
 Serapio (31) 116  
 Sericulture (53) [2] 16  
*Sericocarpus* (44) [2] 29  
*Serissa* (36) 12  
 — *foetida* (36) 1, 19  
 — — *variegata* (36) 5, 20  
 Serotinous pines (38) 1–11  
 Serrania de Ronda [Spain] (48) [1] inside front cover  
*Serruria florida* (32) 221  
 Serviceberry (30) 169; (34) 22–31; (38) 36; (45) [4] 23  
 — Allegheny (39) 95  
 — downy (39) 93, 94, 95; (53) [1] front cover  
 — shadblow (39) 95  
 Service-bush (31) 243  
 Service tree (31) 220  
*Sesleria autumnalis* (54) [3] 11  
 — *caerulea* (54) [3] 11  
 — *nitida* (54) [3] 11  
 Sessè and Mocino Expedition (47) [3] 16, 18  
 Sessè y Lacasta, Martin de (47) [3] 16  
 Sessions, Kate (60) [2] 41  
 Seven-son flower (54) [3] 32; (60) [4] 16  
 “Seven-son Flower from Zhejiang: Introducing the Versatile Ornamental Shrub *Heptacodium jasmuinoides* ‘Airy Shaw’,” Gary L. Koller (46) [4] 2–14  
*Severinia buxifolia* (36) 2, 20  
 Sevin (carbaryl) (30) 45, 207; (32) 129  
 Shadblow (31) 243; (34) 22–31; (48) [3] 47; (53) [1] front cover  
 Shadbush (31) 90, 243; (32) 84; (39) 93, 95; (43) [3] 3  
 “The Shadbushes,” Richard E. Weaver (34) 22–31  
 Shade (58) [2] 27, 34, 37, 41, 53  
 — growing perennials in (35) 65–66  
 — trees (33) 261–283  
 — — pollution of (30) 38–39

- Shadow, Don O., and Gary L. Koller, "In Praise of the American Smoke Tree" (44) [2] 17–22; [reprint] (51) [4] 55–58
- Shah, Behula, "The Checkered Career of *Ailanthus altissima*," (57) [3] 20–27
- Shakkei (47) [2] 11
- Shaller, George, photos by (49) [2] 31, inside back cover
- Shanghai Botanical Garden [China] (51) [1] 18; (54) [3] 32
- Shanghai [China] (48) [2] 3, 33
- Shansi province [China] (48) [2] 34
- Shantung province [China] (48) [2] 37
- Shasta daisy (31) 32
- Shaw, Howard Van Doren (59) [4] 28, 29
- Shaw, Jonathan, "Gardening with Species Roses" (43) [3] 3–16
- Shaw, Kenneth (39) 330
- — "Girdling Roots" (37) 242–247
- — "Plant Protection" (38) 37–49
- Shear, Ted (49) [4] 13
- Sheep Island [Boston] (48) [3] 19
- Sheep laurel (34) 68
- Sheepberry (31) 241
- Shelburne Farms [VT] (56) [3] 12–20, 13, 17, 18, 19
- — — plan of (56) [3] 14
- Shelton Traveling Fellowship (48) [2] 12, 13
- Shemluck, Melvin (58) [1] 20, 24
- Sheng Cheng-kui (39) 354
- — "Introduction of North American Trees into China: A Brief Summary" (39) 271–276
- Shennongjia Forest [China] (46) [4] 16; (51) [1] 2, 12; (57) [2] 23
- Shensi province [China] (48) [1] 25, 34; (57) [2] 18–19, 20, 23
- Shepherdia* (56) [2] 25
- *canadensis* (55) [4] 27
- Shepherd's purse (32) 44, 45; (34) 214
- Sherfesse, Forsythe (48) [2] 34
- Sherlock Siroil, painting by (57) [2] 26
- Sherwood, Mary P., "Renaissance at Walden" (46) [3] 47–58
- Shield fern, Boott's (47) [4] 30
- Shibataea kumasasa* (49) [2] 35; (52) [1] 31
- Shikoku [Japan] (47) [2] 9, 10, 12, 30, 31
- Shima superba* (48) [2] 27
- Shipman, Ellen (56) [1] 29, 31–32; [2] 10, 11; (57) [1] 2, 3–11; (59) [4] 25, 29
- — garden design by (57) [1] inside front cover, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10
- Shiun, Mount [Japan] (47) [2] 11
- Sholes, Anne (39) 359
- Shoot, growth patterns (41) 10–16
- "Shoots From Roots: A Horticultural Review," Peter Del Tredici (55) [3] 11–19
- Short, Charles W. (30) 56; (46) [3] 30
- Shortia* (44) [1] 27; (47) [2] 14
- *galacifolia* (46) [3] 6, 7, 8, 26–32, 27, 28; (51) [4] 4–12, 7; (60) [2] 8
- — type specimen of (46) [3] 28
- *soldanelloides* (38) 93; (47) [2] 14
- *uniflora* (49) [3] back cover
- Shrub bush-clover (30) 168
- *Althea* (38) 112
- Shrubs, cutting back of (44) [4] 22
- for urban islands (44) [4] 22–26, 41–49
- for winter bark (36) 28–32
- for winter bloom (37) 111–126
- low-maintenance (44) [4] 22
- Shrubs for Hillsides and Embankments, Gary Koller (41) 168–194
- Shrubs for Your Garden*, Peter Seabrook [review of] (36) 127
- Shugart, S. T. (31) 12
- Shui-shan* (45) [4] 11, 14
- Shukukeien garden [Japan] (53) [3] 29
- Shurcliff, Arthur (53) [4] 12; (57) [1] 2; (59) [2] 19; [4] 28
- — drawing by (59) [2] 17
- "Shy Yet Elegant Crabapple—'Blanche Ames'," Michael Yanny (51) [1] 33–37
- Siberian iris (31) 127; (44) [3] 13
- pea-shrub (31) 242
- pea tree (32) 67
- Sibundoy, Valley of [Colombia] (46) [3] inside front cover
- Sidalcea* cultivars (35) 40, 41
- Siebold, Philipp Franz Balthasar von (30) 145; (31) 42; (50) [3] 8, 11; (57) [3] 15, 16
- Siegel, Robert (49) [1] 31
- Sierra Nevada (47) [4] 17; (48) [1] 23
- — mountains, climate of (49) [4] 35
- — soils in (49) [4] 13
- Sigma Xi, Society of the (32) 268
- Sikiang [China] (48) [1] 25
- Silber, Mark, and Gordon P. DeWolf, Jr., "Yews in Fiction and Fact" (30) 139
- Silberglie, Robert (42) [3] 139
- Sihlwald (60) [2] 29
- "Sihlwald—I" [1890], Gifford Pinchot (60) [2] 27–28
- II" [1890], Gifford Pinchot (60) [2] 28–30
- Silene cucubalus* (34) 162; (37) 218
- Silk tree (31) 290, 293; (32) 69, 85; (38) 102, 107; (55) [2] inside back cover
- Silphium terebinthinaceum* (54) [3] 9
- Silva Delgado, Leandro (47) [3] 22, 23
- — — watercolor by (47) [3] 27
- The Silva of North America*, C. S. Sargent (31) 23; (32) 7, 52, 178, 185, 189; (47) [1] 3; [3] 1; (48) [1] 2; (49) [1] 13; (54) [2] 14, 18
- Silver, Mark and Terry (49) [3] 44
- "Silver Maple: A Victim of Its Own Adaptability," Harold Koda (59) [3] 23–31
- "'Silver Parasol': A New Magnolia Cultivar," Stephen A. Sponberg and Richard E. Weaver, Jr. (41) 70–77
- Silverbell (32) 84, 95; (53) [4] 30
- Carolina (31) 244
- mountain (30) 170
- Silverman, Milton (59) [1] 23, 25, 27–30
- Silverman, Rita (39) 348
- Silvery cinquefoil (46) [3] 52
- Silvestri, P. C. (52) [1] 18, 20, 22
- Silvianthus bracteata* (48) [2] 6
- Silybum marianum* (39) 266
- Simancas, archives of [Spain] (47) [3] 9
- Simaroubaceae (57) [1] 14; [3] 21, 28–29
- Simmons, John (49) [4] 36
- Simon, Richard (54) [3] 4
- Simonds, O. C. (60) [3] 5
- "A Simple Frame for Softwood Propagation," Alfred J. Fordham (32) 160–164



- Sinarundinaria murielae* (44) [4] 45–46  
*nitida* (44) [3] 19  
 Singapore holly (36) 5, 19  
 Sino-American Botanical Expedition, 1980 (50) [3] 12, 29; (51) [1] 2–14; (54) [3] 32; (57) [2] 19, 23; (59) [1] 47, 48–49, 52  
 ———, American members of, photos by (45) [4] 13, 14, 16  
 Sino-American Botanical Expedition, 1984 (46) [4] 15–36, 17–20, 22, 24–32, 35, **inside back cover**, **back cover**  
 “Sino-American Sampler,” Stephen A. Spongberg (51) [1] 2–14  
 Sino-Himalayan flora (50) [1] 9  
 Sinocalycanthus chinensis (51) [1] 18–22, **back cover**  
 Sinojackia rehderiana  
 — *xylocarpa* (52) [1] 18  
 Sinoradlkofera minor (38) 228  
 Sinowilsonia henryi (36) 71, 105, 106; (51) [1] 13; (55) [1] 15, 17  
 Sinton, Nan, “Books” (51) [2] 40  
 — — photo by (50) [1] **back cover**  
 Sipi (31) 292  
 — acorns (31) 286  
 Siporin, Judith, “‘Open to All Real Plant Lovers’: Book Review” (57) [4] 33–35  
 Sirococcus clavigignenti juglandacearum (44) [1] 14  
 Siu, S. M. (31) 271  
 Sium sisarum (31) 201  
 Sieversia pentapetala (38) 90  
 Six Month Residence and Travels in Mexico, by W. Bullock [1824] (47) [3] 16  
 Skarstad, Jill (39) 352  
 Skeggs (31) 187  
 Skimmia japonica (38) 30, 85  
 — — f. *leucocarpa* (43) [1] 6  
 — — var. *repens* (47) [2] 7  
 Skinner, D. Henry (45) [1] 23  
 Skirret (31) 201  
 Skunk cabbage (37) 172; (43) [2] 15, 29–30; (47) [2] 28  
 — — yellow (52) [2] 42  
 Slade, James (48) [3] 34  
 Sladenia celastrifolia (48) [2] 4, 6  
 Slash Disposal Act [MA] (45) [1] 10  
 “Slaughtered Giant” [1890] [60] [2] 19  
 Sleep movements in plants (36) 41  
 Slieve Donard Nursery [Northern Ireland] (31) 47  
 Slive, Seymour, Peter Shaw Ashton, and Alice Davies, “Jacob van Ruisdael’s Trees” (42) [1] 2–31  
 Sloane, Hans (57) [2] 26  
 Sloanea cheliensis (48) [2] 6  
 — tomentosa (48) [2] 7  
 S. M. Japanese Nursery Co. [NJ] (49) [3] 3, 17, 19  
 Small, J. K. (50) [4] 27  
 “Small Shrubs with Noteworthy Winter Bark,” Margo W. Reynolds (36) 28–32  
 Smartweed (34) 168, 169; (43) [2] 8  
 Smilacina racemosa (52) [2] 45  
 Smilax (55) [2] 6  
 — laurifolia (31) 90  
 Smiley, Charles J. (53) [2] 3, 4, 5, 6; (59) [1] 60–61  
 Smith, Albert C. (32) 52  
 Smith, Benjamin H. (49) [2] 24  
 Smith, E. LaVerne, photo by (47) [2] 22  
 Smith, Erwin F., Dr. (44) [3] 4  
 Smith, Harrison W. (59) [1] 17  
 Smith, Harry, Dr. (48) [2] 34  
 Smith, James Edward (56) [4] 21, 23, 26  
 Smith, Jeanne, “The Mexican White Pine” (39) 278–285  
 Smith, John [Captain, of Virginia colony] (48) [3] 18–19; (53) [1] 8  
 Smith, Junius, Dr. (31) 22  
 Smith, Mr., letters to (49) [2] 21  
 Smith, Olga A., drawing by (45) [2] 21  
 Smith, W. W. (54) [2] 27  
 Smith College [Northampton, MA] (57) [2] 20  
 Smith College Botanic Garden [MA] (58) [1] 24–26; (3) 29  
 — — — — plan of (53) [3] 14  
 Smithsonian Institution (46) [4] 21; (47) [4] 11; (52) [2] 28  
 Smog, London (32) 228  
 — photo-chemical (30) 43  
 Smokebush (32) 91, 97; (54) [2] 21–22, 23, 27;  
 Smoketree (31) 220; (35) 93; (54) [2] 21, 27  
 — American (44) [2] 17–22, 18; (54) [2] 21–22, 24, 28  
 — — bark (44) [2] **inside back cover**  
 — — distribution of (54) [2] 22  
 — — leaves (44) [2] **front cover**  
 — — trunk (44) [2] **back cover**  
 — common (44) [2] **back cover**  
 Smooth winterberry (47) [1] 10  
 Smythies, B. E. (60) [4] 6  
 Snakehead (31) 179; (34) 308  
 Snakeroot (31) 32; (34) 312; (39) 254  
 — black (34) 314  
 — button (34) 379  
 Snapdragon (31) 169, 194; (39) 250  
 Sneezeweed (34) 350  
 — orange (34) 352  
 Sneezewood (31) 77  
 Sneezewort (31) 25; (34) 267  
 Snell, George (48) [4] 23  
 Snow leopards (50) [1] 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10  
 Snow rice-cake plant (47) [2] 30  
 — rose (36) 19  
 Snowball (53) [2] 10, 18  
 Snowbell, fragrant (52) [1] 5; (55) [4] 12  
 — Japanese (52) [1] 2–8  
 “Snowbells of Korea,” Paul Meyer (52) [1] 2–8  
 Snowberry (30) 173; (38) 110; (43) [1] 6; (56) [2] 24  
 — creeping (45) [4] 24  
 Snowdrop (31) 229; (36) 50; [2] **inside back cover**; (37) 96  
 — autumnal (31) 188  
 — summer (31) 188  
 Snowdrop tree (31) 244  
 Snow-in-the-summer (34) 306  
 Snow-on-the-mountain (31) 73; (34) 64, 65; (39) 255  
 “So Near the Metropolis: Lynn Woods, a Sylvan Gem in an Urban Setting,” by Elizabeth Hope Cushing (48) [4] 37–51  
 Soap bean tree (31) 18  
 Soapwort (31) 227; (32) 136; (39) 266  
 Sociedad de Historia Natural de México (47) [3] 18  
 Society of American Foresters (49) [4] 16  
 Softwood cuttings (32) 161  
 Soil, compaction (51) [1] 25–28  
 — conditions (37) 236–239  
 — drainage classes (51) [1] 29

- ecology (59) [2] 35–43
- forest (58) [2] 4, 6–8, 13–15, 33–34, 37–40, 43; [3] 4–8; (59) [2] 36–43
- microfauna (49) [4] 9
- mineral layer (49) [4] 19
- oxidation-reduction state of (49) [4] 6
- peds (49) [4] 15
- pores (49) [4] 10, 18
- microorganisms (51) [1] 25
- modifications (56) [4] 12–13
- — for perennials (35) 66–67
- pollution (30) 37–40
- reaction to heat (51) [1] 25
- restoration (59) [2] 36, 37–40, 41, 42
- rooting volume (51) [1] 30–31
- type, clay-loam (49) [4] 6, 11
- — compacted (49) [4] 10, 18–20
- — geologically young (49) [4] 12
- — sandy (49) [4] 12, 13
- — wet (49) [4] 11
- — undisturbed [4] 11
- "Soil as a Living System," Leslie Jones Sauer (59) [2] 35–43
- Soil-warming experiment (58) [2] 39–40
- Solana, TX (57) [2] 13
- Solanum* (34) 174; (50) [4] 12
- spp. at risk (46) [3] 45
- *dulcamara* (34) 87, 174
- *lobulatum* (31) 316
- *muricatum* (50) [4] 14
- *nigrum* (34) 86, 87, 174
- *nodiflorum* (32) 29
- *pseudocapsicum* (34) 86, 87
- *quitoense* (50) [4] 14
- *tuberosum* (31) 210, 211; (34) 85
- Solbrig, Otto T. (33) 144
- — "Chromosome Cytology and Arboreta: A Marriage of Convenience" (33) 135–146
- Soldanella* (45) [4] 28
- Soledad [Cienfuegos, Cuba] (51) [3] 22–32
- Solidago* (34) 195; (39) 266; (51) [2] 23, 26–31; (52) [4] 29
- cvs. (35) 41–42
- *canadensis* (34) 195
- *odorata* (39) 266
- *rugosa* (55) [3] 5
- Soliman (31) 20
- Solis sponsa* (calendula) (31) 176
- "Solitude," estate of John Penn [PA] (31) 158
- Solomon's seal (35) 29; (39) 264; (44) [4] 51
- — false (52) [2] 45
- Solsequia (31) 176
- "Some Afterthoughts on Apples," Jeanne S. Wadleigh (33) 228–230
- "Some Old and New Interspecific Magnolia Hybrids," Stephen A. Spongberg (36) 129–145
- Somers, Paul (46) [3] 24
- Somoku Kihin Kagami* [Kintaro, 1827] (49) [3] 12, 13
- Sonchus* (34) 196
- *arvensis* (34) 196
- *oleraceus* (34) 196
- Song, Leo, Jr. (54) [2] 8
- Soochow Garden [China] (37) 161, 162
- Sophora japonica* (31) 242; (32) 67; (38) 112, 113, 157; (39) 131, 132, 229; (44) [3] 17; [4] 20; (47) [3] 38; (54) [1] 4, 5, 8; (55) [3] 17
- *secundiflora* (32) 207; (41) 90, 91
- Sorbaria* (38) 108; (48) [3] 29
- *grandiflora* (44) [4] 48
- *sorbifolia* (41) 190, 191; (44) [4] 46, 47, 48; (55) [3] 18
- Sorbus* (32) 68, 79; (44) [1] 22; (45) [4] 28; (49) [1] 68; (51) [1] 4
- *alnifolia* (30) 169; (38) 138, 170–172; (39) 164, 165, 227; (51) [1] 5
- *americana* (45) [4] 22
- *aucuparia* (38) 172; (44) [4] 46
- — & vars. (30) 169
- *commixta* (38) 93
- *decora* (52) [3] 11
- *esserteauiana* (39) 199, 224
- *hemsleyi* (51) [1] 6–7
- 'Joseph Rock' (52) [2] 31
- *matsumurana* (38) 90, 91; (47) [2] 5
- *sambucifolia* var. *pseudogracilis* (38) 87
- *tormalis* (31) 220
- *yüana* (51) [1] 4–5; (55) [4] 13, 14
- Sorcerer's violet (39) 269
- Sorensen, Paul D. (49) [1] 20
- — — "The Dahlia: An Early History" (30) 121–138
- Sorghastrum nutans* 'Sioux Blue' (54) [3] 5, 10
- Sorrel (31) 202
- field (34) 211
- garden (31) 231
- sheep (34) 211
- tree (30) 169, 171; (38) 107
- wood (34) 188
- Soto de Migas Calientes, El [Madrid] (47) [3] 5, 7–8
- Soufrière [St. Vincent Island] (57) [4] 16
- Soulange-Bodin, Etienne (48) [4] 23
- Sourcebook of Cultivar Names, Arthur O. Tucker, Scott G. Kunst, Freek Vrugtman, Laurence C. Hatch (54) [4] 3–59
- Sourgum (39) 156, 157; (60) [2] 17
- Sourwood (30) 169, 171; (31) 244; (32) 84, 94; (38) 107
- Sousa-Sanchez, Mario (32) 265
- South Africa, gardens and plants of (32) 103, 220–225; (54) [2] 8
- South China (48) [2] 3
- — Agricultural University (48) [2] 31
- — Institute of Botany (48) [2] 21
- South End [Boston] (48) [4] 34, 35
- South Park [Chicago] (54) [3] 18
- South Sulawesi, Indonesia (45) [3] front cover, inside front cover, back cover
- Souther estate [Jamaica Plain] (51) [2] 32, 34, 35, 38
- Souther, Maria (51) [2] 34
- The Southern Garden*, by Ben Arthur Davis [review of] (33) 305
- Southern yew (36) 19
- Southernwood (31) 202; (34) 288; (39) 250
- Southwest Corridor Park [Boston] (39) 342, 343; (48) [3] 11–12
- Southwest Missouri State University (46) [4] 21
- Sovasol (30) 207
- Soviet Council of Botanic Gardens [Moscow] (36) 112
- Soviet Union, Botanical Gardens (36) 110–118

- Spanish Civil War (47) [3] 22  
 Sparaxis (32) 220  
*Sparganium eurycarpum* (43) [2] 7, 24  
 Sparks, Jared, Prof. (33) 170, 172  
*Sparmannia* (36) 6  
 — *africana* (36) 20  
*Spartina* (54) [3] 7  
 — *Michauxiana* 'Aureo-marginata' (35) 61  
 — *pectinata* (54) [3] 8  
 — — 'Aureo-marginata' (35) 61; (54) [3] 10  
*Spartium junceum* (31) 215  
 Späth Nurseries [Berlin] (31) 45; (57) [3] 5  
*Spathodea campanulata* (37) 218, **219**  
 Spearmint (31) 201; (39) 246  
 Specimen, five-millionth, Harvard University Herbaria (56) [3] **back cover**  
 Speciation in plants (53) [4] 29–30  
 Species diversity (58) [1] 29–32, 41  
 — migration (58) [1] 18; [2] 4–6, 18  
 Spectacle Island [Boston Harbor] (48) [3] 21, 22  
 Speedway [Boston] (53) [4] **10**  
 Speedwell (35) 52  
 Sperage (asparagus) (31) 203  
*Sphenostigma coelestinum* (46) [3] 28  
 Spicebush (31) 41, 220; (36) 24; (56) [2] 24  
 — Chinese (55) [1] 15  
 — evergreen (55) [1] 18  
 — Japanese (60) [4] 16  
 Spicebush swallowtail (36) 27  
 Spiderflower (39) 254  
 Spiderwort (31) 138; (35) 48; (53) [1] 9  
 Spike heath (37) 104  
 Spinach (or spinach) (31) 212  
*Spinacia oleracea* (31) 212; (44) [3] 25  
 Spindle tree (34) **63**  
*Spiraea* (or spirea) (31) 244; (56) [2] 25  
 — Bumald (44) [4] 48  
 — dwarf (52) [3] 13  
 — false (34) 293  
 — frutex (31) 220  
 — Gold Flame (44) [4] 48  
 — Grefsteini Garland (41) **192**  
 — Japanese (44) [4] 48  
 — Japanese white (41) **191**  
*Spiraea* (or *Spirea*) (36) 57; (45) [4] 27, 30; (55) [1] 18; [3] 18  
 — *albiflora* (41) **191**  
 — *x arguta* (55) [4] 8  
 — — 'Grefsteini' (41) **192**  
 — *x bumalda* (44) [4] 48  
 — — 'Anthony Waterer' (38) 108  
 — — 'Gold Flame' (44) [4] 48  
 — *japonica* 'Little Princess' (52) [3] 13  
 — *prunifolia* (30) 172; (57) [1] **10**  
 — *salicifolia* (31) 220  
 — *tomentosa* (31) 244  
 — *x vanhouttei* (31) 167  
*Spiranthes* (41) 146–148  
 — *sinensis* (38) 90; (41) **147**  
 Spiritualists (48) [4] 41–43  
 Spirn, Anne Whiston, "Design for Survival" (44) [4] 29–36  
 Spleenwort, mountain (46) [3] **20**  
*Spodiopogon sibiricus* (54) [3] 7  
 Spongberg, Harmony C., "The Ralph F. Perry Wood Collection" (33) 231–234  
 Spongberg, Stephen A. (39) 347, 356, 357, 359, 360, 361; (46) [4] 4; (49) [1] 3, 37, 74; (55) [1] 37; [4] 6–7, 24; (56) [3] 24; (57) [2] 23; (59) [1] **48**  
 — — — book review [of *Magnolias*, by Neil Treseder] (30) 26–27  
 — — — "Collecting Expedition to Japan and Korea," with Richard E. Weaver, Jr. (38) 28–31  
 — — — "Establishing Traditions at the Arnold Arboretum" (49) [1] 11–20  
 — — — "First Japanese Plants for New England" [excerpt from *A Reunion of Trees*] (50) [3] 2–11  
 — — — "Garden and Forest: The Botanical Basis of It All" (60) [2] 7–9  
 — — — "Historic Plants in a New Setting: The Evolution of the Hunnewell Building Landscape," with Peter Del Tredici (53) [4] 20–25  
 — — — "'Hope of Spring' Magnolia Finally Flowers in Boston," with Del Tredici (52) [1] 18–23  
 — — — "In Memoriam: Jennifer Reimer Quigley" (54) [1] 35  
 — — — "Introducing *Weigela subsessilis*," with Peter Del Tredici (53) [4] 31–33  
 — — — "Korean Adventure" (38) 132–152  
 — — — "Late Summer Ornamental" (54) [3] 32–34  
 — — — "*Magnolia salicifolia*, An Arboretum Introduction" (41) 50–58  
 — — — "*Metasequoia glyptostroboides*—Its Status in Central China in 1980," with Bruce Bartholomew and David Boufford [excerpt] (59) [1] 47–52  
 — — — "New Magnolia Blooms in Boston," with Peter Del Tredici (49) [2] 25–27  
 — — — Notes from the Arnold Arboretum (39) 370–376  
 — — — "Notes on Persimmons, Kakis, Date Plums, and Chapotes" (39) 290–309; [reprint] (51) [4] 47–54  
 — — — "'Rose Lantern': A New Cultivar of *Koelreuteria paniculata*, the Golden-Rain Tree," with Frank S. Santamour, Jr. (56) [2] 32–37;  
 — — — "'Silver Parasol', A New Magnolia Cultivar," with Weaver (41) 70–77  
 — — — "Sino-American Sampler" (51) [1] 2–14  
 — — — "Some Old and New Interspecific Magnolia Hybrids" (36) 129–145  
 — — — "Sourcebook of Cultivar Names," preface (54) [4] 3–4  
 — — — "Stewartias—Small Trees and Shrubs for All Seasons," with Alfred J. Fordham (35) 165–180  
 — — — "Taxonomic Notes from the Arnold Arboretum" (50) [3] 29–32  
 — — — "Tentative Key to the Cultivated Magnolias" (34) 1–11, 165–180  
 — — — photos by (39) 291, 303; (59) [1] front cover  
 Spooner, William H. (33) 174  
*Sporobolus heterolepis* (54) [3] 5, 10–11  
 Spotted hemlock (45) [1] **28**  
 Spraker, Leslie J., and Alfred J. Fordham, "Propagation Manual of Selected Gymnosperms" (37) 1–88  
 Spring beauty (37) 93  
 Spring Garden [London, England] (57) [2] 9  
 Spring Grove Cemetery [Chicago, IL] (54) [2] 16  
 Spring-scent (31) 89  
 Spring tails (49) [4] 9



- Sprouting, after disturbance (58) [2] 9, 19, 27, 34, 36, 37, 41; (59) [2] 32; [3] 14–15, 16–22; [4] 12–14, 17–24
- Spruce (32) 65; (37) 62–64; (42) [1] 10; [3] 105; (52) [2] 30, 31; (57) [1] 24
- budworm (45) [4] 27, 30
- roots of (49) [4] 13
- trunk sections (56) [4] 15
- Alcock's (42) [3] 111, 112
- black (42) [3] 120
- blue (54) [3] 28
- Brewer's (42) [3] 113
- candelabra (42) [3] 122, 123
- Chinese (42) [3] 112
- Colorado (42) [3] 114, 115; [4] 138; (56) [3] 16
- — blue (39) 215, 326
- dwarf Alberta (42) [3] 117, 116
- Engelmann (42) [3] 114, 115; [4] 143
- Koyama's (42) [3] 118
- Likiang (42) [3] 119
- Norway (42) [1] 9; [3] 103, 109
- — weeping (50) [1] 28
- Oriental (39) 214, 215; (42) [3] 124
- purple-cone (42) [3] 119
- red (42) [3] 120; (57) [2] **back cover**
- Sakhalin (42) [3] 117
- Schrenk's (42) [3] 126
- Serbian (39) 213, 214; (42) [3] 123
- Siberian (42) [3] 122
- Thian Shan (44) [3] 12
- tigertail (42) [3] 125; (48) [1] 39
- white (42) [3] 116; (49) [4] 2
- Wilson's (42) [3] 127–128
- Spruce, Richard (44) [2] 5, 10
- Spruces (48) [1] 5; (58) [2] 5, 6–7; [3] 3, 6, 9
- "Spruces in the Arnold Arboretum," Richard Warren (42) [3] 102–129
- Spurge (31) 73; (34) 339
- cushion (34) 340
- family (52) [2] 24
- flowering (34) 340
- Spurs, fruiting (59) [4] 18, 20, 22, 24
- Squantum [Quincy, MA] (48) [3] 19
- "Squares of Paris" [1888], Henry S. Codman (60) [3] 9
- Squash (31) 172
- summer (31) 212
- Squaw Rock [Quincy, MA] (48) [3] 19
- Squirrel corn (37) 95
- Srivastava, Lalit M. (33) 65
- — — "Cambial Activity in Trees" (33) 46–66
- Stachys grandiflora* (30) 238; (35) 42; (39) 266
- *lanata* (35) 42, 43
- *macrantha* (35) 42; (39) 266
- *olympica* (31) 28; (39) 240, 268
- Stachyurus praecox* (43) [1] 4
- Stacy, Elizabeth (56) [1] 12
- Staghorn sumac (34) 228
- Stahle, David W., "Tree Rings and Ancient Forest Relics," (56) [4] 2–10
- — — photos by (56) [4] inside front and back covers, 3–6
- Staking (37) 237, 240
- methods for perennials (35) 68–75
- Stan Hywet Hall [Akron, OH] (56) [2] 9; (57) [1] 11
- Standard Cyclopedia of Horticulture* [Bailey, 1900] (54) [1] 28
- Standish House [Plymouth, MA] (31) 161
- Staphylea* (32) 77; (40) 76–93; (55) [3] 17
- *bolanderi* (40) 80, 81, 83, 84
- *brighamii* (40) 82
- *bumalda* (37) 227, 228; (38) 88; (40) 80, 81, 86, 87
- *colchica* (37) 227; (40) 80, 81, 88, 89, 90, 91
- — *f. grandiflora* (37) 228
- *colombieri* (40) 77, 90, 91
- *elegans* var. *hessei* (37) 228
- *emodi* (40) 81, 84
- *holocarpa* (40) 80, 81, 84, 85, 86
- *pinnata* (31) 214; (37) 227; (40) 78, 79, 80, 81, 91, 93
- *pringlei* (40) 82
- *trifolia* (32) 65; (35) 117; (37) 227; (40) 80, 81, 82, 83
- Staples, George, book review by (45) [2] 38–39
- Star of Bethlehem (31) 194
- Starry grasswort (34) 306
- Starting from Scratch: A Guide to Indoor Gardening*, J. Whitman [review of] (39) 71–72
- Starwort (31) 175; (34) 292
- false (34) 299
- Stashko, Edward, "Ecology for Your Backyard: Book Review" (53) [2] 30–32
- State Arboretum of Utah [Salt Lake City] (46) [3] 6
- Statice (39) 258
- hardy (31) 129; (34) 384
- Stauntonia hexaphylla* 'Cartwheel' (43) [4] 17
- Stay-in-place (31) 136; (35) 24
- Stearn, William T. (32) 191, 268; (50) [4] 24
- — — "From Medieval Park to Modern Arboretum: The Arnold Arboretum and its Historic Background" (32) 173–197
- Steele, Arthur Robert, *Flowers for the King* (47) [3] 4, 6, 15, 22
- Steele, Fletcher (52) [1] 28; (55) [1] 2–6
- Steele, Richard, Sir (31) 156
- Steere, William C. (33) 163
- — — "The Role of Lower Plants in the Research Programs in Arboreta and Botanical Gardens" (33) 157–168
- Stefany, William (60) [4] 36
- Stellaria media* (34) 160
- Stellenbosch University Botanic Gardens [South Africa] (54) [2] 8
- Stenanthium gramineum* var. *robustum* (37) 178
- *occidentale* (37) 178
- *robustum* (37) 178
- *sachalinense* (37) 179
- Stephanandra incisa* 'Crispa' (30) 158
- Stephens, Edith, "Cape Flats Wild Flower Reserve" (32) 223
- Sterculia foetida* (37) 226
- *platanifolia* (31) 16
- *villosa* (48) [2] 4
- Sterculiaceae (50) [2] 32
- Sterigmas (48) [1] 4
- Stern, Edith and Edgar, garden of (57) [1] 11
- Stern, William L. (32) 263
- — — "The Wood Collection: What Should Be Its Future?" (33) 67–80
- Sternbergia lutea* (31) 228

- Stevens, Jeanne (39) 352  
 Stevens, Peter (39) 352, 357, 358  
 — "A Multitude of Botanies: Book Essay" (56) [4] 25-27  
 Steward, Albert (48) [2] 15, 16  
 Stewartia, Chinese (55) [1] 14; (60) [4] 17  
 — Korean (30) 169; (60) [4] 17  
 — mountain (31) 244  
 — showy (36) 31  
 Stewartia (31) 89, 244; (35) 165-180; (36) 5; (38) 147, 149; (43) [1] 3; (55) [1] 9; [4] 12  
 — *geminata* (35) 173, 174  
 — *x henryae* (35) 169, 171  
 — *koreana* (30) 169; (32) 264  
 — *malacodendron* (31) 244; (33) 93; (35) 169, 171; (53) [1] 15  
 — *monadelpha* (35) 169, 170, 174, 175  
 — *ovata* (31) 244; (35) 169; (53) [1] 15, 17  
 — — *grandiflora* (35) 171; (36) 31  
 — *pseudocamellia* (35) 167, 169, 175; (38) 96; (52) [3] 11; (53) [1] 15, 17; [4] 22; (60) [4] 11, 17  
 — — 'Korean Splendor' (35) [4] front cover, 176  
 — *rostrata* (34) 397; (35) 169, 170, 172, 173  
 — *serrata* (35) 169, 172  
 — *sinensis* (34) 397; (35) 169, 110, 172, 174; (55) [1] 14, 16-17, 18; (60) [4] inside front & back covers, 17  
 "Stewartias—Small Trees and Shrubs for All Seasons," Stephen A. Sponberg and Alfred J. Fordham (35) 165-180  
 Steyermark, Julian (51) [3] 14  
 Stickney, Charles O. (48) [4] 42  
*Sticta weigelii* (35) 154  
 Stiles, William A. (60) [2] 19, 20, 21, 39-43, 40; [3] 5  
*Stillingia sebifera* (31) 17  
 Stinking Willie (37) 176  
*Stipa gigantea* (52) [2] 45  
 Stock (31) 173  
 Stock-gilliflower (31) 194  
 Stokes aster (31) 227; (35) 44, 45  
*Stokesia laevis* (31) 227; (35) 44, 45  
 Stolons (55) [3] 13  
 "Stone Field Sculpture," by Carl André (47) [2] 9  
 "Stone Magnolias," R. B. Figlar (53) [2] 3-9  
 Stonecress (34) 273  
 Stonecrop (31) 136  
 — hexagon (39) 266  
 — showy (31) 136; (35) 38  
 Stopes, Marie (31) 267  
 Storer, Susan "Cultivating Native Plants: The Possibilities" (47) [2] 16-19  
*Stories of Ladies* [Chinese painting] (31) 270  
 "The Story of Forsythia," Gordon P. DeWolf, Jr. and Robert S. Hebb (31) 41-61  
 "Storm Damage," Notes from the Arnold Arboretum, Gary L. Koller (37) 127-133  
 "Storms and the Landscape: 1938-1997," Susan Kelley (57) [1] 22-32  
 Stourhead estate [Wiltshire, England] (53) [3] 16  
 "Story of Shortia," Charles Sprague Sargent [reprinted] (46) [3] 28-31  
*Story of the Royal Horticultural Society*, Harold R. Fletcher [review of] (31) 370  
 Strachey, William (48) [4] 54  
 Straley, Gerald (52) [1] 28  
 — — "Presenting *Sinocalycanthus chinensis*—Chinese Wax Shrub" (51) [1] 18-22  
 Strandell, Birger, Dr. (30) 60-61  
 Strawberry (31) 226; (32) 272; (39) 255, 256  
 Strawberry tomato (37) 220  
 Strawflowers (31) 194  
 Street Trees for Home and Municipal Landscapes (39) [3] 73-237  
 Street trees (53) [3] 4-12  
 — — care of (51) [1] 23-32  
 Strelitzia (32) 220  
*Strelitzia alba* (50) [1] 22  
 — *reginae* (47) [3] 38  
 Streptocarpus (32) 220  
*Streptocarpus*, cvs. (35) 124-127  
 — propagation (33) 185  
 — 'Blue Nymph' (33) 184, 186  
 — 'Cobalt Nymph' (33) 184, 187  
 — 'Constant Nymph' (35) 124-127  
 — *johannis* (33) 184  
 — 'Maassen's White' (33) 187; (35) 124  
 — 'Merton Blue' (33) 184  
 — 'Mini Nymph' (33) 184, 187  
 — 'Netta Nymph' (33) 184, 187  
 — 'Purple Nymph' (33) 184, 187  
 — *rexii* (32) 222  
 "Streptocarpus 'Constant Nymph' and Its Mutants," George H. Pride (33) 184-188, 185  
*Streptomyces scabies* (38) 37  
*Stropharia* (32) 205  
 Strouthion (32) 136  
 "Struggle for Survival," Alfred J. Fordham (33) 235-238  
 Strybing Arboretum [San Francisco] (51) [1] 20; (57) [2] 22  
*Strychnos* (32) 212; (50) [2] 24  
 — *spinosa* (32) 24  
 Stuart, Gilbert (47) [4] 27  
 Stuart, John (53) [1] 15  
*Studies of the Essex Flora*, by Cyrus M. Tracy [mentioned] (48) [4] 43  
 Sturbridge Village (or Old Sturbridge Village) [MA] (31) 160, 166  
 — — Preservation Orchard (33) 230  
 Sturtevant, Grace (47) [4] 14, 15  
 Style composite, codification of (54) [2] 18  
*Styphnolobium japonicum* (60) [1] 16; [4] 26  
*Styrax* cvs. (52) [1] 7-8, 18  
 — *americanum* (60) [1] 11  
 — *japonica* (= *japonicus*) (38) [4] front cover; (52) [1] inside front cover, back cover, inside back cover, 2-8; (57) [1] 31  
 — — cvs. (52) [1] 7-8  
 — — 'Carillon' (43) [4] 17  
 — — 'Pink Chimes' (43) [4] 17; (44) [1] 36  
 — *obassia* (52) [1] 2-8; (55) [4] 10, 12  
 Su Feng-lin (39) 354  
 "Subtropical Bonsai for Indoor Gardening," Constance T. Derderian (36) 1-21  
 "Suburban Economics," Gordon P. DeWolf, Jr. (30) 175  
 Succory (31) 206  
 Sugarberry (39) 146; (54) [1] 7  
 Sugarcane cultivation (51) [3] 22, 23, 26, 27  
 — 'Cristalina' variety (3) 27, 28

- Sulawesi, Indonesia (45) [3] 2–12  
 — South (45) [3] **front cover, inside front cover, back cover**  
 Sullivan, Sally Lindfors, "Plants in Early Japanese Poetry" (31) 284  
 Sulphur dioxide (30) 41  
 Sumac (30) 173; (52) [4] 29; (56) [3] 9  
 — aromatic (35) 93, **94**, 118  
 — Chinese (39) **198**; (44) [4] 44–45, **45**  
 — dwarf (35) 93  
 — fragrant (30) 171; (31) 244; (41) **182**  
 — — 'Gro-Low' (44) [4] 44  
 — poison (34) 81; (35) **97**, **98**  
 — shining (30) 171; (41) **183**  
 — smooth (30) 171; (35) 93  
 — staghorn (30) 171; (34) 228; (35) 93, **94**; (48) [3] 31; (52) [4] **inside front cover**; (56) [2] 12  
 — Venetian (54) [2] 21  
 Sumacke, Venice (31) 220  
 "Summer Bloom in the Arnold Arboretum," Ida Hay Burch (38) 102–113  
 Sun Chengyong, Wang Xiapu, and Jin Xiaobai, "Burretiodendron hsienmu Chun & How: Its Ecology and Its Protection" (46) [4] 46–51  
 Sun, C. S. (46) [4] **19**  
 Sun Valley Bulb Farm, Inc. [OR] (34) 131  
 Sundrop (31) 133; (35) 13; (44) [2] 28  
 Sunflower (31) 196; (39) 256  
 — orange (34) 352  
 Sunflower Mine [AZ] (47) [4] 15  
 Sung Period [China] (31) 270; (47) [2] 9  
 Suñol, José (47) [3] 5, 7  
 Sunset hardiness zones (54) [3] 24  
 Supercooling (45) [4] 36  
 "Survival of the Most Adaptable," Peter Del Tredici (60) [4] 10–18  
 Susanville [CA] (47) [4] 17  
 "Sustainable Trees for Sustainable Cities," Henry Arnold (53) [3] 4–12  
 Susuki (31) 293  
 Sutton, Stephanie B. (31) 23; (32) 271; (60) [2] 19  
 — — "Actinidia chinensis: The Kiwi Fruit," (30) 180–185; (31) 23  
 — — "The Arboretum Administrators: An Opinionated History" (32) 3–20  
 Suzuki, Hamakichi (49) [3] 3, 19  
 Suzuki, Uhei (49) [3] 3, 19  
 Swain, Roger, "Aromatic Pelargoniums" (34) 97–124  
 Swainsona galegifolia (37) 223  
 Swakop River [Namibia] (54) [2] 2–4  
 Swakopmund [Namibia] (54) [2] 2–3  
 Swamp pink (37) 181; (46) [3] 7, 35  
 — red-berry bush (31) 245  
 Swanboats (48) [3] 32, 37–38, **37**, **45**  
 Swartz, Caroline J., "Botanical Gold: Exploring the Treasures of the Harvard University Herbaria" (46) [2] 35–38  
 Swedish East Indiaman [ship] (31) 21  
 Sweet bay (31) 90, 218; (32) 90; (36) 129  
 — — evergreen (60) [4] 16  
 — briar (39) 265; (43) [3] 7  
 — cicely (39) 261  
 — clover (34) **156**  
 — fern (31) 238; (35) 116; (56) [3] 2–11, 5, 7, **10**  
 — — blister rust (56) [3] 9  
 — gale (31) 244; (43) [4] 20; (55) [4] 26  
 — John (31) 168, 174  
 — pea (31) 169  
 — — annual (31) 230  
 — — perennial (31) 196  
 — pepperbush (31) 236; (51) 18–21  
 — potato (52) [2] **23**, 24  
 — — farming [Madagascar] (32) **22**, **26**  
 — rocket (39) 256  
 — shrub (31) 89, 234; (43) [1] 41; (44) [4] 41  
 — William (31) 168, 174  
 — woodruff (39) 251  
 "Sweet Pepperbush: A Summer Sensation," Michael A. Dirr (51) [3] 18–21  
 Sweetgum (30) 171; (31) 220; (32) 72, 73; (36) 92–98; (48) [4] 33; (52) [1] 18; (54) [1] 9; (55) [3] **11**; (57) [1] 17  
 — root system of (49) [4] **26**  
 — American (36) 94–98, **95**, **96**; (39) **114**, **115**  
 — Mexican (36) 97  
 Sweetleaf (44) [3] 34–35  
 — Asiatic (30) 173  
 — Chinese (55) [1] 18  
 "The Sweetleaf," Richard E. Weaver, Jr. (44) [3] 34–35  
 Sweetspire (31) 244; (43) [1] 26; (56) [3] 21  
 Swingle, Walter T. (58) [1] **17**  
 Swissair Photo & Surveys, Ltd. [Zurich] (49) [1] 61, **62**  
 Sycamore (31) 220; (32) 72, **73**  
 — American (53) [1] 10, **33**; [4] 28  
 — roots of (49) [4] 20  
 — dicamba (49) [4] 16  
 Sycoparrotia semidecidua (49) [4] 37  
 Sycopsis sinensis (36) **71**, 107; (49) [4] 37  
 Sylva, John Evelyn [1664] (32) 177, 185  
 Symbolanthus (33) 196, 198  
 — tricolor (33) 194  
 Symphony Hall [Boston] (48) [4] 25  
 Symphoricarpos (38) 110; (55) [3] 18  
 — albus (30) 173; (43) [1] 6; (56) [2] 24  
 — x chenaultii (30) 173  
 — — 'Hancock' (44) [4] 25–26, 39, 42  
 Symphyandra hofmannii (55) [1] 8  
 — wanneri (55) [1] **10**  
 Symphytum officinale (31) 200; (39) 247, 268  
 Symplocarpus (47) [2] 27  
 — growing in Japan (30) 20  
 — foetidus (37) 172; (43) [2] 15, 29–30; (47) [2] 27, **28**  
 — nipponicus (37) 172  
 — renifolius (37) 172  
 Symplocos chinensis (55) [1] 18  
 — paniculata (30) 173; (35) [4] **inside back cover**; (39) **200**, **201**, 224; (44) [3] 34  
 — tinctoria var. ashei (44) [3] 34  
 — — var. pygmaea (44) [3] 34  
 — — var. tinctoria (44) [3] 34, **35**  
 Syngae, Hugh (49) [1] 45  
 Synonyms, botanical (49) [1] 39–41  
 Syosset [NY] (47) [4] 10  
 Syria (48) [1] 22  
 Syringa (31) 220  
 — Persian (31) 221  
 Syringa (44) [3] 31; (47) [4] 13; (49) [2] 8;



- cvs (32) 133–135
- spp. (45) [4] 23
- tissue culture of (45) [2] 30
- 'Adam Mickiewicz' (31) 125
- 'Agincourt Beauty' (31) 121
- 'Agnes Smith' (31) 121
- *alba* (31) 221
- 'Alexander's Attraction' (31) 121
- 'Alexander's Variegated' (31) 121
- 'Alice Franklin' (31) 121
- 'Alice Rose Foster' (31) 121
- *amurense* (31) 120; (44) [3] 6
- — var. *japonica* (31) 120; (39) 165, 166
- *amurensis* (38) 67
- — var. *japonica* (38) 76–78
- 'Anna Karpow' (31) 125
- *arabica* (31) 255
- *arabica flore albo duplici* (31) 218
- 'Basia' (31) 121
- 'Blue Delight' (31) 122
- 'Bogdan Przyrzykowski' (31) 125
- 'Bright Centennial' (31) 122
- *caerulea* (31) 221
- — *lusitanica* (31) 116
- x *chinensis* (31) 117, 119; (38) 66; (57) [1] 12
- — — cvs (56) [1] 28
- — 'Lilac Sunday' (60) [4] 12, 13
- — f. *alba* (or 'Alba') (38) 66; (57) [1] 13
- — 'Lilac Sunday' (57) [1] 12, 13, **back cover**
- — f. *saugiana* (or 'Saugiana') (38) 66; (57) [1] 13
- 'Cynthia' (31) 122
- 'Danusia' (31) 122
- 'Dappled Dawn' (31) 122
- 'Diana' (31) 122
- x *diversifolia* (38) 66, 68
- 'Dr. W. Bugala' (31) 125
- 'Dwight D. Eisenhower' (31) 122
- 'Eaton Red' (31) 122
- 'Elaine Brown Alexander' (31) 122
- 'Eliose' (31) 122
- 'Elizabeth Files' (31) 122
- 'Esterka' (31) 122
- 'Fale Baltyku' (31) 125
- 'Far Horizon' (31) 122
- 'Ferna Alexander' (31) 122
- *flore albo simplici* (31) 218
- 'Florence' (31) 122
- 'Galina Ulanova' (31) 125
- 'Goplana' (31) 122
- 'Gotensia' (31) 125
- 'Hagny' (31) 122
- 'Hazel' (31) 122
- x *hyacinthiflora* (38) 68, 71, 72; (49) [2] 12; (57) [1] 12
- — cvs. (38) 71, 72; (56) [1] 26–28
- — 'Excel' (44) [3] 30, 31
- 'India' (31) 125
- 'Irene Karpow-Lipska' (31) 125
- 'Ivan Michurin' (31) 125
- 'Izobilie' (31) 125
- 'Jack Alexander' (31) 122
- 'Jaga' (31) 122
- 'Jagienka' (31) 122
- 'Jill Alexander' (31) 122
- x *josiflexa* (49) [2] 12
- *josikaea* (31) 115, 120 (38) 67, 68, 78; (49) [2] 12
- — cvs. (38) 68
- 'Judy's Pink' (31) 122
- *julianae* (38) 67, 68
- — 'Hers Variety' (38) 68
- 'Jutrzenka Pomorza' (31) 125
- 'Kapriz' (31) 125
- 'K. A. Timiriazev' (31) 125
- 'Kobierski' (31) 125
- 'Konstanty Karpow' (31) 126
- 'Krasavita Moskv' (31) 125
- 'Kum-Bum' (31) 122
- *laciniata* (38) 66, 69, 74; (57) [1] 12
- 'Leon Wyczolkowski' (31) 126
- 'Leone Gardner' (31) 122
- 'Leonid Leonov' (31) 126
- 'Lilian Davis' (31) 122
- 'Lustrous' (31) 123
- 'Lynette Sirois' (31) 122
- 'Malachow' (31) 126
- *mandshurica* (32) 72
- 'Marshal Vasilevskii' (31) 125
- 'Mary Ann Gardner' (31) 123
- 'Mary Evelyn White' (31) 123
- 'May Day' (31) 123
- *meyeri* (38) 69, 70; (44) [3] 9, 2; (56) [1] 28
- — 'Palibin' (38) 70; (55) [1] 9
- *microphylla* (38) 70, 71
- 'Mieczta' (31) 126
- 'Minister Dab Kociol' (31) 126
- 'Mount Domogled' (31) 123
- 'Mrs. Charles Davis' (31) 123
- 'Niebo Moskv' (31) 125
- 'Niewinnosc' (31) 126
- 'Nike' (31) 123
- *oblata* (31) 120; (38) 67, 70–72; (52) [2] 30; (57) [1] 12; (56) [1] 26
- — ssp. (56) [1] 28
- — var. *dilatata* (38) 70, 72
- — var. *giraldii* (38) 66, 70, 72
- 'Old Fashioned' (31) 123
- 'Olimpiada Kolesnikova' (31) 125
- *orbiculatus* (31) 236; (35) 235, 236
- *palibiniana* (38) 70
- 'Pamięć o S. M. Kirove' (31) 125
- 'Panna Dorota Golabecka' (31) 126
- *patula* (38) 70, 72; (49) [2] 4
- — 'Miss Kim' (38) 72, 73
- *pekinensis* (38) 72, 73, 74
- — 'Pendula' (38) 73
- *persica* (31) 117, 118, 119, 221; (57) [1] 12
- — var. *laciniata* (31) 118
- x *persica* (38) [3] **front cover**, 69, 74; (49) [2] 12; (57) [1] 12
- — var. *laciniata* (38) 69, 74
- 'Phyllis Alexander' (31) 123
- *pinnatifolia* (38) 66
- 'Pioneer' (31) 125
- 'Piotr Chosinski' (31) 126
- 'Polly Stone' (31) 123
- 'Pol Robson' (31) 126
- 'Pomorzanka' (31) 126
- *potaninii* (38) 75

- *prestoniae* (30) 94
- *x prestoniae* (38) 75, 76, **80**; (49) [2] 12
- cvs. (38) 76
- 'Prof. Bialobok' (31) 126
- 'Prof. Edmund Jankowski' (31) 126
- 'Prof. Hoser' (31) 126
- 'Prof. Jose Brzizinski' (31) 126
- 'Prof. Roman Kobendza' (31) 126
- *protolaciniata* (57) [1] 12
- *pubescens* (56) [1] 25
- ssp. (56) [1] 28
- 'Ralph W. Stone' (31) 123
- *reflexa* (38) 76, 78
- *reticulata* (30) 166; (38) 73, 76, 77, 78; (39) **165**, **166**, 224; (44) [4] 20, **21**; (49) [2] **5**
- var. *mandshurica* (38) 78
- 'Royalty' (31) 123
- 'Rozana Mlodosc' (31) 126
- *rugulosa* (47) [4] 13
- 'Starlight' (31) 123
- 'Stefan Makowiecki' (31) 126
- 'Stropkey Variegated' (31) 123
- 'Sumierki' (31) 125
- *suspensa* (31) 42
- 'Sweet Refrain' (31) 123
- *x swegiflexa* (38) 76
- *sweginzowii* (38) 76; (49) [2] 12
- 'Tadeiszko' (31) 126
- 'Telimena' (31) 123
- 'Tit Tat Toe' (31) 123
- *velutina* (38) 72
- *villosa* (38) 78; (44) [3] 9
- *x. sweginzowii* (49) [2] 11, 12
- 'Violet Glory' (31) 123
- 'Vivian Christenson' (31) 123
- *vulgaris* (31) 116, 118, 119; (38) 65, 66, 71, 72; (39) 312; (44) [4] 43; (49) [2] 6; (53) [2] 17; (55) [3] 18; (57) [1] 12–13; (60) [4] 12; (56) [2] 25
- cvs. (56) [1] 26–28
- 'Krasavitska Moskova' (56) [1] **front cover**
- 'Lucie Baltet' (38) 65
- 'Princess Marie' (55) [3] 8
- 'Rochester' (31) 123, **124**; (32) **134**
- 'White Sands' (31) 123
- 'Woodland Blue' (31) 123
- 'Zarya Kommunizma' (31) 125
- 'Znamia Lenina' (31) 125
- Szechuan province [China] (48) [1] 25; [2] 34
- Szemaio [China] (32) 106

## T

- Tabaco del diablo (32) 211
- Tabernaemontana* (32) 213
- Table Rock, Allandale Woods [Jamaica Plain] (51) [2] 37, **38**
- Tacca chantrieri* (48) [2] 7
- Tagetes erecta* (31) 169, 190
- *lucida* (41) **124**, 125
- *patula* (31) 169, 190
- Tagi, Jugah (60) [4]: 2–9, **4**, **5**, **8**
- Tagus River [Portugal] (47) [3] 31, 37
- Tahoe, Lake [CA-NV] (47) [4] 17
- Tail flower (31) 291, 293

- Taipings [China] (31) 5
- Taiwania* (40) **189**; (59) [1] 21, 54, 56, 57
- Taiwanos Indians [Colombia] (32) 212
- Takamatsu [Japan] (47) [2] 9, **10**, 11
- Takashima, Takakone (31) 264
- Takaso, Tokushiro, "'Pollination Drop' Time at the Arnold Arboretum" (50) [2] 2–7
- Taku (31) 292
- fibers (31) 280
- Talponia plummeriana* (52) [3] 24
- Talysh Forest [Iran] (49) [4] 36
- Tamarix gallica* (48) [3] 23
- Tan, Benito C., "Book Review: Mosses in the Garden" (57) [2] 31–32
- Tanacetum huronense* (39) 268
- *vulgare* (31) 37, 202; (34) **202**
- var. *crispum* (39) 268
- T'ang dynasty [China] (31) 20
- period (31) 271
- Tang Pei-sung (39) **353**
- Tankard, Judith, "Books" (52) [2] 47–48; [4] 33–34
- "Ellen Biddle Shipman's New England Gardens" (57) [1] 2–11
- "Rose Standish Nichols, A Proper Bostonian" (59) [4] 25–32 (Note: The garden plan that appears on page 28 is incorrect. For the correct plan, see [http://www.arboretum.harvard.edu/programs/arnoldia/59\\_4.html](http://www.arboretum.harvard.edu/programs/arnoldia/59_4.html)).
- Tansy (31) 37, 202; (34) **202**; (39) 247, 268
- Taoism (53) [1] 2–3
- Tapada* (47) [3] 32, 35
- Tapada da Ajuda [Lisbon, Portugal] (47) [3] **inside front cover**, 30–38, **back cover**
- "The Tapada da Ajuda: Portugal's First Botanical Garden," Antonio de Almeida Monteiro and Jules Janick (47) [3] 30–38
- Tapada das Necessidades [Lisbon, Portugal] (47) [3] 32
- Tapioca (52) [2] 24
- Tappan Reeves Law Office [CT] (31) 166
- Taproot (49) [4] 4, 5, 6, 13
- Taraktogenos kurzii* (52) [2] 28
- *merrillana* (48) [2] 4
- Taraxacum officinale* (31) 205; (33) [2] **front cover**; (34) **199**
- Tares (31) 231
- Taro (47) [2] 27
- Taro farming [Madagascar] (32) **22**, **26**
- Tarragon (31) 202
- Tasmanian cedar (37) 44
- Tatter, Terry (52) [2] 9
- Taxaceae (50) [2] 2, 4; (59) [1] 63
- Taxes, relation to pollution clean-up (30) 37, 39–40, 46; 175–176
- Taxodiaceae (50) [2] 2, 4; (57) [4] 3, 9; (59) [1] 6, 8, 54, 57
- fossil (59) [1] 63
- Taxodium* (32) 283–287; (37) 73; (39) 274; (57) [4] 9; (59) [1] 51, 54, 57, 63; (60) [4] 19
- *ascendens* (32) 283, **284**; (39) 272, 274; (50) [3] **back cover**
- 'Prairie Sentinel' (32) 283, **284**
- *distichum* (31) 237; (32) 283, 285; (36) 12; (38) 139; (39) **166**, **167**, 230, 272, 274; (50) [2] **6**; (56) [4] **inside back cover**, 6, 7; (57) [1] 14; [4] 5, 9; (59) [1] 26, 34, 54, **84**; (60) [4] **front cover**

- and *Metasequoia* (59) [1] 48–49
- var. *distichum* (60) [4] 19
- var. *imbricarium* (60) [4] 19
- var. *nutans* (56) [4] 4
- ‘Shawnee Brave’ (32) 286
- *mucronatum* (32) 285; (39) 274; (57) [4] **front cover**, **back cover**, 3–4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10; (59) [1] 54
- *sempervirens* (47) [3] 21
- Taxol (58) [1] 23; (59) [2] 29
- Taxonomic Databases Working Group (49) [1] 51, 53
- “Taxonomic Notes from the Arnold Arboretum,” Stephen A. Spongberg (50) [3] 29–32
- “Taxonomy and Arboretum Design,” Scot Medbury (53) [3] 13–23
- Taxonomy, numerical (33) 26–36
- Taxus* (30) 139–147, 173; (34) 88; (37) 7, 23, 25, 74, 75; (44) [1] 25; [4] 48; (48) [1] 5; (55) [1] 25
- bark of (48) [1] 12
- branchlets of (48) [1] 12
- buds of (48) [1] 12
- cones of (48) [1] 12
- leaves of (48) [1] 12
- in Philippines (58) [1] 21–26
- *baccata* (30) 141, 146; (31) 245; (49) [4] 35; (50) [2] 6; (55) [2] 13; (56) [2] 28
- — ‘Davie’ (32) 283
- — ‘Repandens’ (56) [2] 28
- *brevifolia* (30) 145; (42) [4] 148; (51) [3] 17; (55) [2] 7, 13
- *canadensis* (30) 144, 145; (45) [4] 22
- *chinensis* (59) [1] 43
- *cuspidata* (30) 145; (43) [1] 18; (50) [3] 7, 9; (56) [2] 28; (59) [4] **inside back cover**
- — leaf attachments of (48) [1] 7
- — ‘Capitata’ (37) 23
- var. *capitata* (30) 145
- — ‘Densa’ (43) [1] 18
- — ‘Nana’ (43) [1] 19
- x *hunnewelliana* (30) 143
- x *media* (30) 143
- Taylor, Arthur (56) [3] 15
- Taylor, Robert L., photo by (44) [3] 35
- Taylor, Roy (52) [1] 28
- Tea cultivation (31) 1–18
- history of (31) 20–23
- Tea, Jersey (56) [2] 25
- Labrador (45) [3] 17
- New Jersey (55) [4] 26
- tree (36) 19
- wild (32) 113
- Teal, John (52) [2] 16
- Teasel (39) 254
- Technical University of Lisbon [Portugal] (47) [3] 38
- Tecomaria (32) 220
- Tehran Botanic Garden [Iran] (49) [4] 37
- Tejo, Rio [Portugal] (47) [3] 31
- Telekia speciosa* (55) [2] 31
- Temperature-sensitive leaf movements (50) [1] 30, 32, 33
- Ten-Minute Field Trips*, Helen Ross Russell [review of] (37) 165
- Tenerife [Canary Islands] (47) [3] 13
- Tenshin, Okakura (52) [3] 4, 13
- “Tenshin-en,” Julie Messervy (52) [3] 2–13, 4, 5, 7, 9, 12
- Tent caterpillar (38) 39
- “Tentative Key to the Cultivated Magnolias,” Stephen A. Spongberg (34) 1–11
- Tenth Census of the United States (49) [1] 13
- Teonanacatl (32) 205
- Terminalia myriocarpa* (48) [2] 7
- Terrace Gardener's Handbook*, Linda Yang [review of] (38) 116
- Terralift machine (51) [1] 26
- Terrarium Gardening*, Jack Kramer [review of] (34) 439
- Tertiary Research Center, University of Idaho (53) [2] 5
- Tessai, Tomioka (31) 264
- Testa, Ron, photo by (54) [2] front and back covers
- Tetramelaceae (48) [2] 3
- Theorhidon, section, distribution of (53) [2] 8
- Tetrameles nudiflora* (48) [2] 7
- Tetraploid daylilies (37) 202–206
- Tetrapteris* (32) 214
- *methystica* (32) 210
- *mucronata* (32) 210
- Teucrium canadense* (39) 268
- *chamaedrys* (31) 184; (39) 241, 268
- *fruticans* (39) 268
- Teune, Carla (47) [2] 32, 33
- Thalassia* (43) [2] 5
- Thalictrum* (45) [4] 26
- *aquilegifolium* (31) 137, 191, 229; (35) 45
- *caroliniana* (31) 138
- *delavayi* (46) [4] 20
- *dipterocarpum* (31) 137; (35) 46
- — ‘Album’ (31) 137
- — ‘Hewitt's Double’ (31) 137
- *flavum* (31) 190
- *minus* (35) 46
- *montana* (31) 138
- *polygamum* (43) [2] **inside front cover**
- *rochebrunianum* (31) 137
- *rocquebrunianum* (35) 46, 47
- *speciosissimum* (35) 48
- *thalictroides* (37) 92
- Thamnocalamus spathaceus* (58) [3] 15
- Thaxter, Roland (59) [2] 4, 13
- Thayer, John E. (40) 127
- Themeda triandra* (32) 25
- Theobroma cacao* (50) [2] 32
- Theory and Practice of Landscape Gardening* [Downing, 1841] (32) 187; (49) [3] 6
- Thermopsis* (31) 137; (35) 48, 68
- Thermotropic leaf movements (50) [1] 30–35
- Thibodeau, Francis R., and Donald A. Falk, “Saving the Rarest” (46) [3] 2–18
- Thieret, John W., “Amur Honeysuckle, Its Fall From Grace,” with James O. Luken (57) [3] 2–12
- Thiery de Menonville (Nicholas Joseph) (30) 134
- Thiram (45) [1] 23
- Thistle, bull (34) 178
- globe (34) 331
- sow (34) 196
- — common (34) 196
- — field (34) 196
- Thistleton-Dyer, Sir William (32) 103; (44) [2] 3
- Thlaspi (32) 45
- Thomas Hanbury School [Shanghai, China] (48) [2] 10



- Thomas Jefferson's Farm and Garden Books*, Robert B. Baron, ed. [review of] (48) [4] 59–60  
 Thomas, R. William, and other contributors, "Plant Collecting on Wudang Shan" (55) [1] 12–20  
 Thompson, Albert (39) 352  
 Thompson, David (48) [3] 18  
 Thompson, Janet (39) 352  
*Thompson Begonia Guide*, Mildred L. and Edward J. Thompson, 2nd ed. [review of] (37) 212–216  
 Thompson Island [Boston Harbor] (48) [3] 20  
 "Thoreau as Botanist: An Appreciation and a Critique," Ray Angelo (45) [3] 13–23  
 Thoreau, Henry David (45) [3] 13–26, 30–32; (46) [3] 48; (55) [3] 1; (56) [3] 6, 8, 10  
 ——— "Faith in a Seed": *The Dispersion of Seeds and Other Late Natural History Writings*, book review of and excerpts from (53) [2] 24–29  
 ——— *Journal* (45) [3] 13, 16, 18, 19  
 ——— — botanical index to (45) [3] 30–32  
 ——— — illustrations from (45) [3] 15, 16, 18, 21, 22  
 ——— — portrait of (45) [3] 14  
 ——— — [quoted] (45) [3] 15, 17, 19, 20, 22, 23  
 ——— — "The Succession of Forest Trees" (45) [3] 21–22  
 Thoreau Society (46) [3] 48  
 Thorn apple (31) 196; (34) 59  
 — cockspear (56) [2] 24  
 — fiery (56) [2] 24  
 — great-fruited (31) 244  
 — large-berried (31) 244  
 — white (53) [2] 13, 14  
 Thorns (56) [2] 21  
 Thorpe, John, "Chrysanthemums" [1888] (60) [3] 27  
 Thouin, André (30) 136  
 Threatened Plants Unit [of IUCN] (49) [1] 47  
 Three-pointed fir (55) [1] 29  
 Thrift (34) 286; (39) 250; (45) [1] 26  
 — common (34) 286  
 — giant (34) 286  
 — pinkball (34) 286  
 — plantain (34) 286  
 Throatwort, great (31) 175  
 — nettle-leaved (31) 175  
 Thuja (31) 10, 13, 18, 297; (32) 65; (37) 75, 76; (45) [4] 25, 26–27; (57) [1] 2  
 — water-conducting system of (49) [4] 5  
 — *obtusa* [= *Chamaecyparis obtusa*] (49) [3] 3, 36, 37  
 — — 'Chabo-hiba' (49) [3] 12  
 — — 'Compacta' (49) [3] 12, 13  
 — *occidentalis* (31) 214; (39) 220, 221, 231, 272, 274; (45) [4] 22; (56) [4] 5; (59) [1] 56; [4] 10, 15; (60) [4] 18  
 — — 'Ellwangeriana Aurea Nana' (33) 208  
 — — 'Watnug Gold' (33) 208  
 — *orientalis* (31) 18; (39) 275; (49) [4] 35  
 — *plicata* (39) 221, 232; (58) [3] 2, 3–6, 7, 8–10, **back cover**; (59) [1] 56; (60) [4] 18  
 — — branchlets and cones (58) [3] **inside front cover**  
*Thujaopsis* (37) 76  
 — *dolabrata* (47) [2] 14; (49) [3] 12; (50) [3] 2  
 — — 'Variegata' (49) [3] 18  
 Thunberg, Carl Pieter (or Karl) (31) 42; (32) 241; (57) [3] 15  
 Thurlow, Matthew A., "An African Tropical Forest in Boston" (50) [1] 22–23  
 Thyme (31) 202; (39) 241, 244, 245  
 — caraway (39) 268  
 — common (39) 268  
 — culinary (39) 268  
 — garden (31) 202  
 — lemon (39) 268  
*Thymus* (39) 244, [4] **inside front cover**  
 — *x citriodorus* (39) 268  
 — *herba-barona* (39) 268  
 — *praecox* ssp. *arcticus* (39) 268  
 — *pseudolanuginosus* (39) 268  
 — *serpyllum* (31) 202; (39) 268  
 — *thracicus* (39) 268  
 — *vulgaris* (31) 202; (39) 268  
 Tian Mu Shan [China] (51) [2] 3, 4; (52) [4] 3, 7, 8, 10  
 — — — Nature Reserve [China] (50) [4] 16–23, **front cover**; (52) 3, 5  
*Tiannan Chahua Xiaozhi*, by Fang Shu-mei (46) [1] 9  
*Tiarella cordifolia* (31) 228; (39) 268  
 Tibet (36) 184; (46) [4] 16; (48) [2] 31  
 Tickseed (31) 33, 228; (34) 316  
 Tien, Chi-nian (44) [3] 18  
 Tiergarten, Berlin [Germany] (57) [2] 7  
 Tikunas Indians [Brazil and Colombia] (32) 213  
*Tilia* (32) 80, 82, 167; (57) [2] 7  
 — collection at Arnold Arboretum (53) [3] 22  
 — hurricane damage to trees [1985] (46) [1] 34  
 — *americana* (31) 240; (49) [2] 32, 33; (52) [4] 28, 30; (55) [3] 6; (59) [4] 13, 14  
 — *amurensis* (38) 138  
 — *cordata* (38) 157; (39) 132, 133, 230; (44) [4] **front cover**, 20–21, 21; (49) [2] 32, 33; (52) [4] 29; (53) [1] 21, 22  
 — — 'Fairview' (33) 208  
 — *x euchlora* 'Redmond' (39) 133, 134, 227; (44) [4] 21  
 — *x europaea* (31) 217; (32) 290  
 — *x flavescens* (49) [1] 32, 33  
 — *japonica* (39) 201, 202, 230; (49) [1] 32, 33  
 — *mandshurica* (38) 138  
 — *megaphylla* (38) 141  
 — *mongolica* (39) 202, 227  
 — *neglecta* (49) [1] 32, 33  
 — *paucicostata* (49) [1] 32, 33  
 — *ptiolaris* (39) 133; (42) [2] 97, 97; (49) [1] 32, 33; (54) [1] 9  
 — *platyphyllos* (49) [1] 32, 33; (50) [3] 24, 25  
 — *tomentosa* (38) 177; (39) 133, 134, 135, 230; (49) [1] 32, 33; (50) [3] 26, 27  
 — *tuan* (43) [1] 22  
 — *vulgaris* (59) [4] 14  
*Timber Economy of Puritan New England*. Charles F. Carroll [review of] (35) 192  
 Timber industry (58) [2] 27; [3] 5, 9–10; (59) [2] 28–29, 34; [3] 14–16, 20  
 Timber trade, colonial (35) 197–198  
*Time-Life Encyclopedia of Gardening—Bulbs*, James Underwood Crockett [review of] (32) 139  
 — — — — *Landscape Gardening*, James Underwood Crockett [review of] (34) 36  
 Timothy (34) 218, 220  
 Ting, Y. C. (52) [1] 20  
 Ting, Chow-hai (44) [3] 9, 12, 13, 15–18, 21, 22  
 Ting, Yao-feng (44) [3] 23  
 Tinie Versfeld Wild Flower Reserve [South Africa] (32) 223

- Tissue culture (37) 206; (44) [3] 27–28, 30, 31–33; (45) [2] 30–31, 33, 34; (59) [3] 22; [4] 14
- Tizon, Ventura Rodriguez (47) [3] 7
- "To Each a Name: Verifying the Living Collection," David Michener (49) [1] 36–41
- To Everything There Is a Season*, Thalassa Cruso [review of] (34) 431
- "To Make His Country Smile: William Hamilton's Woodlands," Karen Madsen (49) [2] 14–24
- "To the Arks with Rabbitbane: Plant Conservation at the Arnold Arboretum," Robert G. Nicholson (46) [3] 23–25
- "To the Editor of *Garden and Forest*" [1888], Frederick Law Olmsted (60) [3] 22–24
- [1896], L.G.S. (60) [3] 19
- Toad flax (31) 196
- Tobacco (31) 168, 202
- "Today's Daylilies," George H. Pride (37) 199–209
- Toddalia asiatica* (32) 27
- Tofieldia nutans* var. *kandoi* (38) 87
- Tokugawa Period [Japan] (49) [3] 2, 3
- Tokushima [Japan] (47) [2] 11
- Tokyo (60) [4] 26, 28–30
- University of [Japan] (30) 163
- botanic garden (30) 20
- Tomatillo (37) 220
- Tomato (31) 196
- Tomlinson, P. Barry (32) 268; (50) [2] 2
- "The Biology of Aquatic Plants" (43) [2] 3–6
- Tonawanda Street [Boston] (48) [4] 36
- Tontine Crescent [Boston] (57) [2] 9
- Toon tree, Chinese (39) 144, 145; (50) [1] 21
- Toona ciliata* (48) [2] 4, 7
- *microcarpa* (48) [2] 7
- *sinensis* (38) 158–161; (39) 41
- Toothache remedy [Madagascar] (32) 25
- Topiary (59) [3] 33
- Topiary and Ornamental Hedges*, Miles Hadfield [review of] (32) 293
- Topophysis (51) [2] 7, 8
- in *ginkgo* (51) [2] 7
- Toraja people [Indonesia] (45) [3] front cover, inside front cover, back cover
- Torch-lily (31) 128 (34) 378
- Torrey, John (56) [3] 4–5, 7
- *Flora of the State of New York* (48) [4] 55
- Torreya* (37) 76, 77
- *grandis* (52) [4] 4
- *nucifera* (47) [2] 13; (50) [2] 7
- 'Gold Strike' (43) [4] 2, 18
- Touch-me-not (34) 203
- "Tour of a Botanist in China," Shiu-Ying Hu (35) 265–295
- Tournefort, Joseph Pitton de (47) [3] 4, 6
- *Institutiones Rei Herbariae* (39) 267
- Tournefortian nomenclature (47) [3] 7, 8
- Tours, Jardin des Plantes [France] (54) [2] 16
- Tovara virginiana* 'Variegata' (52) [2] 44, 45
- Town and Country* (49) [3] 7
- Townsend, Ann, "Japanese Knotweed: A Reputation Lost" (57) [3] 13–20
- Townsend-Purnell Plant Patent Act (54) [4] 6
- Toxicity, of plants to animals (50) [1] 20
- Toxicodendron* (35) 111–112
- *diversilobum* (35) 110, 114
- *magnifolium* (35) 114, 115
- *radicans* (35) 101, 102; (54) [2] 21; (57) [2] 26
- ssp. *barkleyi* (35) 103
- ssp. *divaricatum* (35) 104
- ssp. *eximium* (35) 104, 105
- ssp. *hispidum* (35) 102, 107
- ssp. *negundo* (35) 104, 106
- ssp. *orientale* (35) 102, 104, 106
- ssp. *pubens* (35) 103
- ssp. *radicans* (35) 102–104
- ssp. *verrucosum* (35) 103, 105
- *rectum* (35) [2] front cover
- *rydbergii* (35) 107, 108, 109, 110
- *toxicarium* (35) 109, 110, 111
- *vernicifluum* (35) 98
- *vernix* (35) 97, 98
- Tracheidal channels (49) [4] 5
- Trachelospermum* (36) 9, 11
- *jasminoides* (36) 20
- Trachycarpus* (43) [1] 29
- *excelsus* (31) 17
- *fortunei* (31) 2, 17; (50) [4] 23
- Trachyloma diversinerve* (41) 204
- Tracy, Cyrus M. (48) [4] 41, 44
- *Studies of the Essex Flora* [mentioned] (48) [4] 43
- Tracy, Edith Hastings, photos by (57) [1] inside front cover, 6, 7
- Tradescant, John (39) 319; (53) [1] 8–9
- Tradescantia* (31) 138; (53) [1] 9
- *virginiana* (31) 138; (35) 48; (53) [1] 9
- 'Blue Stone' (31) 138
- 'Iris Prichard' (31) 138
- 'J. C. Weguelin' (31) 138
- 'Purple Dome' (31) 138
- 'Red Cloud' (31) 138
- 'Snowcap' (31) 138
- Tragopogon porrifolius* (48) [3] 24
- Trailing arbutus (37) 194–196
- Transition Zone Horticultural Institute [Flagstaff, AZ] (46) [3] 8, 13
- Transplanting (37) 239–241, 242–247; (56) [4] 11–16, 17
- shock (56) [4] 11
- stress (56) [4] 15–16
- "Transplanting Stress—A View from the Plant's Perspective," Gary L. Koller (37) 230–241
- "Transplanting Botany to China: The Cross-Cultural Experience of Chen Huanyong," William J. Haas (48) [2] 9–25
- Trapa* (43) [2] 8
- *japonica* (31) 292
- *natans* (43) [2] 24–25
- Trapella sinensis* (43) [1] 25
- Traveler in the Vanished Landscape—The Life and Times of David Douglas, Botanical Explorer*, William Morwood [review of] (36) 128
- Traveler's Guide to North American Gardens*, Harry Britton Logan [review of] (34) 434
- Treasury of Houseplants*, R. Herwig and M. Schubert [review of] (39) 72
- "Tree as Celebrity" [*Metasequoia*] (59) [1] 28–32
- Tree, census of [North America] (49) [1] 3

- growth and structure (33) 261–283
- planting systems (51) [1] 30, 31
- ring chronology (56) [4] 2, 5
- — dating (56) [4] 3
- shrine in ancient specimen [China] (31) 18
- spp. suitable for urban islands (44) [4] 37–41
- — planting of (44) [4] 26, 27, 28
- Tree celandine (35) 9
- fern (43) [2] 25
- lilac (30) 163
- — Japanese (39) 165, 166
- of liberty (36) 123
- peony (39) 263
- Tree climber (60) [4] 2–9
- climbing, traditional methods (60) [4] 3, 4, 5
- Tree-of-heaven (30) 170; (32) 67, 78; (34) 226, 227; (38) 46; (39) 29–50, 92, 93; (52) [4] 26; (52) [4] 26; (57) [1] 14; [3] **front cover**, 21–27, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 28–36; (60) [4] 26
- Tree Planting Day [China] (48) [2] 29
- Tree regeneration (59) [3] 14–15
- Tree rings (59) [2] 30; [4] 10
- "Tree Rings and Ancient Forest Relics," David W. Stahle (56) [4] 2–10
- "Tree Roots: Facts and Fallacies," Thomas O. Perry (49) [4] 3–21
- "Tree That Changed the World in One Century," Richard Evans Schultes (44) [2] 2–16
- "Tree Transplanting and Establishment," Gary W. Watson (56) [4] 11–16
- Trees, as cultural idiom (59) [4] 2–9
- life of (59) [4] 10–16
- spp. migration (58) [2] 4–7
- Trees and Shrubs Hardy in the British Isles*, W. J. Bean [review of] (31) 84
- Trees and Shrubs of Massachusetts*, by George Barrell Emerson, drawing from (54) [3] **inside front cover**
- quotations from (54) [3] 15
- Trees and Shrubs*, Charles Sprague Sargent (30) 166
- Trees Around Us*, Peter Barber and C. E. Lucas Phillips [review of] (37) 135
- "Trees as Urban Infrastructure: Book Review," Phyllis Andersen (53) [1] 32–35
- Trees for the Town, Inc. [Dallas, Texas] (44) [4] 10–11
- "Trees for Your Community" (30) 95
- Trees for Your Garden*, Roy Lancaster [review of] (36) 127
- "Trees in the Frame," Alan L. Ward (57) [2] 11–16
- Trees of city, identification [Boston area] (32) 59–97
- Trees of Great Britain and Ireland*, H. J. Elwes and A. Henry [review of] (32) 185, 189
- Trees of Pennsylvania, The Atlantic States, and the Lake States*, Hui-lin Li [review of] (36) 276
- Trees of the British Isles in History and Legend*, J. H. Wilks [review of] (38) 63
- Trees of the Great Basin: A Natural History*, Ronald M. Lanner [review of] (45) [1] 30–31
- Trees of the United States and Canada*, F. H. Montgomery [review of] (35) 189
- Trees of the World*, Sandra Holmes [review of] (36) 125
- "Trees of Tian Mu Shan," Peter Del Tredici (50) [4] 16–23
- Trees, Shrubs and Vines*, Arthur T. Viertel [review of] (33) 256
- Trefoil (31) 244
- Treib, Marc, "The Care and Feeding of the Noble Allée" (54) [1] 13–23
- — photo by (54) [1] **front cover**
- Trelease, William (47) [4] 16, 17; (51) [3] 13, 14; (53) [3] 20; (60) [2] 7
- Trembling aspen (45) [4] 36, 37
- Trenching and backfill (51) [1] 27
- Tribune Horticale* (31) 268
- Tricyrtis macropoda* (55) [1] 16
- Trichocereus pachanoi* (32) 211; (41) 96, 97
- Tricolor (31) 174
- Trifolium* (31) 18; (34) 157, 173
- *bolanderi* (46) [3] 14
- *pratense* (34) 173
- *repens* (34) 157
- Trigonobalanus doichangensis* (48) [2] 7
- Trillium, large-flowered (47) [2] **inside front cover**
- Pacific (42) [4] 141
- showy (47) [2] **inside front cover**
- Trillium* (47) [2] 27
- *albidum* (37) 173, 174
- *angustipetalum* (37) 174
- *catesbaei* (37) 175
- *cernuum* (37) 175, 176
- *chloropetalum* (37) 174
- — var. *rubrum* (37) 174
- *cuneatum* (37) 173
- *discolor* (37) 173
- *erectum* (37) 175
- *flexipes* (37) 175
- *gowanianum* (37) 175
- *grandiflorum* (37) 100; (47) [2] **inside front cover**; (52) [3] 10; (55) [1] 10; [3] 6
- — 'Flore Plenum' (55) [1] 5
- *kamschaticum* (37) 175
- *luteum* (37) 173
- *nivale* (37) 100
- *ovatum* (42) [4] 141
- *petiolatum* (37) 174
- *pusillum* (46) [3] 8
- *recurvatum* (55) [1] 5
- *sessile* (37) 100, 173
- — var. *californicum* (37) 174
- *smallii* (37) 175
- *stylosum* (37) 175
- *tschonoskii* (37) 175
- *vaseyi* (37) 174, 175
- Trinidad Sugar Company [Cuba] (51) [3] 27
- Tripetaleia bracteata* (47) [2] 5
- Triphasia triphylla* (36) 2, 20
- Tripp, Kim E., "Considering *Cotinus*" (54) [2] 20–30
- — — "Exploring the Complexities of Plant Hardiness," with J. C. Raulson [3] 22–31
- — — "Hardy Asian Alders" (55) [4] 16–25
- — — "Native vs. Nonnative: A Reprise," [Letter] (58) [3] 27–29
- — — photo by (55) [4] **inside cover**
- Tripterygium regelii* (44) [4] 48–49, 49; (52) [1] 11
- Triteleopsis* (46) [3] 38
- *palmeri* (46) [3] 38
- Triticum* (31) 205; (33) 137
- *aestivum* (31) 212; (49) [4] 4
- — 'Ak-Mecca Boogdai' (44) [3] 13



- — 'Kara Boogdai' (44) [3] 13
- — 'Kizil Boogdai' (44) [3] 13
- *turgidum* (44) [3] 13
- Tritoma* (34) 378
- Triumfetta bartramia* (32) 27
- Trochodendron aralioides* (38) 30, 96
- Trollius* (35) 49–51; (45) [4] 26
- 'Alabaster' (45) [4] 28
- *asiaticus* (35) 50; (44) [3] 13
- *europaeus* (31) 230; (35) 50; (39) 268
- *laxus* (46) [3] 7, 13
- *ledebourii* (35) 51
- *pumilus* (35) 51
- Tropaeolum majus* (31) 191; (39) 269; (47) [3] 7, 9
- *minus* (39) 269
- *tuberosum* (50) [4] 12
- Tropical deforestation (50) [1] 12
- TROPICOS database (49) [1] 53
- Trott, L. (30) 15
- Truman, President (Harry S) (47) [4] 10
- Trumpet tree (52) [2] 20
- vine (44) [4] 54; (50) [1] 18
- Trumpet creeper (31) 221
- Trustees of Public Reservations [MA] (53) [4] 4; (59) [2] 3, 15, 18, 19
- Tryon, Alice F., photo by (45) [3] inside back cover
- Tryptamines (32) 207
- Tsamma (54) [2] 4
- Tsuchida, Hiromi, "Hibaku Trees of Hiroshima," with Peter Del Tredici (53) [3] 24–29
- — photo by [3] inside back cover
- Tsuga* (32) 65, 76; (37) 77, 78; (47) [2] 11; (48) [1] 4, 5; (57) [1] 28; [2] 15, 16
- bark of (48) [1] 12
- branchlets of (48) [1] 12
- buds of (48) [1] 12
- cones of (48) [1] 12
- leaves of (48) [1] 12
- water-conducting system of (49) [4] 5
- wood (33) [1] **front cover**, 59
- *canadensis* (31) 216; (37) 153; (40) 210, **215**, **217**; (43) [1] 19; (44) [4] 39; (45) [4] 25; (52) [3] 11; (55) [3] 6; [4] 12; (57) [1] **front cover**, 23; (58) [2] 41
- — 'Bacon Cristate' (33) 208
- — 'Narragansett' (32) 287
- — 'Cloud Prune' (33) 209
- — 'Cole' (40) 220
- — 'Jervis' (33) 209
- — *f. pendula* (40) 202–221, 203, 207, 208, 209, 211, **212**, **214**; [5] **cover 4**; (43) [1] 19 [Note that the photo is miscaptioned as *Pieris*; see page 17 for the correct caption.]
- — — 'Brookline' (40) 207, 209, 211
- — — 'Horton' (40) 207, **212**, **214**
- — — 'Watnong Star' (30) 260; (31) 216
- *caroliniana* (46) [1] 35; (57) [1] 23, 24
- — leaf attachments of (48) [1] 7
- *chinensis* (59) [1] 11; (60) [4] 18
- *diversifolia* (38) 30, 94; (47) [2] 12, 14; (49) [3] 14
- *heterophylla* (58) [3] 3, **back cover**
- *sieboldii* (47) [2] 12
- — wood (33) [1] **front cover**, 59
- *yunnanensis* (36) **231**
- Tsusiophyllum tanakae* (55) [1] 6
- Tsuji, Tatsuchi (47) [2] 4–5
- Tsukamoto, Yotaro (56) [3] 25
- Tsunamasa Ikeda (47) [2] 13, 13
- Tsurezure Gusa [painting] (31) 264
- Tsurugi, Mount [Shikoku, Japan] (47) [2] 11–12, 11
- Tubesing, Charles (46) [4] 9
- Tucker, Arthur O., and other contributors, "A Sourcebook of Cultivar Names" (54) [4] 5–59
- Tucker, Ethelyn (32) 54
- Tucson Mountains [AZ] (47) [4] 15
- Tuileries [Paris] (54) [1] **12–16**, 17; (57) [2] **4**, 5, 7
- Tulip tree (or poplar) (31) 221; (32) 73, 187; (36) 119–124; (42) [2] 96, **94**; (46) [1] 33; (49) [1] 16; (53) [4] 27, 28, 29; (54) [1] 6, 8; (57) [1] 24; (60) [4] 26
- — Chinese-American (60) [4] 14
- — African (37) 218, **219**
- — fossil leaf of (53) [2] **back cover**
- — hurricane damage to trees [1985] (46) [1] 34
- — hybrid (53) [4] 21, **back cover**
- Tulipa clusiana* (31) 196
- *gesneriana* (31) 196
- *greigii* (37) 101
- *kaufmanniana* (37) 101
- *linifolia* (37) 101
- *praestans* 'Fusilier' (37) 101
- *pulchella* 'Violacea' (37) 101
- *tarda* (37) 101
- *turkestanica* (37) 101
- Tulips (56) [2] 16
- T'ung-oil (31) 8
- tree (31) 12, 16
- Tuomey, Margaret Mercer (36) 63
- Tuomey, Prof. (36) 58, 60
- Tuomeya* (36) 61–62
- *alabamensis* (36) 60
- Tupa (32) 211
- Tupelo (31) 233; (33) **262**; (54) [1] 9; (57) [1] 14; (60) [2] 17–18
- roots of (49) [4] 13, 14
- black (30) 169; (31) 232; (39) **156**, **157**
- water (60) [4] 23
- Tupi-Guarani Indians [South America] (50) [2] 21, 24
- "Tupelo Tree" [1890] (60) [2] 17–18
- Tupper, W. W. (33) 75
- Turbina corymbosa* (41) 103, **104**, 105
- Turbinaria* (52) [2] 16
- Turgot, engraving by (57) [2] 5
- Turkey (48) [1] 22
- Turkey-hen flower (31) 178
- Turkisher Holunder* (31) 114
- Turner, Jonathan (52) [3] 14
- Turnip (31) 16, 212
- radish (31) 16
- Turtle-grass (43) [2] 5
- Turtlehead (31) 230; (37) 220; (44) [4] 51
- pink (34) **308**, **309**
- rose (34) 308
- white (34) 308; (39) 252
- Twain, Mark, and Charter Oak (59) [4] 4
- Twayblade (37) 182
- "Twenty Years After: The Revival of Boston's Parks and Open Spaces," by Mark Primack (48) [3] 10–17

- Twinflower (45) [4] 23; (60) [1] 3–4  
 Twinleaf (37) 97, 190  
 "Two Bunches of Grapes," by Luigi Rist [print] (48) [4]  
   **front cover**  
 2, 4-D (45) [2] 29  
 "Two Promising Fruit Plants for Northern Landscapes,"  
   Edward Goodell (42) [4] 103–133  
 "Two Thousand Years of Eating Bark: *Magnolia*  
   *officinalis* var. *biloba* and *Eucommia ulmoides* in  
   Traditional Chinese Medicine," Todd Forrest (55) [2]  
   12–18  
 Tyler Arboretum [Lima, Peru] (49) [1] 43  
 Tyley, John (57) [4] 19  
*Typha* (43) [2] 8–10, 9  
   — *angustifolium* (34) 17  
   — *latifolia* (31) 228; (34) **224**; (43) [2] 10–11, 18  
 "Typical Elms of Yesterday," Peter Del Tredici (42) [2]  
   47–48  
 T'zu-Hsi, Empress [China] (31) 271

## U

- Ulluco (50) [4] **11**  
*Ullucus tuberosus* (50) [4] **11**, 12  
 Ulmaceae, studies on (49) [1] 20  
*Ulmus* (32) **81**, **82**; (55) [3] 11; [3] 17  
*Ulmus* (33) 40–42, 44, 45; (57) [2] 7  
   — *alata* (31) 237; (56) [2] 24  
   — *americana* (31) 237; (33) 83, **126**; (34) 244, **245**; (38)  
     157; (42) [2] **62**, **71**, **84**, 89–90; (43) [1] 41; (49) [4] **23**,  
     **25**; (52) [4] 29; (54) [1] 3; (58) [1] **front cover**, **27**, **28**–  
     **30**, 31, 32, **inside back cover**; [3] 31; (59) [1] 49  
   — "New Harmony" (58) [1] 27  
   — "Princeton" (58) [1] **28**, **29**  
   — "Valley Forge" (58) [1] 27  
   — *carpinifolia* (42) [1] **19**  
   — "Christine Buisman" (39) **167**, 227  
   — var. *umbraculifera* (44) [4] 12  
   — "Variegata" (37) [5] **cover 1**  
   —  *davidiana* var. *japonica* (47) [2] 7  
   — x *hollandica* (44) [4] 21, 22  
   — *glabra* (49) [4] 35; (55) [3] 20  
   — *multinervis* (59) [1] 42, 51  
   — *parviflora* (54) [1] 9; (55) [1] 6  
   — *parvifolia* (36) 12; (39) **136**, 137, 227; (42) [2] 72, 77,  
     97, 99, **99**  
   — *sempervirens* (36) 20  
   — *procera* (33) 83; (42) [1] **18**  
   — *pumila* (34) **244**; (39) 137; (42) [2] 72, 77; (44) [3]  
     **inside front cover**, 9, 24  
   — *wallichiana* (42) [2] 77  
 "Ultraviolet Patterns in Flowers, or Flowers as Viewed  
   by Insects," Richard B. Primack (42) [3] 139–146  
*Umbellularia californica* (59) [4] 13  
*Umbilicaria* (35) 135  
   — *mammulata* (35) 150, **151**  
 Umbrella leaf (37) 190  
 Umbrella pine (37) 5, 71; (44) [1] 24–27, **24**; (50) [3] 2, 4  
   — cone (44) [1] **front cover**  
   — needles (44) [1] **26**, **back cover**  
   — Japanese (39) **219**, 220  
 Umbrella-tree (36) 129; (57) [4] 24  
 Ume plum (31) 293  
   — as bonsai subject (32) 246  
 "Uncommon Lilacs, Something Old, Something New,"  
   John H. Alexander, III (38) 65–81  
 Underdrainage (51) [1] 29, **30**, 31  
 Underwood, Lucien Marcus (33) **159**  
 Unger, Alfred (49) [3] 19, 36  
 Unger, Mary (49) [3] 36  
*Uniola latifolia* (35) 59, **60**  
*Union List of Serials* (30) 7  
 Union Park [Boston] (48) [4] 34  
 Union Square [NY] (57) [2] **9**  
 United States Arboretum (58) [1] 27; [3] 14, 15  
 United States Botanic Garden [Washington, DC] (31) 13  
 United States Bureau of Forestry (53) [1] 24  
 United States Census, Tenth (49) [1] 13  
 United States Department of Agriculture [USDA] (31)  
   1, 10; (58) [1] 13, 18, 22, 23, 26, 32; (59) [1] 27; [3] 26,  
   29–30  
   — — — — Bureau of Plant Industry (30) 182  
   — — — — Forest Service (46) [3] 4, 11  
   — — — — Plant Hardiness Zone Map (50) [3] 16–20,  
     **17**, **20**  
   — — — — Plant Introductions: PI 18577, PI 18578, PI  
     19411, PI 21620 (44) [3] 24  
   — — — — PI 22675 (44) [3] 9  
   — — — — PI 22905, PI 22978, PI 23013 (44) [3] 24  
   — — — — PI 23032 (44) [3] 9, 24  
   — — — — PI 38231, PI 38807 (44) [3] 24  
   — — — — PI 235128 (44) [3] 36  
   — — — — PI 262266 (44) [4] 45  
   — — — — Section of Foreign Seed and Plant  
     Introduction (57) [3] 6  
   — — — — Soil Conservation Service (57) [3] 6  
   — — — — Station, Glenn Dale, MD (56) [2] 35  
 United States Department of Public Health (30) 36  
 United States Expedition to Japan (31) 268  
 United States Fish and Wildlife Service (46) [3] 3, 5, 6,  
   13, 26, 34; (47) [2] 20, 21, **23**; [4] 4  
 United States Forest Products Laboratory (33) 73  
 United States Forest Service (46) [3] 4, 11  
 United States National Arboretum [Washington DC] (30)  
   19; (31) 13; (46) [3] 4, 5, 10, 12, 15; (47) [1] 9; (48)  
   [1] 28; (49) [2] 25, 26; (52) [1] 8; (53) [4] 31; (54) [2]  
   36; [3] 4; (56) [2] 32–26; [3] 21  
 United States National Cancer Institute (51) [3] 17; (55)  
   [2] 7, 13  
 United States Patents Office (31) 12, 14  
 United States Weather Bureau (30) 186  
 Universal Exposition [Paris, 1878] (49) [3] 3  
 University of British Columbia Botanical Garden (51)  
   [1] 18, 19, 22; (52) [1] 26, 30  
 University of California [Berkeley] (46) [4] 15; (59) [1] 5,  
   12, 14, 21, 23, 30, 32  
   — — — Botanical Garden (46) [4] 4  
 University of Nebraska Statewide Arboretum (46) [3] 6  
 University of the Philippines (58) [1] 12, 18  
 University of Tennessee Arboretum (49) [1] 43  
 University of Tokyo, Botanical Garden (30) 20  
 University of Washington Arboretum (53) [3] 20, **21**  
 Unter den Linden, Berlin [Germany] (57) [2] 5, 7  
 "Uplands: Life Among the Alpines," Catherine Hull (55)  
   [1] 2–11  
*Unonopsis veneficiorum* (32) 212

- ‘Unusual and Mysterious: The Black Pussy Willow,’  
Richard E. Weaver, Jr. (38) 26, 27
- Upper Banks Nursery [Media, PA] (60) [1] 10
- Uppsala University [Sweden] (48) [2] 34
- “Upright White Pine” Peter Del Tredici (53) [1] 24–31
- Urashimia-so* (47) [2] 30
- Urban Islands: Trees and Shrubs for the Inner City (44) [4] 3–54
- Urban islands (44) [4] 2–54, 32, 34
- — decline of (4) [4] 32
- — design of (44) [4] 29–36
- — maintenance (44) [4] 3–13
- — planting (44) [4] 14–28
- — new choices for (44) [4] 37–54
- — landscapes, stresses of (54) [1] 3
- — street trees (53) [3] 4–12, 5, 7, 11
- — value as utilities (53) [3] 4
- — soils (51) [1] 23, 32
- “Urban Islands: Who Will Maintain Them?” Charlotte Kahn (44) [4] 3–13
- “Urban Soils: Problems and Promise,” Philip J. Craul (51) [1] 23, 32
- Urena lobata* (32) 27
- Urinary infection remedy [Madagascar] (32) 27
- Urospatha antisyleptica* (32) 216
- Urtica dioica* (34) 89
- “Use of Trees and Shrubs with Leaves of Abnormal Colors” [1897] (60) [3] 37–38
- Usnea strigosa* (35) 149
- *trichodea* (35) 149
- USSR Academy of Science, Main Botanic Garden at [Moscow] (36) 112
- Utah (47) [4] 19; (48) [1] 23
- Utricularia* (43) [2] 5, 8–9
- *vulgaris* (43) [2] 2, 27
- Uvularia grandiflora* (52) [1] 32
- *sessifolia* (37) 178
- — ‘*Variegata*’ (52) [1] 32
- Uyeki, Homika (31) 54
- V**
- Vaccinium* (30) 172; (47) [2] 14; (52) [3] 27; (55) [1] 9; [3] 18
- at risk (46) [3] 45
- *angustifolium* (37) 106; (45) [2] 19; [4] 24; (49) [3] 38, 39, front cover; (56) [3] 9
- *arctostaphylos* (49) [4] 35
- *corymbosum* (44) [4] 49; (49) [3] 39; (56) [3] 9
- *delavayi* (46) [4] 20, 30
- *macrocarpon* (31) 246; (33) 284
- — ‘*Hamilton*’ (55) [1] 3
- *oldhamii* (38) 87, 138
- *oxycoccus* (31) 236
- *praestans* (38) 91
- *uliginosum* var. *alpinum* (45) [4] 25
- *vitis-idaea* (31) 236; (35) 233; (38) 91; (47) [2] 7
- — as bonsai subject (32) 245
- — var. *nunus* (35) 229, 233; (45) [4] 25
- Vahl, Martin (31) 42
- Valdés, Gonzalo Fernández de Oviedo y (47) [3] 4
- Valencia [Spain] (47) [3] 13
- University of (47) [3] 19
- Valerian (31) 197
- great wild (31) 197
- Greek (39) 264
- official (31) 197
- red (31) 197; (39) 252
- Valeriana officinalis* (31) 197
- Valley of Sibundoy [Colombia] (46) [4] **inside front cover**
- “Value of Living Collections,” Peter H. Raven (49) [1] 5–6
- “Value of Mountain Forests” [1890], J. B. Harrison (60) [2] 24–25
- Van Courtlandt Manor [Hudson River, NY] (31) 158
- Van Dusen Botanical Garden [Vancouver, BC] (52) [2] 43
- Van Jaarsveld, E. (54) [2] 8
- Van Melle, P. J. (31) 42
- Van Rensselaer, Mariana Griswold (or Mrs. Schuyler) (51) [3] 4; (54) [1] 26; (57) [4] 30, 31, 32; (60) [2] 41; [3] 5, 7, 36
- — — *Accents as Well as Broad Effects: Writings on Architecture, Landscape, and the Environment 1876–1925* [reviewed] (57) [4] 30–32
- — — “Proposed Plan for Madison Square, New York City”. [1896] (60) [3] 16–17
- Van Rensselaers, estate of (31) 158
- Van Valkenburgh, Michael, and Peter Del Tredici, “Restoring the Harvard Yard Landscape” (54) [1] 3–11
- Vancouver Expedition (47) [3] 21
- landfalls [map] (47) [3] 20
- Vancouveria chrysantha* (37) 183
- *hexandra* (37) 193; (52) [1] 32; (55) [1] 9
- *planipetala* (37) 193
- Vandelli, Domingos [Domenico] (47) [3] 31, 37
- Vanderbilt, William Henry (56) [3] 12–14
- Vanilla planifolia* (50) [2] 33
- Varin, Jacques (31) 119
- “Various Motives for Gardening” [1896] (60) [3] 33
- Varlé, Peter C., map by (49) [2] 17
- Varnum Gardens [CT] (31) 166
- Vatica xishuangbannaensis* (48) [2] 7
- Vaughan, Samuel, plan of Mt. Vernon (31) 153; (59) [3] 7
- Vaulted system (51) [1] 30, 31
- Vaux, Calvert (32) 185; (53) [3] 16, 17; (54) [2] 16, 18, 19; (57) [2] 8; [3] 17; (60) [2] 40, 41
- Vauxhall [London, England] (57) [2] 9
- Vaux-le-Vicomte gardens [France] (45) [2] 35; (54) [1] 20
- Vavilov, Nikolya (50) [2] 21
- Veal, Thomas (48) [4] 40, 42
- Veblen, Thomas (59) [2] 31
- Vegetable Dyeing*, Alma Lesch [review of] (32) 171
- Vegetables in South-East Asia*, G. A. C. Herklots [review of] (36) 126
- Vegetation of West Virginia*, Earl J. Core [review of] (36) 34
- Vegetation and Scenery* [Charles Eliot, 1898] (53) [4] 11–12
- Vegetative growth (58) [2] 33–34
- — and longevity (59) [4] 15
- reproduction (52) [4] 7
- Veitch Nursery (or Veitch and Sons, House of Veitch) [England] (30) 181; (31) 42; (32) 103; (40) 105; (46) [4] 26; (48) [2] 9, 14, 26, 38; (49) [1] 14, 38; (50) [1] 36; (57) [2] 19
- Veitch, Harry James (40) 105
- Veitch, James Herbert (40) 105
- Veitch, John [1752–1839] and descendants (40) 105



- Veitch, John Gould [1839–1870] (48) [1] 46
- Velez, Cristóbal (47) [3] 6
- Ventura *inaequalis* (32) 127
- Venus's flytrap (47) [2] 21
- Veratrum* (38) 87
- *viride* (32) 201; (34) 90
- Verbascum* (35) 51–52
- *bombyciferum* (54) [3] 9
- *blattaria* (31) 191
- *x hybridum* (35) 52
- *nigrum* (35) 52
- *phoeniceum* (35) 52
- *thapsus* (31) 191; (34) 193; (39) 269
- Verbena, lemon (39) 250
- Verbena* (33) 138
- "Verdant Arches and Bowers: Artificial Adaptations of Trees [excerpt, 1870], Frank J. Scott (59) [3] 1, 32, 33–40
- Verification project (49) [1] 3, 19–22, 27, 28, 37–40, 56, 58, 59
- Vermeulen, John, and Sons [nursery] (32) 271
- Vernonia* (32) 25
- Veronica* (35) 52–56
- *alpina* (35) 55
- *holophylla* (35) 53
- *incana* (35) 53
- *latifolia* (35) 53
- *longifolia* (35) 53
- *maritima* (31) 230
- *pectinata* (35) 55
- *prostrata* (35) 55–56
- *repens* (35) 56
- *spicata* (35) 54
- Versailles [France] (53) [3] 14; (54) [1] 13; (57) [2] 7
- Verticillium wilt (56) [1] 21
- "'Very Valuable Shrub': *Xanthorhiza simplicissima*," Jill Nooney (54) [2] 31–35
- Vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizae (VAM) (51) [2] 4
- Vesicaria* (37) 90
- Vetch (31) 231; (34) 175
- hairy (40) 105; (44) [1] 11
- Viability of Seeds*, E. H. Roberts, ed. [review of] (35) 194
- Viburnum* (32) 140, 160; (43) [1] 3, 5; (56) [3] 16
- buds (41) 6–10, 8, 9, 11
- flowering times (40) 2–22
- arrowwood (55) [3] 6
- blackhaw (31) 238
- doublefile (60) [1] 18, 19
- leatherleaved (55) [4] 13
- linden (30) 173; (43) [1] 5
- — yellow (30); 173
- mapleleaf (30) 172; (31) 244; (55) [3] 6
- orange-fruited tea (30) 173
- service (43) [1] 24
- Siebold (32) 71
- Viburnum* (30) 94; (32) 140, 160; (41) 2–23; (45) [2] 19; [4] 23; (55) [1] 9; [3] 18; [4] 12
- *acerifolium* (31) 244; (40) 18; (55) [3] 6
- *alnifolium* (= *lantanoides*) (40) 10
- *betulifolium* (40) 13, 14
- *bitchiense* (38) 139
- *blandum* (40) 10
- *x bodnantense* 'Dawn' (37) 123; (55) [4] 8
- *x burkwoodii* (40) 7, 12, 13, 14, 15, 21
- *carlesii* (40) 7, 8, 13, 14; (41) 21
- *cassinoides* (30) 173; (31) 245; (40) 7, 13, 14, 18, 21
- *cordifolium* (40) 8
- *dentatum* (31) 232; (40) 5, 12, 13, 14, 21; (44) [4] 26; (45) [2] 20; (55) [3] 6; (56) [1] 32
- — in flower (44) [4] 25
- — var. *pubescens* (40) 13, 14, 21
- — var. *scabrellum* (40) 13, 14, 21
- *dilatatum* (30) 173; (40) 13, 14, 21; (43) [1] 5; (45) [2] 25
- *xanthocarpum* (30) 172; (43) [1] 5–6
- *erosum* (40) 15
- *farreri* (37) 123; (40) 7, 8, 12, 16, 19, 21; (44) [3] 16
- — 'Album' (37) 123, 124; (44) [3] front cover
- — 'Bowles' (37) 123
- — 'Candidissimum' (55) [4] 7, 8
- *foetidum* var. *ceanothoides* (46) [4] 23
- *fragrans* (= *farreri*) (37) 123
- *furcatum* (38) 86; (40) 7, 8, 13, 14, 21; (41) 11, 16; (49) [1] 29
- *grandiflorum* (37) 123
- *hartwegii* (40) 10
- *lantana* (30) 172; (40) 7; (42) [1] 20; (45) [2] 25
- *lantanoides* (40) 10, 18
- *lentago* (30) 172; (31) 241; (40) 6, 7, 13, 14, 18, 21
- *macrocephalum* (40) 8; (44) [3] 24
- *opulus* (30) 173; (40) 7, 8, 13, 14, 21; (41) 11, 17; (43) [1] 6; (53) [2] 10, 18
- — 'Compactum' (35) 233
- — 'Roseum' (31) 216
- — f. *xanthocarpum* (43) [1] 6
- *plicatum* (40) 7, 8, 9, 13, 14, 21; (41) 12, 14, 15
- — 'Mariesii' (31) 329
- — f. *tomentosum* (60) [1] 18, 19
- *prunifolium* (30) 172; (31) 238; (40) 4, 7, 13, 14, 20, 21; (44) [2] 19; [4] 26; (45) [2] 25
- *rafinesquianum* (40) 3, 13, 14, 21; (41) 21, 193
- *x rhytidophylloides* (40) 7, 13, 14, 21; (46) [4] 19
- *rhytidophyllum* (55) [4] 13
- *rufidulum* (40) 6, 13, 14, 20, 21
- *sambucinum* (40) 10
- *sargentii* (40) 7, 8, 9, 13, 21; (41) 17
- *setigerum* (40) 13, 14, 21
- — var. *aurantiacum* (30) 173
- *sieboldii* (32) 71; (35) [3] inside back cover (40) 6, 7, 13, 14, 21; (45) [2] 24, 25; (53) [3] inside front cover
- *tinus* (47) [3] 22
- *trilobum* (30) 173
- *utile* (43) [1] 24
- *venustum* (40) 10
- *wrightii* (57) [2] 21
- Vicia faba* (52) [2] 25
- *cracca* (34) 175
- *megalotropis* (44) [3] 13
- *sativa* (31) 231
- *villosa* (44) [1] 11
- Victoria amazonica* (50) [2] 33, 34
- *regia* (50) [2] 34
- Victoria Park [London, England] (57) [2] 19
- Vienna [Austria] (48) [2] 18
- Vietnam, flora shared with Yunnan (48) [2] 3
- "View from the Forest Canopy," Richard Primack, Melvin Goh, and Meekiong Kalu (60) [4] 3–9
- "View in Central Park" [1888] (60) [3] 6

"View of the Seat of Colonel Boyd, Portsmouth, N. H." (31) 153

*Vigna sinensis* (31) 231

Vilca (32) 208

Villa Borghese [Rome] (54) [2] 14

Villa Giusti [Verona] (60) [3] 4

Villa Terrace Museum [WI] (59) [4] 29, 30, 32

Villalba, Ricardo (59) [2] 30

Vilmorin, Maurice de (32) 103

— — — photo by (60) [2] inside back cover

Vilmorin Nursery [France] (49) [1] 38

*Vinca minor* (30) 148; (31) 229; (39) 269; (49) [3] 43

Vine, the (= the wine grape) (48) [4] 5–16

Vines (44) [4] 54

— identification of (49) [1] 69

Vinho de jurema (32) 208

Vining, Donald M. (32) 269

— — — "Bonsai: Nature in Miniature" (31) 274

*Viola delavayi* (46) [4] 20

— *odorata* (31) 197

— *pedata* (46) [3] 1

— *tricolor* (31) 191

— *variegata* (55) [1] 8

Violet (31) 197

— birdfoot (46) [3] 1

— dogtooth (31) 182; (55) [2] 25

— great late-flowering bulbous (31) 188

— sweet (31) 197

Viper's bugloss (34) 180; (39) 255

Virgil (48) [1] 3; (56) [1] 7

*Virgilia lutea* (37) 138

Virgin's bower (31) 236; (35) 118

Virginia (48) [1] 28

Virginia bluebell (31) 230; (35) 10; (37) 97

— creeper (30) 171; (31) 221; (35) 117; (39) 263; (54) [2] 18; (56) [2] 13, 16, 23, 25, 30

— poke (39) 264

— silk (31) 219

— willow (31) 244; (56) [3] 21

*Viola* (32) 207, 208, 212

— *calophylla* (32) 207

— *calophylloidea* (32) 207

— *carinata* (32) 216

— *flexuosa* (32) 216

— *schultesii* (32) 216

— *surinamensis* (32) 216

— *theiodora* (32) 199, 206, 207; (41) 82, 83

— — — Waika Indian extracting resin from (32) 206

Viscaceae (51) [3] 11, 13

*Viscaria vulgaris* (31) 227

*Viscum* (51) [3] 11

— *album* (51) [3] 11, 12

"A Visit from John Muir" [unsigned] (46) [3] 61–62

Vitamin C (31) 6

*Vitex* (48) [2] 34

— *agnus-castus* (31) 234; (38) 109

— — — var. *alba* (38) 109

— *negundo* (38) 109

— *rotundifolius* (38) 137

*Vitis* (39) 269; [4] back cover; (44) [1] 4; (48) [2] 34; (48) [4] 5–15

— *armata* 'Veitchii' (48) [4] back cover

— *coignetiae* (38) 145 (48) [4] inside back cover

— *labrusca* (39) 269; (48) [3] 24

— — — 'Concord' (48) [4] 5–15

— *munsoniana* (36) 20

— *rotundifolia* (31) 238

— *vinifera* (31) 223; (44) [4] 4–7

*Viveridae* (52) [4] 9

*Vochysia ferruginea* (32) 212

Voet, Christian Van der (59) [3] 13

Volcanic slopes, plants of (58) [1] 23; (59) [2] 27, 30, 32–33

"Volunteer Keepers of the Arnold Arboretum," Jeanne Christianson and Sandra Elisk (49) [1] 28–35

*Volutella pachysandrae* (39) 16

Von Willert, D. J. (54) [2] 7

Voss, Donald H., "Itea 'Beppu': The Return of the Native," with Peter M. Mazzeo (56) [3] 21–25

Voucher specimens (49) [1] 21–27, 37, 39–41, 59

Voyages [John Josselyn, 1665] (48) [4] 55

*Voyria* (33) 190

Vrughtman, Freck, with Arthur O. Tucker, and other contributors, A SOURCEBOOK OF CULTIVAR NAMES (54) [4] 5–59

"Vulnerable and Endangered Plants of Xishuangbanna Prefecture, Yunnan Province, China," by Zou Shou-qing (48) [2] 2–7

## W

Wacker, John (32) 261

Waddick, James (52) [1] 26

Wadleigh, Jeanne S. (32) 271; (39) [4] inside front cover

— — — "Some Afterthoughts on Apples" (33) 228–230

— — — "The Worthy Kerrias" (35) 160–161

Wadsworth, Joseph (59) [4] 2, 8–9

Wagenknecht, Burdette (49) [1] 20

Wagner, Jeffrey, "The Botanical Legacy of Joseph Rock" (52) [2] 29–35

Wagner, Richard (48) [3] 37

Wahoo (34) 63

Waika Indian, extracting resin from *Viola theiodora* (32) 206

Waimea Arboretum and Botanical Garden [HI] (46) [3] 6, 8

Wakefield, Mary M. B., "The Boston Public Garden, Showcase of the City" (48) [3] 32–47

— — — "A Fascination with Dogwoods" (50) [2] 8–15, 8, 14

— — — photo by (48) [3] back cover

Wakefield, Priscilla (56) [4] 19

Waki [Japan] (47) [2] 11

Wakkanai [Japan] (47) [2] 6

Walahfrid Strabo (31) 37

*Walden, or Life in the Woods* [Thoreau] (30) 115

Walden Pond [MA] (46) [3] 47–60

Waldenburg, Park and Gardens [Saxony] (32) 149, 150

*Waldsteinia ternata* (55) [1] 9

Walkama, Mark (39) 346

Walker, Neil (49) [1] 33

Walking stick, Harry Lauder's (55) [4] 32–33

Wall cress (34) 285

Wall, Ricardo (47) [3] 5

Wallace, Alfred Russel (47) [4] 12; (53) [3] 15

Wallace, Sue (50) [4] 27

Wallflower (31) 194, 197; (39) 252

- Walnut (31) 226; (32) 68  
 — chemical composition (44) [1] 7  
 — cvs. (44) [1] 16–17  
 — fruit (44) [1] 2  
 — vegetative propagation of (44) [1] 16  
 — Asian (44) [1] 3, 14–16  
 — black (32) 68; (42) [2] 95, 93; (44) [1] 2–3, 8–12, 9, 17; (57) [3] 29  
 — — cvs. (44) [1] 17  
 — Carpathian (44) [1] 5–6, 5  
 — Chinese (44) [1] 3, 14, 15  
 — English (53) [2] 13  
 — Japanese (44) [1] 3, 14  
 — Manchurian (44) [1] 3, 14, 15  
 — Persian (44) [1] 3–8, 16–17; (53) [2] 13  
 — — cvs. (44) [1] 17  
 — Royal (53) [2] 13  
 “Walnuts for the Northeast,” Edward Goodell (44) [1] 2–19  
*Walsura yunnanensis* (48) [2] 7  
 Walter, Kerry S., (49) [1] 4, 59, 74  
 — — — book review (46) [3] 63–64  
 — — — “Designing a Computer Software Application to Meet the Plant-Record Needs of the Arnold Arboretum” (49) [1] 42–53  
 Walter System (54) [3] 24  
 Waltham House [MA] (31) 157  
 Waltham [MA] Canoe Club (53) [4] 13  
 Wang, C. W. (50) [4] 28  
 Wang Si-yu (46) [4] 21  
 Wang Wen-fang, calligraphy by (46) [4] front cover  
 Wang Xianpu (46) [4] 21, 36  
 — — — “*Burretiodendron hsienmu* Chun & How: Its Ecology and Its Protection,” with Jin Xiaobai, and Sun Chengyong (46) [4] 46–51  
 — — — “Protected Natural Areas in China” (46) [4] 38–45  
 — — — photo by (46) [3] back cover  
 “Wanted, a Tract on Forestry” [1891], S. (60) [2] 23  
 Ward, Alan L., “Trees in the Frame” (57) [2] 11–16  
 — — — photo by (57) [2] front cover  
 Ward, F. Kingdon (33) 18, 20  
 Warminster broom (36) 30  
 Warren, Cora L. (39) 362  
 — — — book review of *Heathers in Colour* (39) 71  
 — — — “Preserving Woody Plant Material for Winter Arrangements” (37) 285–288  
 — — — “Spreading Roots” (39) 311–326  
 Warren, Kathleen (49) [1] 29  
 Warren, Richard, (49) [1] 30  
 — — — book reviews by (46) [1] 45–47; (47) [1] 27–29  
 — — — “The Fire Pines,” with Alfred J. Fordham (38) 1–11  
 — — — *Garden Conifers in Colour* [review] (39) 28  
 — — — “A Guide to the Firs (*Abies* spp.) of the Arnold Arboretum,” with Ethan W. Johnson (48) [1] 2–48  
 — — — “Spruces in the Arnold Arboretum” (42) [3] 102–129  
 Warren, Mrs. Samuel D., garden of (57) [1] 5, 6  
*Waru waru* (50) [4] 6, 7  
 Washburn, Bradford (49) [1] 61  
 Washington [state of] (48) [1] 41  
 Washington County [ME] (49) [3] 38  
 Washington, George (31) 119, 157; (32) 187; (39) 323, 324; (49) [2] 18; (59) [3] 4, 9  
 — — — and Mount Vernon landscape (59) [3] 6, 13  
 — — — statue of [Boston] (48) [3] 43  
 Washington, Mount [NH] (47) [4] 29  
 — — — plant communities of (45) [3] 16, 22  
 Washington Square [NY] (57) [2] 9  
 Washington thorn (31) 238  
 Water drainage, control of (51) [1] 28  
 — pollution (30) 37–40  
 — relations in plants (33) 39  
 — resources (30) 178  
 — table, and roots (49) [4] 8  
 Water-chestnut (31) 286, 292; (43) [2] 8, 24–25  
 Water-conducting systems of conifers (49) [4] 4–8, 5  
 Waterer, Anthony (33) 178, 179; (34) 132; (60) [1] 28–29, 30–32  
 Water-fern (43) [2] 8  
 Water-hyacinth (43) [2] 8  
 Water-plantain (43) [2] 4, 10, 12, 13  
 Watermeal (43) [2] 29  
 Watermelon (31) 208; (44) [3] 17  
 Waters, Gregory J., “*Prunus maackii*, the Friends’ Plant Dividend for 1986” (46) [2] 11–12  
 — — — “*Prunus x yedoensis* ‘Daybreak’” (41) 162, 166  
 Waterweed (43) [2] 7  
 Watson, Gary W., “Tree Transplanting and Establishment” (56) [4] 11–16  
 — — — “When the Roots Go Round and Round,” with Sandra Clark (56) [1] 15–21  
 Watson, Sereno (36) 63; “New or Little Known Plants. *Rosa Minutifolia*” [1888] (60) [2] 8, 9  
 Watson, William (32) 179  
 Waugh, Frank (57) [3] 18; (60) [3] 5  
 Waverly Oaks [MA] (53) [4] 6, 8, 11, 12, 18–19  
 “Waverly Oaks,” Charles S. Sargent (53) [4] 18–19  
 Waxberry (56) [2] 25  
 Wax flower (39) 252  
 — insect tree (31) 17  
 — myrtle (31) 90, 214  
 — plant (31) 12  
 Wayfaring tree (30) 172; (42) [1] 7, 20, 24, 27, 29, 30  
 “Wayside Beauty” [1888] (60) [3] 26  
 Wayside Gardens [OH] (31) 47  
 Weather (56) [1] 22–24  
 Weather Station [at Arnold Arboretum] (30) 26, 74, 119, 154, 186, 188, 199, 260; (31) 38, 368; (32) 289; (33) 342; (34) 425–427, 429; (35) 263; (36) 263–264; (37) 278, 279; (38) 216, 217; (39) 368, 369; (51) [1] 40; (52) [1] 36; (53) [1] 36; (54) [1] 36; (55) [1] 40; [4] 36; (56) [4] 28; (57) [4] 36; [erratum] (58) [1] 1; (59) [2] 44; [4] 33  
 Weaver, Richard E., Jr. (32) [6] cover, 253; (39) 330, 344, 347, 358, 359, 361; (49) [1] 74; [3] 42; (56) [2] 32  
 — — — — “*Amelanchier arborea*” (40) 94–97  
 — — — — “The Appeal of Phloxes” (45) [1] 25–27  
 — — — — “*Austrobaileya*,” Notes from the Arnold Arboretum (38) 114, 115  
 — — — — “Birds in the Arnold Arboretum” (31) 349  
 — — — — “The Bladdernuts” (40) 76–93  
 — — — — “Collecting Expedition to Japan and Korea,” with Stephen A. Spongberg (38) 28–31  
 — — — — “The Cornelian Cherries” (36) 50–56  
 — — — — “Exotic Orchids in the Garden” (41) 128–149  
 — — — — “The Fothergillas” (31) 89–96  
 — — — — “A Group of Outstanding Goldenrain Trees Along Boston’s Fenway” (34) 134



- — — — "A Guide to City Trees in the Boston Area" (32) 59-67
- — — — "Hamamelis 'Arnold Promise'" (41) 30-33; [reprint] (51) [4] 30-33
- — — — "The Hellebores" (39) 1-5
- — — — "In Praise of Epimediums" (39) 51-66
- — — — "In Search of Tropical Gentians" (33) 189-198
- — — — "Japanese Journal" (38) 82-101
- — — — "Lichens: Mysterious and Diverse" (35) 133-159
- — — — "Magnolia fraseri" (41) 60-69
- — — — "New Choices for the Perennial Border" (44) [2] 28-29
- — — — "Orchids for Everyone" (44) [1] 32-33
- — — — "The Ornamental Birches" (38) 117-131
- — — — "Replacing the American Elm: Twelve Stately Trees," with Gary Koller (42) [2] 88-100
- — — — "Restoration of Oak Path" (40) 294-300
- — — — "Sassafras: A Neglected Native Ornamental" (36) 22-27
- — — — "Selected Maples for Shade and Ornamental Planting" (36) 146-176
- — — — "The Shadbushes" (34) 22-31
- — — — "'Silver Parasol', A New Magnolia Cultivar," with S. A. Sponberg (41) 70-77
- — — — "The Sweetleaf" (44) [3] 34-35
- — — — "Unusual and Mysterious: The Black Pussy Willow" (38) 26, 27
- — — — "Wild Plants in the City," with Nancy M. Page, (34) 137-252
- — — — "Wildflowers from East and West" (37) 169-197
- — — — "Winter Blooming Shrubs" (37) 111-126
- — — — "The Witch Hazel Family (Hamamelidaceae)" (36) 69-109
- — — — photo by (39) [1] cover
- Weaving shuttle (52) [4] 17, 19-20
- Webb, Lila Vanderbilt (56) [3] 12-14, 16, 18-19
- Webb, William Seward (56) [3], 12-16, 18-19
- Weber, Claude (53) [4] 34
- Webster, Edwin (Mrs.) (48) [4] 20
- Wechsler, Paul (Mrs.) (32) 252, 260
- We-Du Nursery [Marion, NC] (49) [3] 42
- Weeds (34) 137-152; (58) [1] 3, 4, 6-9
- "Weeds: A Link with the Past: Bouncing Bet," Helen Roca-Garcia (32) 136-137
- — — — The Plantain," Helen Roca-Garcia (30) 23-24
- — — — Purslane," Helen Roca-Garcia (30) 114-115
- — — — Shepherd's-purse," Helen Roca-Garcia (32) 34-35
- — — — Tansy," Helen Roca-Garcia (31) 37-38
- Weeds and Wildflowers of Eastern North America*, T. Merrill Prentice, artist, and Elizabeth Owen Sargent, text [review of] (35) 193
- Weedy ornamentals (47) [3] 2-34
- Weeks, Edward (47) [4] 20, 22; (48) [3] 44
- — "Our Disappearing Opportunities" [reprinted] (48) [3] 6-9
- Weevil, white pine (30) 74
- Weigela (32) 160; (56) [2] 9, 25
- flowering (60) [1] 18
- Korean (60) [4] 12
- Weigela middendorffiana* (60) [1] 18
- *subsessilis* (53) [4] 31, 32, 33; (60) [4] 12
- Weinstein, Geraldine, "Replacing the Understory Plantings of Central Park" (45) [2] 19-27
- Weissmann, Mima (49) [1] 31
- Weld, Ebenezer (51) [2] 34
- Weld, Joseph (51) [2] 33, 34
- Weld, Thomas (51) [2] 34
- Weld, William (51) [2] 33
- Weld estate [Brookline, MA] (49) [3] 4, 7; (51) [2] 35; (56) [2] 10
- Weld family (51) [2] 33, 39
- Welham Park [Holland] (54) [2] 14
- 'Wellesley' [H. H. Hunnewell estate, MA] (60) [1] **back cover**
- Welwitsch, Friedrich Martin Josef (47) [3] 37; (54) [2] 2, 4
- Welwitschia Flats [Namibia] (54) [2] 2
- Welwitschia mirabilis* (54) [2] **cover**; 2-10, 3, 5-7, 9
- "*Welwitschia mirabilis*—A Dream Come True," Gillian A. Cooper-Driver (54) [2] 2-10
- Welwitschia Park [Namibia] (54) [2] 3
- Welwitschia Plains Drive [Namibia] (54) [2] 3
- Wendel, Jonathan (53) [2] 8; [4] 29
- Wentworth, Governor [of NH] (31) 119
- Wesley, John and Charles (57) [2] 26
- West Australian Native Plants in Cultivation*, A. R. Fairall [review of] (32) 99
- West, Benjamin, painting by (49) [2] 19
- West China Union University (48) [2] 30
- West Roxbury [MA] (48) [4] 30
- Westbrook [Godalming, England] (57) [2] 25, 26
- Western Hills [China] (48) [2] **inside back cover**
- Weston Conservation Commission [MA] (33) 313
- Weston Garden Club (30) 93
- Weston Nurseries [Hopkinton, MA] (60) [1] 22, 24
- Weston, Richard (31) 118
- Wetland, adaptations to (59) [3] 23, 25
- Wetlands Protection Act [MA] (45) [1] 10
- Wetmore, Ralph (32) 263
- WGBH Crew at Arnold Arboretum (32) 266, 267
- Wharton, Edith (51) [3] 4, 9
- Wharton, Peter (46) [4] 10
- What Can I Grow in the Shade?* by Suzanne Warner Pierot [review of] (38) 156
- "What Can We Do about Pollution?" Gordon P. DeWolf, Jr. (30) 33-55
- "What Determines a Plant's Cold Hardiness?" John W. Einset (45) [4] 35-38
- "What Do You Do for Your Tree After It Has Been Defoliated by Gypsy Moths?" Francis W. Holmes (42) [3] 147-156
- Whately, Thomas (49) [2] 19, 21
- Wheat (31) 205, 212; (33) 137; (44) [3] 13; (49) [4] 4
- rust (33) 37
- Wheeler, Ralph E., "Materials for Chair Seat Weaving" (34) 12-21
- Wheeler, William Morton (48) [2] 13
- "When Is a Pine Not a Pine?" B. June Hutchinson (44) [1] 24-27
- "When the Roots Go Round and Round," Gary W. Watson and Sandra Clark (56) [1] 15-21
- "Where the Wild Ginkgos Grow," Peter Del Tredici (52) [4] 2-11
- White campion (37) 218

- White Flower Farm Garden Book*, Amos Pettingill  
 [review of] (32) 292  
 White, John (53) [1] 8  
 White Mountains [NH] (47) [4] 12  
 White, Theodore (58) [1] 17  
 Whitehead Institute (52) [4] 14  
 Whitehead, JoAnn (49) [1] 30  
 Whitehill, Walter Muir (47) [4] 21, 22; (48) [4] 24  
 — — — "Francis Parkman as Horticulturist" (33) 169–183  
 Whitewood (36) 121  
*Whitfordiodendron filipes* (48) [2] 7  
 "Why Are Bonsai Leaves Small?" Robert E. Cook (53) [1] 19–23  
 "Why Do Rhododendron Leaves Curl?" Erik Tallak Nilsen (50) [1] 30–35  
 "Why Study Mistletoes?" Elizabeth A. Kellogg (51) [3] 11–17  
 Wickham, Sir W. Henry (44) [2] 3, 7, 9, 10, 13  
 Wicks, Johonet, Japanese Garden of [NH] (31) 283  
*Widdringtonia juniperoides* (36) 192  
*Wild and Old Garden Roses*, Gordon Edwards [review of] (36) 178  
 Wildflower meadows (51) [2] 39  
*Wildflowers and Weeds*, Booth Courtenay and James H. Zimmerman [review of] (36) 66  
 "Wildflowers from East and West," Richard E. Weaver, Jr. (37) 169–197  
*Wild Flowers of Alabama and Adjoining States*, Blanche E. Dean, Amy Mason, Joab L. Thomas [review of] (34) 440  
*Wildflowers of Eastern America*, John E. Klimas and James A. Cunningham [review of] (37) 135  
*Wild Flowers of Greece*, Niki and Constantine Goulimis [review of] (31) 39  
*Wildflowers of Hong Kong*, Beryl M. Walden and Shiu Ying Hu [review of] (37) 252  
*Wildflowers of Western America*, Robert T. Orr and Margaret C. Orr [review of] (37) 136  
*Wild Flowers of the Canary Islands*, David and Zoë Bramwell [review of] (36) 68  
*Wildflowers of the Southeastern United States* W. H. Duncan and L. E. Foote [review of] (39) 71  
*Wild Gardening: Strategies and Procedures Using Native Plantings*, by Richard L. Austin [review of] (46) [3] 63–64  
*Wild Plants for Survival in South Florida*, Julia F. Morton [review of] (35) 129  
 WILD PLANTS IN THE CITY, Nancy M. Page and Richard E. Weaver (34) [4] 137–252  
*Wild Wealth*, Paul B. Sears [review of] (33) 216  
 Wildenow, Karl (30) 136; (44) [2] 4  
 Wilder, Marshall P. (33) 178, 179; (47) [3] 31, 32  
 "Wilderness Horticulture: Himalayan Highlands on the Hudson," John Gwynne (50) [1] 4–12  
*Wildlife and Plants of the Cascades*, Charles Yocum and Vinson Brown [review of] (35) 162  
*Wildly Successful Plants*, Lawrence J. Crockett [review of] (38) 156  
 Willaman, J. J. (60) [2] 44  
 Williams, Frances Ropes (30) 148  
 Williams, Llewelyn (33) 68  
 Williams, Robert G. (30) 85; (39) 286–287, 288, 342, 359, 365  
 Williams, S. Wells (31) 10  
 Williamstown [MA] (48) [4] 20  
 Willow (32) 21, 83, 84; (34) 232, 233; (36) 30; (37) 120, 121; (42) [1] 22; (53) [3] 28; (56) [2] 21; [3] 15; (57) [1] 24; [3] 28; (60) [4] 26  
 — American (43) [1] 10  
 — corkscrew (43) [1] 11  
 — crack (42) [1] 22  
 — dwarf (37) 106  
 — globular-headed (44) [3] 5  
 — Peking (44) [3] 5  
 — pussy (56) [3] 16  
 — redstem (36) 30  
 — shrub (56) [2] 28  
 — weeping (31) 245; (39) 312; (56) [3] 16  
 — white (43) [1] 10  
 — yellow (31) 245  
 Willow family (54) [1] 24  
 — herb (39) 255  
 — Virginia (31) 244  
 — water (43) [2] 21  
 "Willow Oak (*Quercus phellos*), A Fenway Jewel," Martha Dahlen (33) 292–294  
 Willows, collection of (46) [1] 34; (49) [1] 16, 65  
 — hurricane damage to plants [1985] (46) [1] 34  
 — roots of (49) [4] 13, 14  
 Wilson, Ernest H. (30) 1, 20, 81, 145, 163; (31) 137, 274; (32) 7, 11, 14, 20, 50, 103–113, 189; (33) 16; (34) 125, 127; (36) 181–236; [5] inside back cover; (40) 102–138, 131, 139–145, 154–193, 155, 165; (44) [3] 6, 7, 11, 15, 21–23, 26; (46) [4] 3, 16; (47) [2] 5, 7, 14; [4] 13, 18; (48) [1] 25, 30, 31, 33, 37; [2] 9, 34; [4] 35; (49) [1] 14, 15, 17–20, 29, 38, 51, 58; [2] 25; [3] 19; (50) [2] 10, 11; [3] 29; [4] 29, 35; (51) [1] 13; (52) [1] 18; [4] 2; (53) [1] 30; [3] 3; [4] 21, 27; (54) [2] 34, 36; [3] 32; (55) [1] 12, 17–18, 25, 34, 37; [2] 12, 15, 16; [4] 17, 24; (57) [1] 23, 28; [2] 18–19, 24; (58) [3] 12–16; (59) [1] 12, 15, 20; (60) [1] 9; [4] 18  
 — — — and kiwifruit (43) [4] 24–35  
 — — — as photographer (36) 181–236  
 — — — in China (32) 103–114; (36) 181–236  
 — — — monument to (59) [1] 74  
 — — — photos by (39) 14, 270, 301; (47) [2] inside back cover; (48) [1] inside back cover; [3] 30; (49) [2] 32; [3] 5, 14; (55) [1] 36; [2] 15; (57) [2] inside front cover, inside back cover, 23; (58) [3] 13; (59) [3] 28; (60) [4] 34  
 "Wilson's First Trip to China," William Gardener (32) 103–113  
 Wilton, CT (47) [2] 27, 29  
 Windflower (31) 174  
 Wingnut, Caucasian (39) 196, 197  
 Winnisimmet [MA] (48) [4] 39  
 Winslow House (31) 163  
 "Winter Blooming Shrubs," Richard E. Weaver, Jr. (37) 111–126  
*Winter Flowers in Greenhouse and Sun-heated Pit*, Kathryn S. Taylor and Edith W. Gregg [review of] (37) 136  
 "Winter Gardens," Carl R. Hahn (43) [1] 3–12  
*Winter Keys to Woody Plants of Maine*, C. S. Campbell, F. Hyland, and M. L. F. Campbell [review of] (35) 130  
 Winter trunk damage (54) [3] 30

- Winterberry (30) 172; (31) 172, 173, 174, 245; (43) [1] **cover**  
 — smooth (47) [1] **10**  
 Wintercreeper, purpleleaf (43) [1] **42**  
 Winterhazel (36) 73–76  
 — fragrant (60) [4] 12  
 — Japanese (60) [4] 12  
 Wintergreen (39) 246, 256  
 Winterrod, Wayne (52) [1] 28, 29  
 Wintersweet (31) 245; (37) 114; (43) [1] 3  
 Winterthur Gardens [DE] (52) [2] 37  
 Wister, Gertrude S., “Frances Williams and Her Garden Adventures” (30) 148–154  
 Wister, John C., and Joseph Oppe, “1970 Lilac Registrations” (31) 121–126  
 Wisteria (30) 98; (55) [3] 18; (56) [2] 13, 23  
 — American (31) 245  
 — Chinese (56) [2] 25  
 Wisteria (34) **91**; (56) [2] **back cover**, 30  
 — *floribunda* (50) [3] 8, **inside front cover**  
 — “Mon Nishiki” (43) [4] 18  
 — *frutescens* (31) 245  
 — *sinensis* (56) [2] 13, 27, 31  
 Witch alder (31) 89 (36) 78; (53) [1] **inside back cover**, 14  
 Witch hazel (30) 168, 171; (31) 89, 93, 94, 221; (32) 81, **82** [fig. 48, see errata]; (36) 69, 84–91, **89**; (37) 111, 112; (43) [1] 3–4; (49) [4] 34, 37; (51) [4] 30–33; (52) [1] 18; (53) [4] 30; (55) [3] **front cover**, 20–21; (57) [1] 31  
 — — family (36) 69–109; (49) [4] 34  
 — — Chinese (43) [1] 4, 24; (47) [2] 17; (55) [1] 15  
 — — Ozark (36) 91  
 — — Virginia (44) [4] 42–43  
 — — vernal (36) 91  
 “The Witch Hazel Family,” (Hamamelidaceae) Richard E. Weaver, Jr. (36) 69–109  
 Witches-broom (33) 89; (49) [2] 3, 9  
 — in lilac (49) [2] 10–12  
 — seedlings (34) **408**  
 — on white pine (30) **219**  
 Witherod (30) 173; (31) 245  
 Withers, William (48) [4] 53  
 Witoto Indians [Colombia] (50) [2] 22  
 Woad (31) 202  
 Woburn Abbey arboretum [Bedfordshire, England] (32) 188  
 Wodeneth estate [Hudson River, NY] (32) 187  
 Wolchong-sa temple (57) [2]; **20**, 21  
 Wolcott, Mary (49) [1] 29  
 Wolf pits [Lynn, MA] (48) [4] **40**, 48  
*Woffia* (43) [2] 27, 29  
 Wolfsbane (31) 174; (34) 271  
 Wollaston Beach [Quincy, MA] (48) [3] 19  
 Woo, Ting-Kwok (30) 9, 12–13  
 Wood collection (32) 263; (33) 67–80  
 — at Harvard (33) 325  
 — Perry [at Arnold Arboretum] (33) 231–234  
 — formation (33) 46–66  
 — grain (33) 59  
 — identification (33) 79  
 “The Wood Collection: What Should Be Its Future?” William Louis Stern (33) 67–80  
 Wood millet, golden (52) [2] 42  
 — rose (37) 229  
 — sage (39) 268  
 — sorrel, yellow (34) **188**  
 Wood, Carroll E. (32) 52, 252; (33) **96**; (39) 349, 358; (49) [1] 20  
 — — — “Eastern North American Plants in Cultivation” (33) 81–96  
 Wood, Christina D., “‘A Most Dangerous Tree’: The Lombardy Poplar in Landscape Gardening” (54) [1] 24–30  
 Wood, William, (48) [4] 38, 44, 55  
 — — *New England’s Prospect* [1634] (48) 38, 55  
 Woodbine (39) 263  
 Woodcock & Meacham [architects] (48) [3] 34  
 Woodhouse Moor Park [Leeds, England] (54) [2] 13  
 Woodland Ecology, Leon S. Minckler [review of] (37) 165  
 Woodlands [Philadelphia, PA] (49) [2] 14–23; (51) [2] 5; (54) [1] 24–25  
 — painting of (49) [2] **15**  
 — engraving of (49) [2] **18**  
 Woodlands Cemetery [Philadelphia] (41) **155**; (49) [2] **23**; (51) [2] 5  
 Woodlands, of 16th- and 17th-century England (32) 176  
 Wood-oil (31) 8  
 Woods Brook [Lynn, MA] (48) [4] 44  
 Woods Hole [Falmouth, MA] (48) [3] 27; [4] 55  
 Woodsia, smooth (46) [3] **20**  
*Woodsia glabella* (46) [3] **20**  
 Woodward, Eudoxia (37) 210, 211  
*Woody Vines of the Southeastern United States*, Duncan, W. H. [review of] (39) 72  
 Worcester County Horticultural Society (32) 268  
 — — — spring flower show (31) 315  
 World Wildlife Fund (49) [3] 44  
 World’s Columbian Exposition [Chicago, 1893] (51) [3] 5; (53) [4] 2; (60) [3] 10–11  
 World’s End [Hingham, MA] (48) [3] 20  
 Wormwood (31) 28; (34) 288  
 — beach (34) 290; (39) 251, 266  
 — Roman (39) 251  
 Woronoff, Malcolm (49) [2] 35  
 “The Worthy Kerrias,” Jeanne S. Wadleigh (35) 160–161  
 “Would A Lilac by Any Other Name Smell So Sweet? A Search for Fragrance,” John Alexander III (56) [1] 25–28  
 Wound remedies [Madagascar] (32) 25  
 Wright, Elizur (48) [4] 45; (53) [4] 7, 8  
 Wright, John A. (52) [3] 14  
 Wright-Smith, William (60) [1] 4  
*Writers and Friends*, by Edward Weeks [excerpt from] (47) [4] 20, 22  
 Wu Cheng-yi (39) **353**, **354**  
 Wu Yee-sun, Mr. (31) 271  
 Wudang Shan, China (55) [1] **inside front cover**, 12–20, **13**, **18**  
 Wuhan Institute of Botany [China] (46) [4] 15; (49) [3] 41, 43  
 Wuhan Temple (57) [3] **front cover**, **back cover**  
 Wünsche, Otto (32) 151  
 Wu-t’ung (31) 9  
 — tree (31) 8  
 Wuyi Mountain [China] (48) [2] 26, 29  
 Wuzhou [China] (48) [2] 19  
 Wylie, Samuel (53) [1] 13  
 Wyllys family [CT] (59) [4] 6, 9



- Wyman, Donald (30) 1, 82, 183, 200; (32) 14, 51, 165, 253; (33) 20, 43, **112**; (39) 332, 333; (49) [1] 19, 20, 57, 61; [3] 9; (50) [3] 17, 19; (51) [2] 18; (52) [1] 12, 13, 15; (53) [3] 2, 3; (55) [4] 4, 6-7, 10, 35; (56) [2] 33; (57) [1] 24; (59) [1] 81, 82  
 — — receiving the Scott Award (31) 300-301  
 — — "Arnold Arboretum Plant Introductions: The Second 50 Years, 1923-1972" (32) 30-43  
 — — "Evergreens for the Retired Gardener's Garden" (43) [1] 13-20  
 — — "The Forsythia Story [reprint, 1961]" (51) [4] 34-37  
 — — "The History of Ornamental Horticulture in America" (33) 97-112  
 — — "Horticulture at the Arboretum, 1936-1970" (30) 81-99  
 — — "Plant Hardiness-Zone Maps," with Harrison Flint (45) [4] 32-34  
 — — photo by (47) [1] back cover  
 Wyman, Donald, Mrs. (30) 93  
 Wyman, W. S., Prof. (36) 57, 63  
 Wyman's Garden Encyclopedia (32) 51; (44) [4] 13  
 Wymania (36) 57

## X

- Xanthoceras sorbifolium* (55) [3] 17; (60) [4] **inside back cover**, 13  
*Xanthomaculina convoluta* (54) [2] 4  
*Xanthophyllum yunnanensis* (48) [2] 6  
*Xanthorhiza simplicissima* (54) [2] 31-35, **32-34**; (55) [3] 18; (60) [4] 15  
*Xanthoria parietina* (35) **153**  
 — *polycarpa* (35) 153  
*Xanthorrhoea reflexa* (36) **223**  
*Xanthosoma* spp. (47) [2] 27  
*Xerospermum bonii* (48) [2] 7  
 Xiaguan [China] (46) [4] **22**, 24, **25-27**, 31  
*Xianmu* (46) [3] **back cover**; [4] 47, 48, 50  
 Ximen [China] (48) [2] 26  
 Xinhai revolution (48) [2] 10  
 Xinxuan, Zhong (48) [2] 11, 18  
 Xishuangbanna Prefecture [China] (48) [2] 2-7  
 — botanic garden (48) [2] 5  
 — vulnerable and endangered plants of (48) [2] 6  
 Xylem (33) 46-66  
*Xylosandrus germanus* (52) [1] 7

## Y

- Yajé (32) 205, 210  
 Yakee (32) 207  
 Yam (31) 231  
 Yamada, Shoji (60) [4] 32  
 Yamanako and Company [of Japan] (31) 268  
 Yang, C. S. (49) [3] 4, 43  
 — — — and C. Y. Cheng (50) [3] 29, 32  
 Yang, Guang (51) [2] 3  
 Yang, Hong, "From Fossils to Molecules: The *Metasequoia* Tale Continues," (59) [1] 60-71  
 Yang, Linda (51) [2] 40  
 Yang Mae Tree (or yang-meil) (31) 8, 16  
 Yang-tao (or yang-taw) (30) 181, 182  
 Yangbi [China] (46) [4] 16, 24, 25, 26  
 Yanny, Michael, "The Shy Yet Elegant Crabapple—'Blanche Ames'" (51) [1] 33-37  
 Yao, Old [person known as] (48) [2] 13  
 Yarrow (31) 25, 26, 197, 202; (34) **154**, 267; (39) 249  
 — fernleaf (31) 25(34) 267  
 — Greek (34) 269  
 — woolly (34) 269; (39) 249  
 Yates, Tom (46) [3] 13  
 Yatsugadake, Mount [Japan] (47) [2] 14, **14**  
 Yatsushashi (47) [2] 13  
 Yaupon (31) 234  
 — holly (50) [1] 19, **20**; (51) [2] 17  
 Yautia (47) [2] 27  
 "Year in Trees and Words: Book Note and Excerpt" (55) [4] 32-33  
*Yedo and Peking* [Robert Fortune, 1863] (48) [2] 33  
 Yellow birch (45) [4] 22  
 — loosestrife (39) 260  
 — poplar (36) 121  
 Yellow-hardhead (34) 305  
 Yellowhorn (60) [4] 13  
 Yellow-root (44) [4] 49, **50**; (54) [2] 31-35; (60) [4] 15  
 Yellowwood (32) 67; (36) 121; (54) [1] 7, 9; (60) [1] **14**, 16  
 — American (39) **148**, **149**; (43) [1] 39-40  
 Yen-fu-se temple [China] (48) [2] 37  
 Yew (30) 173; (31) 245; (34) 88; (37) 7, 74, 75; (43) [1] 12, 18; (48) [1] 5; (56) [2] 18, 27  
 — English (31) 245; (32) 283; (56) [2] 28  
 — — weeping (56) [2] 28  
 — Japanese (31) 167; (37) 23; (43) [1] 18; (50) [3] 9; (56) [2] 28  
 — — cushion (43) [1] 18  
 — — dwarf (43) [1] 19  
 — western (42) [4] **148**  
 Yew, plum (55) [1] **24-39**  
 "Yews in Fiction and Fact," Mark Silber and Gordon P. DeWolf, Jr. (30) 139-147  
 Yews, medicinal (58) [1] 22-26  
 Yi, Lü (55) [1] 12, 13  
 Yin Hung-chang (39) **353**  
 Ying Tsun-shen (46) [4] 21  
 Yinger, Barry R. (46) [4] 4; (50) [3] 32, 38; (52) [1] 3, 8, 27; [2] 36, 38, 44  
 — — — "Cultivars of Japanese Plants at Brookside Gardens," Carl R. Hahn (43) [4] 3-19  
 Yokohama (60) [4] 26  
 Yokohama Nursery Company [Japan] (49) [3] 3, 4, 5, 8, 11-14, 17, 36, **back cover**  
 — catalog (54) [4] **cover**  
 Yopo (32) 205, 208  
 Yosemite (56) [2] 12  
 Yoshida, Kenko (31) 264  
 Yoshino River [Japan] (47) [2] 11  
 Yoshiyasu, Yanagisawa (47) [2] 4  
 Young, George (57) [4] 12-17  
*Your City Garden*, Jack Kramer [review of] (33) 305  
*Your First Garden, Planning, Planting, and Plants*, Jack Kramer [review of] (35) 131  
*Your Lawn: How to Make It and Keep It*, R. Milton Carleton [review of] (35) 191  
 Yu Expedition [to China, 1938] (30) 86  
 Yu, Kongjian, "Infinity in a Bottle Gourd: Understanding the Chinese Garden (53) [1] 2-7  
 Yü Te-tsun (39) **353**, **354**; (46) [1] 9; (48) [2] 31

- Yü, T. T. (51) [1] 4, 13  
 Yuanming, Tao (53) [1] 2, 3  
 Yuca (= cassava) (50) [2] 31–32  
 Yucca (31) 197  
 — banana (42) [4] 143, **142**  
 Yucca (33) 137; (47) [4] 14, 19  
 — *gloriosa* (31) 197  
 — *baccata* (42) [4] 143, **142**  
 — *filamentosa* (39) 269  
*Yuccas of the Southwestern U. S.* [McKelvey, 1938] (47) [4] 19  
 Yuki-mochi-so (47) [2] 30  
 Yukon, collecting in (47) [4] 12  
 Yukunus Indians [Colombia] (50) [2] 27  
 Yung, C. T., Prof. (30) 18  
 Yunnan Province [China] (32) 106; (47) [2] 30; (48) [2] 3; (54) [2] 26–27  
 Yunnan Institute of Tropical Botany, Academia Sinica [China] (48) [2] 5

## Z

- Zabel, Hermann (31) 45  
 Zaitzevsky, Cynthia (56) [2] 27  
*Zamia floridana* (59) [1] 34  
*Zander Handwörterbuch der Pflanzennamen*, Fritz Encke, Gunther Buckheim, Seigmund Seybold, eds. [review of] (33) 308  
*Zanonia indica* (48) [2] 7  
*Zanthoxylum* (55) [3] 18  
 — *molle* (55) [1] 15  
 — *piperitum* (38) 138  
 — — *f. inerme* (31) 292  
 Zapallo (50) [4] 5, 13  
 Zappey, Walter (40) 127  
*Zea maize* (31) 205  
 — *mays* (31) 206; (39) 313; (52) [2] 26  
 Zeatin, structure of (45) [2] 29  
 Zelkova (48) [4] 33; (52) [4] 29  
 — Chinese (39) **204**  
 — elm (39) **203**, 204  
 — Japanese (39) **137**, **138**; (42) [2] 98; (44) [4] 22; (53) [1] 22; (60) [4] 28, 30  
*Zelkova acuminata* (44) [3] 15  
 — *carpinifolia* (39) **203**, 204, 230  
 — *serrata* (38) 157; (39) **137**, **138**, 230; (42) [2] 98; (44) [4] 22; (50) [3] **6**, 8; (53) [1] 22; (54) [1] 9; (55) [1] 16; (60) [4] 28  
 — — as bonsai subject (32) 247  
 — — 'Green Veil' (43) [4] 18  
 — *sinica* (39) **204**, 227; (55) [1] 15–16  
*Zenobia pulverulenta* (33) 87; (37) [3] **inside back cover**; (41) **194**  
 Zerner, Charles, "The Golden Waterworks: Toraja Rituals of the Wet-Rice Landscape" (45) [3] 2–12  
 — photos by (45) [3] front & back covers  
 Zhang, Ao-luo (46) [4] 21  
 Zhang, Zhiming (48) [2] 35  
 Zhejiang Forestry Department (51) [2] 3, 4; (52) [4] 3, 4  
 Zhejiang Preserve (46) [4] 4  
 Zhejiang seven-son flower (46) [4] **front cover**, 2, 3  
 Zhejiang Province [China] (51) [1] 18  
*Zhiwuxue ZaZhi* [publication] (35) 277  
 Zhou, Jun (46) [4] 21  
 Ziegenfuss, Layne (32) 271  
 Zimmermann, M. H., D. Newbanks, and D. N. Roy, "Dutch Elm Disease: What an Arborist Should Know" (42) [2] 60–69  
 Zinman, Roberta (49) [1] 3  
 Zinnia (31) 168; (34) 352  
*Zippelia begoniaefolia* (48) [2] 6  
*Zizyphus*, at risk (46) [3] 45  
 — *jujuba* (38) 145; (44) [3] 15, 21; (55) [3] 17  
 Zoo Atlanta (50) [1] **13**, **14**, 15, 18, 20  
 Zoo horticulture (50) [1] 3, 16, 18, 21  
*Zostera* (43) [2] 4  
 Zou, Shou-qing, calligraphy by (46) [4] 2  
 — — "The Vulnerable and Endangered Plants of Xishuangbanna Prefecture, Yunnan Province, China" (48) [2] 2–7  
*Zoysia grass* (44) [3] 6  
*Zoysia japonica* (33) 16; (44) [3] 6  
 Zuccarini, Joseph C. (30) 145; (31) 42; (48) [2] 33  
 Zurich [Switzerland] (60) [2] 27  
 Zwijnenburg, P. G. (51) [1] 22  
 Zwinger, Ann Haymond, book review by (45) [1] 28–30  
*Zygophiala jamaicensis* (52) [3] 24  
*Zygophyllum stapfii* (54) [2] 3















